

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1386

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1386

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 1 (1 - 256)

Accomack, Albemarle, Alexandria,

Alleghany, Amelia, Amherst,

and Appomattox Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

EIGHTH CENSUS (1860)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

VIRGINIA, VOLUME 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>NAME OF COUNTY</u>	<u>STARTING PAGE</u>
ACCOMAC	1
ALBEMARLE	32
ALEXANDRIA	120
ALLEGHANY	129
AMELIA	136
AMHERST	185
APPOMATTOX	227
AUGUSTA	256
BARBOUR	292
BATH	293
BEDFORD	299
BERKELEY	368
BOONE	379
BOTETOURT	380
BRAXTON	399
BROOKE	400
BRUNSWICK	402
BUCHANAN	461
BUCKINGHAM	462
CABELL	518
CALHOUN	520

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Accomack Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June*, 1860. *Geo. J. Warner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
Number of Slaves.																	
Fugitives from the State.																	
Number manumitted.																	
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																	
No. of Slave houses.																	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
Number of Slaves.																	
Fugitives from the State.																	
Number manumitted.																	
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																	
No. of Slave houses.																	
1		<i>Thos. Slocum</i>	1	48	M	B					<i>Thos. Slocum</i>	1	33	M	B		
2		"	1	52	M	B					"	1	39	F	B		
3		"	1	35	M	B					"	1	11	F	B		
4		"	1	16	M	B					"	1	6	M	B		
5		"	1	15	M	B					"	1	8	F	B		
6		"	1	35	F	B					"	1	4	M	B	✓	1
7		"	1	14	F	B					<i>Milaha Taylor</i>	1	34	M	B	✓	
8		"	1	13	F	B					<i>Geo. W. Gladding</i>	1	35	F	B		
9		"	1	12	F	B					"	1	20	M	B		
10		"	1	10	F	B					"	1	13	F	B		
11		"	1	8	F	B					"	1	4	F	B	✓	1
12		"	1	6	F	B					<i>Alfred Gladding</i>	1	35	F	B		
13		"	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	F	B	✓	1
14		"	1	2	F	B					<i>Mr. W. Gladding</i>	1	16	M	B		
15		"	1	25	F	B	✓	1			"	1	6	F	B	✓	1
16		<i>John Mapes</i>	1	35	M	B					<i>Erastus Johnson</i>	1	4	F	B		
17		"	1	25	M	B	✓	1			"	1	7	F	B	✓	1
18		<i>Harriet Jull</i>	1	27	M	B					<i>Mr. C. Slocum</i>	1	35	M	B		
19		"	1	25	M	B					"	1	59	M	B		
20		"	1	9	F	B	✓	1			"	1	17	M	B	✓	1
21		<i>Mrs. Brittingham</i>	1	45	M	B					<i>Mr. H. Marshall</i>	1	40	F	B		
22		"	1	24	M	B					"	1	25	F	B		
23		"	1	22	M	B					"	1	23	F	B		
24		"	1	14	M	B					"	1	20	F	B		
25		"	1	20	F	B					"	1	13	F	B		
26		"	1	16	F	B					"	1	8	F	B		
27		"	1	10	F	B					"	1	6	F	B		
28		"	1	6	M	B					"	1	2	F	B		
29		"	1	2	M	B					"	1	22	M	B		
30		"	1	1	M	B					"	1	10	M	B		
31		"	1	30	F	B					"	1	9	M	M		
32		"	1	6	M	B					"	1	4	M	B		
33		"	1	5	M	B					"	1	2	M	B	✓	
34		"	1	4	M	B					<i>Mary Trader</i>	1	70	M	B		
35		"	1	3	M	B					"	1	35	M	B		
36		"	1	2	M	B	✓	1			"	1	22	F	B		
37		<i>Michael W. Gladding</i>	1	48	F	B					"	1	14	F	B		
38		"	1	16	M	B	✓				"	1	4	F	B	✓	
39		<i>Isiah Moor</i>	1	35	F	B					<i>Mrs. P. Barnes</i>	1	40	F	B	✓	1
40		"	1	32	M	B	✓				<i>Michael Gladding</i>	1	16	F	B		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 12 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. Geo. Wadner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	5	M	B					Bro W Jeddeman	1	25	M	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓					1	14	F	B	✓			
Levi Baaltingham	1	60	F	B					Orten Selby	1	30	M	B				
"	1	47	M	B						1	32	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B						1	12	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B	✓			1		1	10	F	B				
Ja. P. Miles	1	60	M	B						1	6	F	B	✓			1
"	1	25	F	B					Thos. Hargis	1	45	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B	✓			1		1	35	M	B				
Thos. A. Gull	1	35	F	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B						1	33	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B						1	47	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B						1	22	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B						1	19	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B						1	22	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B						1	14	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B						1	10	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B	✓			2		1	15	M	B				
Geo. East	1	80	F	B						1	60	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B						1	56	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B						1	40	F	B				
"	1	71	M	B						1	32	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B						1	18	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B						1	17	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B						1	16	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B						1	9	F	B	✓			2
"	1	3	F	B	✓				3	Wm. D. Hatcher	1	50	M	B			
Geo. J. Jeddeman	1	50	F	B						1	50	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B						1	24	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B						1	3	F	B	✓			1
"	1	12	M	B						1	13	M	B				
"	1	13	F	B						1	10	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B						1	2	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B						1	30	F	B	✓			1
"	1	1	M	B	✓				2	Alexander Ling	1	35	F	B			
Thos. Die	1	50	M	B						1	17	M	B				
"	1	42	M	B	✓					1	14	F	B	✓			1
Solomon Wadner	1	18	M	B	✓					1	45	M	B	✓			1
Mary A. Crader	1	6	F	B	✓					1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 20 No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 20 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Accomack Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June*, 1860. *Geo. J. Warner* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave Houses	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		1	10	M	B														
2		1	9	M	B														
3		1	6	F	B														
4		1	4	M	B	✓			1										
5	<i>Voloman Copes</i>	1	20	M	B														
6		1	17	F	B														1
7		1	17	F	B					<i>Wm. H. Day</i>	1	35	F	B					
8		1	15	F	B						1	5	M	B					
9		1	13	F	B						1	3	M	B					
10		1	12	F	B						1	7	M	B	✓				1
11		1	10	M	B					<i>Jas. B. Baller</i>	1	22	F	B					
12		1	7	M	B						1	5	F	B					
13		1	5	M	B						1	3	M	B	✓				1
14		1	2	F	B	✓				1	<i>Shepherd Young</i>	1	16	F	B	✓			1
15	<i>Washington Matthews</i>	1	40	F	B					<i>Jas. B. Baker</i>	1	35	F	B					
16		1	20	M	B						1	11	F	B					
17		1	18	F	B						1	9	M	B					
18		1	15	F	B	✓					1	7	M	B					
19	<i>Susan Matthews</i>	1	35	M	B						1	4	F	B	✓				1
20		1	35	F	B					<i>Elijah J. Keiman</i>	1	7	M	B	✓				1
21		1	20	F	B					<i>Peter J. Corbin</i>	1	75	M	B					
22		1	20	F	B						1	46	M	B					
23		1	17	F	B						1	21	F	B					
24		1	18	M	B						1	3	M	B	✓				1
25		1	15	M	B					<i>Littleton J. Corbin</i>	1	6	M	B	✓				1
26		1	11	M	B					<i>Jas. H. Fletcher</i>	1	50	F	B					
27		1	7	F	B						1	50	M	B					
28		1	7	F	B						1	30	M	B					
29		1	60	F	B	✓			2		1	18	M	B					
30	<i>Luercia Mapp</i>	1	35	M	B						1	15	M	B					
31		1	30	F	B						1	15	F	B					
32		1	25	M	B						1	11	F	B					
33		1	35	M	B						1	8	F	B					
34		1	21	F	B						1	30	M	B					
35		1	19	F	B						1	21	M	M					
36		1	9	M	B						1	33	F	B					
37		1	12	F	B	✓			1		1	6	M	B					
38	<i>Jas. H. Fletcher</i>	1	2	F	B	✓				<i>Abdara "Employer"</i>	1	4	F	B	✓				1
39	<i>Harriet Conquest</i>	1	40	M	B					<i>J. P. Kelly "owner"</i>	1	13	F	B	✓				
40		1	35	M	B	✓				<i>J. J. Jandy "Employer"</i>	1	6	F	B	✓				
										<i>1 Abdara & 30 others "owners"</i>	1	6	F	B	✓				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 18 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. Geo. Madner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	50	M	B														
2	60	M	B														
3	35	M	B														
4	35	F	B														
5	21	F	B														
6	14	F	B														
7	10	F	B														
8	8	M	B														
9	6	M	B														
10	4	M	B														
11	3	F	B														
12	6	M	M			2											
13	19	M	B														
14	17	F	B														
15	26	F	B														
16	6	F	B														
17	3	M	B														
18	75	F	B														
19	45	F	B														
20	23	M	B														
21	22	F	B														
22	18	F	B														
23	16	F	B														
24	15	M	B														
25	13	F	B														
26	3	F	B														
27	24	M	B														
28	55	F	B														
29	50	M	B														
30	40	M	B														
31	31	M	B														
32	50	M	B														
33	19	M	B														
34	11	F	B														
35	8	F	B														
36	6	M	B														
37	43	F	B														
38	26	M	B														
39	25	F	B														
40	8	M	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 16 No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. G. J. Warner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	6	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	2	M	B	✓			1		1	19	F	B				
<u>Thos. A. Northam</u>	1	22	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	45	F	B	✓			1		1	18	F	B				
<u>John Spencer</u>	1	22	M	B	✓			1		1	14	F	B				
<u>Hendy B. White</u>	1	40	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	27	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	12	F	B	✓			3
	1	6	M	B					<u>Sarah Hooper</u>	1	60	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	34	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	36	F	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	59	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	5	F	B	✓			
	1	12	M	B					<u>John T. Powell</u>	1	30	F	B	✓			1
	1	15	M	B					<u>Littleton Ayres</u>	1	40	M	B	✓			1
	1	7	F	B	✓				<u>Elizabeth Covel</u>	1	65	F	B				
<u>Arthur W. Perkins</u>	1	21	F	B	✓			1		1	53	F	B				
<u>Jane Stran</u>	1	45	M	B						1	46	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	41	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	34	F	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	85	F	B						1	2	F	B	✓			1
	1	60	F	B					<u>Shabnaniser Davis</u>	1	39	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July, 1860. Geo. Warner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
		1	19	M	B														
		1	35	F	B														
		1	4	M	B														
		1	6	F	B					B. S. M. Byrd	1	8	M	B					
		1	25	F	B					"Employed"	1	16	F	B					
		1	14	F	B					Wm. Mason	1	14	M	B					
		1	12	F	B						1	9	M	B					
		1	11	F	B					Eveline White	1	17	M	B					
		1	48	F	B					David B. Nefels	1	15	F	B					
		1	30	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					
		1	7	M	B					Employed	1	15	M	B					
		1	9	M	B					Thos. Partus, Comp.	1	13	M	B					
		1	4	F	B					Dennis Colston	1	50	F	B					
		1	2	F	B						1	50	M	B					
		1	18	F	B						1	30	M	B					
	Robt. Partus	1	41	F	B						1	25	M	B					
		1	47	M	B						1	22	F	B					
		1	20	F	B						1	6	F	B					
		1	18	F	B						1	4	F	B					
		1	12	F	B						1	2	M	B					
		1	10	M	B						1	22	M	M					
		1	10	M	B					Edw. Partus, Empl.	1	12	F	B					
		1	7	F	B					1 Nancy Freeman	1	32	M	B					
	Richd. Mason	1	50	F	B						1	16	F	B					
		1	15	F	B						1	12	F	B					
		1	13	M	B					Sam. Nefels	1	26	M	B					
		1	9	F	B						1	4	M	B					
		1	8	M	B						1	50	M	B					
	Olid Byrd	1	13	F	B						1	30	F	B					
	Employed	1	19	F	B					Southey Grimalds, Empl.	1	16	F	B					
		1	2	M	B					Margaret Taylor	1	2	F	B					
		1	7	M	B						1	40	F	B					
		1	6	F	B					Geo. J. Ewell	1	30	F	B					
	John Meads	1	14	F	B					1 "Employed"	1	60	M	B					
	Employed	1	16	F	B					John Partus, Jr.	1	40	F	B					
	Geo. P. Byrd	1	16	M	B					1	13	F	B						
		1	14	F	B						1	11	F	B					
	Employed	1	65	F	B						1	9	M	B					
		1	65	M	B						1	4	F	B					
	Sally Byrd	1	75	F	B					"Employed"	1	40	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 20 No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. Geo. Warner Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	19	F	B					"	1	19	F	B				
2	1	25	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				
3	1	10	M	B	✓				"	1	8	F	B				
4	1	45	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
5	1	46	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
6	1	46	F	B					"	1	7	F	B	✓			
7	1	22	M	B					A. Saylor	1	50	F	B	✓			
8	1	19	M	B					Samuel Wright	1	28	F	B				
9	1	17	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
10	1	12	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
11	1	12	M	B					"	1	3	M	B	✓			
12	1	10	M	B					Mary A. Baker	1	83	F	B	✓			
13	1	14	F	B					Major Mason	1	30	M	B	✓			
14	1	8	F	B					Jas. J. Fletcher	1	18	M	B	✓			
15	1	6	M	B					Geo. Blazon	1	23	F	B				
16	1	4	M	B					"	1	7	M	B	✓			
17	1	28	F	B					Major Brayford	1	40	M	B				
18	1	10	F	B					"	1	16	F	B	✓			
19	1	8	M	B					Littleton ^{Employed} Fourmond	1	14	M	B	✓			
20	1	5	M	B					John Fletcher	1	12	M	B				
21	1	4	F	B					"Employed"	1	30	F	B	✓			
22	1	2	M	B					Saml. Hillman, "Employed"	1	45	F	B				
23	1	46	F	B	✓			3	"	1	2	F	B	✓			
24	1	30	F	B					Jesse Dickerson	1	38	M	B				
25	1	5	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
26	1	2	M	B	✓			1	"	1	14	F	B				
27	1	45	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
28	1	22	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
29	1	19	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
30	1	17	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
31	1	13	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
32	1	5	F	B	✓			1	"	1	4	F	B	✓			
33	1	30	M	B					Thos. Orley "Employed"	1	38	M	B	✓			
34	1	22	F	B					Nancy Boyd	1	100	F	B				
35	1	3	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
36	1	7	M	B	✓			1	"Employed"	1	30	M	B				
37	1	49	F	B					"	1	10	F	B	✓			
38	1	20	F	B					J. D. Savage "Employer"								
39	1	29	M	B	✓				J. P. Kelly "owner"	1	13	F	B	✓			
40	1	40	F	B					J. D. Savage "Emplo"	1	6	F	B	✓			
									J. D. & Thos. others "owners"	1	6	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, 23 No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Geo Warner Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1	1	23	M	B					1	1	45	F	B						
2	2	1	25	F	B						1	7	M	B						
3	3	1	23	F	B						1	5	M	B						
4	4	1	21	F	B						1	22	F	B						1
5	5	1	17	M	B															
6	6	1	12	M	B							1	10	F	M					1
7	7	1	4	F	B															
8	8	1	2	F	B							1	12	M	B					1
9	9	1	2	M	B							1	17	F	B					
10	10	1	7	F	B							1								
11	11	1	45	F	B							1	10	F	B					
12	12	1	2	F	B							2								
13	13	1	18	F	B							1	55	M	B					1
14	14	1	45	M	B							1								
15	15	1	46	M	B							1	16	F	B					
16	16	1	40	F	B							1								
17	17	1	35	F	B							1	16	M	B					
18	18	1	25	F	B							1								
19	19	1	25	M	B							1	8	M	B					1
20	20	1	14	F	B							1								
21	21	1										1	25	F	B					1
22	22	1	18	F	B							1								
23	23	1	24	M	B							1	50	M	B					1
24	24	1	19	M	B							1								
25	25	1	16	F	B							1	40	M	B					1
26	26	1	14	M	B							1	4	M	B					1
27	27	1	49	F	B							1								
28	28	1	45	F	B							1	30	F	B					1
29	29	1	14	F	B							1								
30	30	1										1	60	F	B					1
31	31	1	20	M	B							1	30	F	B					1
32	32	1	23	F	B							1	22	F	B					
33	33	1	3	F	B							1	15	M	B					
34	34	1	2	F	B							1	12	M	B					
35	35	1	30	F	B							1	10	M	B					
36	36	1										1	10	M	B					
37	37	1	7	F	B							1	6	M	B					
38	38	1	3	F	B							1	7	F	B					
39	39	1										1	5	F	B					
40	40	1	36	M	B							1	2	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 26 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 25 No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. G. J. Warner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	1	M	B					Sally Bayley "owner"	1	60	M	B				
	1	1	F	B					W. H. Russell "Emp"								
Mr. B. Bowdoin "Emp"									W. H. Schlichter "owner"	1	30	M	B				
Peter S. "owner"	1	23	M	B					W. J. B. "Emp"								
	1	14	M	B					Jas. H. Parramore "owner"	1	25	M	B				
	1	10	F	B					W. J. B. "Emp"								
David Shriens "Emp"									Geo. Warner "owner"	1	23	M	B				2
J. Gillispie "owner"	1	18	M	B					J. Matthews "	1	30	M	B				
Mr. W. Gillispie "Emp"										1	25	F	B				
J. W. Matthews "owner"	1	15	M	B						1	17	F	B				
Mr. W. Gillispie	1	20	F	B						1	18	M	B				1
Mr. Gillispie "owner"	1	24	M	B					John Barrington	1	57	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	14	M	B				1
	1	12	M	B					A. J. Longuet	1	52	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				1		1	32	M	B				
John Fox "owner"	1	35	F	B						1	21	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				1		1	16	M	B				
Mr. W. Finney "Emp"										1	8	M	B				
P. J. Brown "owner"	1	20	F	B						1	6	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B				1		1	4	F	B				
Mr. Culey	1	45	F	B				1		1	2	M	B				
Mr. G. Houston "Emp"										1	2	F	B				1
J. Parramore "owner"	1	40	M	B					John Taylor "Emp"								
J. D. Wimbrough "Emp"									Wm. Davis "owner"	1	28	M	B				1
J. Hooper "owner"	1	21	M	B					Geo. J. Miles "	1	16	M	B				1
J. D. Wimbrough "Emp"									L. Aoch "Employer"								
R. H. Wimbrough "owner"	1	36	F	B					W. Aoch "owner"	1	42	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				1	"	1	25	M	B				
W. J. H. Russell	1	65	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				1
"	1	50	F	B					W. M. Taylor "Employer"								
"	1	20	M	B					E. P. Pitts "owner"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					W. M. Taylor "Employer"								
"	1	6	M	B					J. Taylor's husband	1	13	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					W. M. Taylor "Emp"								
"	1	4	F	B					Thos. Swiford "owner"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				1
W. J. H. Russell "Emp"									P. Chesser "Emp"								

No. of owners, 19 No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 19 No. of female slaves, 23 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 63

Page
 SCH
 of

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. G. J. Warner Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	12	M	B	✓			1	1	1	60	F	B	✓		1	
2	2	1	30	F	B				1	1	1	35	F	B			1	
3	3	1	3	M	B				1	1	1	4	M	B	✓		1	
4	4	1	7/2	F	B				1	1	1	4	M	B	✓		1	
5	5	1	7/2	F	B	✓			1	1	1	60	M	B	✓		1	
6	6	1	19	M	B	✓			1	1	1	17	F	B			1	
7	7	1	35	F	B	✓			1	1	1	1	M	B	✓		1	
8	8	1	65	M	B				1	1	1	35	M	B			1	
9	9	1	35	M	B				1	1	1	33	F	B			1	
10	10	1	33	F	B				1	1	1	18	F	B	✓		1	
11	11	1	18	F	B	✓			1	1	1	11	M	B			1	
12	12	1	14	F	B	✓			1	1	1	8	F	B			1	
13	13	1	45	F	B	✓			1	1	1	6	F	B			1	
14	14	1	45	F	B	✓			1	1	1	4	F	B	✓		1	
15	15	1	16	M	B	✓			1	1	1	16	M	B	✓		1	
16	16	1	16	M	B	✓			1	1	1	7	M	B	✓		1	
17	17	1	7	M	B	✓			1	1	1	7	M	B	✓		1	
18	18	1	7	M	B	✓			1	1	1	18	M	B			1	
19	19	1	25	F	B				1	1	1	64	F	B			1	
20	20	1	5	F	B				1	1	1	35	F	B			1	
21	21	1	1	F	B	✓			1	1	1	18	F	B			1	
22	22	1	1	F	B	✓			1	1	1	8	M	B			1	
23	23	1	10	F	B	✓			1	1	1	8	F	B			1	
24	24	1	25	F	B				1	1	1	7/2	F	B			1	
25	25	1	6	F	B				1	1	1	7/2	F	B	✓		1	
26	26	1	4	M	B				1	1	1	40	F	B			1	
27	27	1	3	M	B				1	1	1	20	M	B			1	
28	28	1	1	F	B				1	1	1	8	M	B			1	
29	29	1	1	F	B	✓			1	1	1	7	M	B			1	
30	30	1	6	F	B	✓			1	1	1	5	M	B	✓		1	
31	31	1	30	F	B				1	1	1	10	F	B	✓		1	
32	32	1	8	M	B				1	1	1	38	F	B			1	
33	33	1	7	M	B	✓			1	1	1	22	M	B			1	
34	34	1	6	F	B	✓			1	1	1	11	F	B			1	
35	35	1	8	M	B				1	1	1	8	M	B	✓		1	
36	36	1	7	M	B	✓			1	1	1	22	M	B	✓		1	
37	37	1	22	M	B	✓			1	1	1	22	M	B	✓		1	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 20 No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. Geo. J. Warner Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.										Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.									Number of Slaves.
1	G. Acker "owner"	1	20	F	B								"	"	1	25	M	B								
2	"	1	2	F	B	✓							"	"	1	19	F	B	✓						1	
3	H. L. Mepell	1	27	M	B								E. Jones, va. "Emp ^d "													
4	"	1	22	M	B								M. Bessey "P. owner"	1	20	F	B									
5	"	1	18	F	B	✓							"	1	2	F	B	✓							1	
6	Geo. D. Sletcher	1	05	F	M								Geo. J. Taylor "Emp ^d "													
7	"	1	30	F	B								Mrs. "owner"	1	22	F	B									
8	"	1	30	M	B								"	1	6	F	B	✓								
9	"	1	15	F	B								Geo. " "	1	29	M	B									
10	"	1	12	M	B	✓							"	1	22	M	B	✓							1	
11	E. M. Sletcher	1	42	F	B								Saml. J. Lowman	1	7	F	B	✓								1
12	"	1	16	F	B								Mrs. J. Sydelott "Emp ^d "													
13	"	1	13	M	B								J. J. Marshall "owner"	1	22	M	B	✓								1
14	"	1	40	F	B	✓							Mrs. J. Ardis "Emp ^d "													
15	H. Russell "Emp ^d "												J. J. Marshall "owner"	1	20	M	B	✓								1
16	W. Heddeman "owner"	1	25	F	B								John Colbourne "Emp ^d "													
17	"	1	5	M	B								Mrs. J. Marshall "owner"	1	13	M	B	✓								1
18	"	1	2	F	B	✓							Mrs. J. Sydelott	1	30	F	B									
19	H. Russell "Emp ^d "												"	1	30	F	B									
20	J. Taylor "owner"	1	21	M	B	✓							"	1	25	F	B									
21	James Chapman	1	36	F	B								"	1	16	M	B									
22	"	1	18	M	B								"	1	22	M	B									
23	"	1	17	F	B								"	1	2	M	B									
24	"	1	11	M	B								"	1	7	M	B	✓								2
25	"	1	5	F	B								Solomon Marshall	1	40	M	B									
26	"	1	2	F	B	✓							"	1	35	M	B									
27	A. Selby	1	28	M	B	✓							"	1	35	M	B									
28	Saml. Fields	1	40	F	B	✓							"	1	30	F	B									
29	Wm. Marshall "Emp ^d "												"	1	25	F	B									
30	J. Marshall "owner"	1	16	F	B	✓							"	1	25	F	B									
31	Mrs. Holman "Emp ^d "												"	1	15	M	B									
32	Mrs. Sydelott "owner"	1	60	M	B	✓							"	1	15	M	B									
33	Heathy Johnson	1	60	F	B								"	1	12	M	B									
34	"	1	13	F	B								"	1	9	F	B									
35	"	1	13	F	B	✓							"	1	8	F	B									
36	S. Kimman "Emp ^d "												"	1	7	F	B									
37	J. Fields "owner"	1	17	F	B	✓							"	1	3	M	B									
38	Edw. Taylor	1	60	F	B	✓							"	1	2	M	B									
39	Bro. Whalton	1	49	F	B								"	1	1	M	B									
40	"	1	37	F	B								"	1	9	F	B	✓								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, 22 Total slaves, 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1860. G. A. Warner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	A. A. Marshall "owner"	1	13	M	B	✓			1	Mr. Baker	1	40	M	B					
2	Mary Jones & two children	1	9	M	B						1	4	M	B					
3		1	3	F	B	✓			1		1	16	F	B					
4	Geo. A. B. Benedict	1	24	F	B	✓					1	10	F	B					
5	J. A. Benedict "Emp"										1	3	M	B					
6	Geo. D. Partis "owner"	1	10	F	B						1	3	F	B					
7	"	1	4	F	B						1	2	M	B	✓			1	
8	"	1	3	M	B					Mr. Laws	1	16	F	B	✓			1	
9		1	33	F	B	✓			1	Geo. B. Smith	1	70	M	B					
10	Thos. H. Blyson "Emp"										1	68	M	B					
11	Geo. B. Taylor "owner"	1	35	F	B	✓			1		1	55	M	B					
12	L. S. Northam	1	60	M	B						1	26	M	B					
13		1	50	M	B						1	18	M	B					
14		1	30	M	B						1	18	M	B					
15		1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B					
16		1	35	F	B						1	58	F	B					
17		1	28	F	B						1	24	F	B					
18		1	3	F	B						1	4	M	B	✓			2	
19		1	7	F	B	✓			2	Edw. Jones	1	8	M	B	✓			1	
20	A. Gillespie "Emp"	1	20	M	B	✓				Elizabeth Whetton	1	8	M	B	✓			1	
21	Geo. "owner"	1	12	F	B					Moses Pans "Emp"									
22	A. Gillespie "Emp"									Geo. M. Whetton "owner"	1	17	F	B	✓			1	
23	Thos. White "owner"	1	10	F	B	✓				1	Wm. C. Northam "Emp"								
24	Thos. Long "Emp"									G. Swell "owner"	1	28	F	B					
25	Heath Taylor "owner"	1	30	F	B	✓			1	"	1	4	F	B					
26	William Pettit	1	28	M	B	✓			1	"	1	2	F	B	✓			1	
27	Mary White "Emp"									Jalitha Whetton "Emp"									
28	W. Baker "owner"	1	13	F	B	✓				1	Geo. A. Jones "owner"	1	7	M	B	✓			1
29	L. S. Northam "Emp"									E. Adams "Employer"									
30	Geo. "owner"	1	18	F	B	✓				Geo. T. Lyles "owner"	1	24	F	B				1	
31	L. S. Northam	1	24	M	B	✓				"	1	72	M	B	✓				
32	" " "Emp"									Geo. Ball	1	45	F	B					
33	A. J. Day "owner"	1	50	F	B	✓			1	"	1	40	M	B					
34	Geo. D. Partis	1	58	M	B					"	1	48	F	B					
35		1	45	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				2	
36		1	42	M	B					"	1	4	M	B	✓				
37		1	16	M	B					Wm. G. Biley	1	50	M	B					
38		1	16	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
39		1	8	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
40		1	8	M	B	✓			1	"	1	10	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 24 No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. G. J. Warner Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.						Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
		1	4	M	B			1	"	"	1	4	M	B		
2	<u>Dr. S. Surlington</u>	1	33	F	B						1	4	F	B		
3		1	45	F	B						1	4	F	B		
4		1	30	M	B						1	3	M	B		
5		1	16	F	B						1	3	M	B		
6		1	16	F	B						1	6	M	B		
7		1	17	M	B						1	6	M	B		
8		1	13	M	B				<u>Mr. J. Pustus</u>		1	50	M	B		
9		1	12	F	B			1			1	40	F	B		
10	<u>Sam'l Jay "Emp"</u>										1	20	M	B		
11	<u>J. S. White "owner"</u>	1	35	F	B						1	12	M	B		
12		1	4	F	B			1			1	5	F	B		
13	<u>Geo. Colbourne "Emp"</u>										1	4	M	B		1
14	<u>Geo. Marshall "owner"</u>	1	32	M	B			1	<u>Ed. Leatherbury "Emp"</u>							
15	<u>Geo. Colbourne "Emp"</u>								<u>Mertta Riley "owner"</u>		1	23	F	B		1
16	<u>Mr. J. Aycock "owner"</u>	1	12	M	B			1	<u>Sam'l Mason</u>		1	38	M	B		
17	<u>W. S. Semishan "owner"</u>										1	25	F	B		
18	<u>J. S. Connor "Emp"</u>	1	40	F	B			1			1	22	F	B		
19	<u>Mary Sanford</u>										1	7	F	B		
20	<u>J. Taylor "owner"</u>	1	33	M	B			1			1	5	F	B		
21	<u>Mary Sanford "Emp"</u>										1	3	F	B		
22	<u>J. Henson "owner"</u>	1	23	F	B			1			1	1	M	B		1
23	<u>Mr. J. Hoader</u>	1	15	F	B				<u>Geo. J. Wright</u>		1	17	F	B		
24		1	10	F	B			1			1	12	F	B		
25	<u>J. Henson</u>	1	55	M	B						1	2	M	B		
26		1	48	M	B						1	10	F	B		1
27		1	30	M	B				<u>Geo. J. Smith</u>		1	45	F	B		
28		1	26	M	B						1	37	M	B		
29		1	24	M	B						1	25	F	B		
30		1	22	M	B						1	30	F	B		
31		1	20	M	B						1	13	F	B		
32		1	20	M	B						1	12	M	B		
33		1	30	F	B						1	12	M	B		
34		1	30	F	B						1	7	F	B		
35		1	16	F	B						1	2	F	B		
36		1	20	F	B						1	1	F	B		
37		1	18	M	B						1	4	M	B		1
38		1	8	M	B				<u>G. Smith "Emp"</u>							
39		1	8	M	B				<u>Mr. Smith "owner"</u>		1	23	M	B		1
40		1	4	M	B				<u>Geo. Thurston "Emp"</u>							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 71

NAM

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. Geo. J. Maduer Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	DESCRIPTION.			16	17	18	19
		3	4	5								13	14	15				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	1	J. Jeddeman "owner"	12	M	B	✓		1	"	"	1	17	M	B				
2	2	J. Wallis "Empl"									1	12	F	B				
3	3	G. Grainger "owner"	15	M	B	✓		1			1	11	M	B				
4	4	A. Fletcher "Empl"									1	11	M	B				
5	5	Wm. Taylor "owner"	14	F	B						1	9	F	B				
6	6	"	1	M	B	✓		1			1	1	F	B	✓			1
7	7	A. Fletcher "Empl"																
8	8	J. Taylor's heirs "owner"	12	F	B	✓					1	25	M	B	✓			
9	9	J. Taylor	21	M	B							1	45	F	B			
10	10	"	32	F	B						1	15	M	B				
11	11	"	52	F	B	✓					1	10	F	B				
12	12	J. Taylor "Empl"									1	5	F	B	✓			1
13	13	J. Williams "owner"	10	M	B	✓					1	25	M	B				
14	14	Geo. Wallis	28	F	B						1	50	F	B	✓			1
15	15	"	12	F	B													
16	16	"	2	F	B	✓					1	18	F	B	✓			1
17	17	B. Savage "Empl"																
18	18	J. Washington "owner"	28	F	B						1	25	M	B				
19	19	"	2	M	B	✓		1			1	27	M	B				
20	20	Wm. Mathews "Empl"									1	11	M	B				
21	21	Leah Godwin "owner"	46	M	B	✓		1			1	8	F	B				
22	22	G. Wallis	52	M	B	✓					1	8	F	B				
23	23	Geo. H. Melvin "Empl"									1	5	F	B				
24	24	J. Aydelott "owner"	40	F	B	✓		1			1	13	F	B	✓			1
25	25	Peter Mason	12	M	B	✓					1							
26	26	Geo. H. Melvin "Empl"									1	40	F	B				
27	27	Wm. S. Bayne "owner"	40	F	B	✓		1			1	5	F	B	✓			1
28	28	A. Taylor "Empl"																
29	29	J. Fields "owner"	26	F	B	✓		1			1	16	F	B	✓			1
30	30	Susan Henderson	16	F	B	✓					1	72	F	B	✓			1
31	31	Geo. W. Adair "Empl"																
32	32	Geo. S. Bowley "owner"	36	F	B	✓					1	14	F	B	✓			1
33	33	Geo. W. Adair "Empl"																
34	34	J. S. Dennis "owner"	30	M	B	✓					1	18	M	B	✓			
35	35	Geo. W. Adair "Empl"																
36	36	J. S. Dennis "owner"	32	F	B	✓					1	23	F	B				
37	37	"	16	F	B	✓		1			1	6	M	B				
38	38	Geo. P. Selby	57	M	B						1	2	M	B	✓			2
39	39	"	32	F	B													
40	40	"	22	F	B													

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>23</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>25</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>38</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>61</u>			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August, 1860. Geo. J. Mahan Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	1	48	M	B	✓		1	35	M	B	✓		1				
2	1	52	F	B	✓		1	12	F	B	✓		1				
3	1	10	F	B	✓		1	35	M	B	✓		1				
4	1	27	M	B			1	25	F	B			1				
5	1	23	M	B			1	3	M	B	✓		1				
6	1	17	M	B	✓		1	3	M	B	✓		1				
7	1	40	M	B	✓		1	23	F	B	✓		1				
8	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
9	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
10	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
11	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
12	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
13	1	10	F	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
14	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
15	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
16	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
17	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
18	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
19	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
20	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
21	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
22	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
23	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
24	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
25	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
26	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
27	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
28	1	10	F	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
29	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
30	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
31	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
32	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
33	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
34	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
35	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
36	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
37	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
38	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
39	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
40	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
41	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
42	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
43	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
44	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
45	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
46	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
47	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
48	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
49	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
50	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
51	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
52	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
53	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
54	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
55	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
56	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
57	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
58	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
59	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
60	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
61	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
62	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
63	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
64	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
65	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
66	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
67	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
68	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
69	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
70	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
71	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
72	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
73	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
74	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
75	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
76	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
77	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
78	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
79	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
80	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
81	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
82	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
83	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
84	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
85	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
86	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
87	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
88	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
89	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
90	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
91	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
92	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				
93	1	30	M	B	✓		1	23	M	B	✓		1				
94	1	36	F	M			1	23	M	B			1				
95	1	26	M	B			1	9	M	B			1				
96	1	13	M	B			1	40	F	B			1				
97	1	12	F	B			1	11	F	B	✓		1				
98	1	11	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
99	1	10	F	B	✓		1	11	F	B	✓		1				
100	1	37	M	B	✓		1	37	M	B	✓		1				

No. of owners, 17 No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 26 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, 1
 Total slaves, 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Accomack Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. Geo. J. Warner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.
1	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	52	M	B				
2	"	1	12	M	B	✓				1	39	M	B				
3	Sol. Warner "Emp"	1	30	F	B					1	30	F	B				
4	Geo. Starnes "Emp"	1	11	F	B					1	10	M	B				
5	Sol. Warner	1	17	M	B	✓		1		1	8	M	B				
6	Geo. Butler "owner"									1	6	F	B				
7	Geo. P. Barnes "Emp"	1	12	M	B					1	6	M	B				
8	"									1	2	F	B	✓			2
9	J. Moore "owner"	1	30	M	B	✓			Mr. P. Barnes	1	60	M	B				
10	Geo. P. Barnes	1	50	F	B	✓		1		1	53	M	B				
11	Geo. H. Raw "Emp"									1	37	M	B				
12	Same "owner"	1	10	F	B					1	36	F	B				
13	"	1	7	F	B	✓				1	12	F	B				
14	Geo. H. Raw	1	35	M	B					1	11	F	B	✓			1
15	"	1	9	M	B				John Savage, Jr.	1	50	M	B				
16	"	1	15	F	B	✓		1		1	39	M	B				
17	Rebecca Moore	1	31	M	B					1	28	M	B				
18	"	1	75	F	B					1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	39	M	B					1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	31	M	B					1	11	M	B				
21	"	1	27	F	B					1	9	M	B				
22	"	1	24	F	B					1	4	M	B				
23	"	1	3	M	B					1	2	M	B				
24	"	1	4	F	B					1	6	M	B				
25	"	1	2	M	B					1	4	M	B				
26	"	1	1	M	B	✓		1		1	2	M	B				
27	Wm. E. Wise	1	32	M	B					1	56	M	B				
28	"	1	23	M	B					1	39	M	B				
29	"	1	20	F	B					1	28	F	B				
30	"	1	16	F	B					1	20	F	B				
31	"	1	13	M	B					1	14	F	B				
32	"	1	18	F	B					1	6	F	B				
33	"	1	3	F	B					1	2	F	B				
34	"	1	2	F	B	✓		1		1	60	F	B	✓			4
35	Wm. J. Sumner	1	35	F	B				Eveline White "owner"								
36	"	1	18	F	B	✓			Joseph Hope "Emp"	1	21	F	B				
37	Wm. M. Riley	1	60	M	B					1	4	M	B				
38	"	1	34	F	B					1	12	F	B				
39	"	1	6	F	B	✓			Thos. Good Mason	1	60	F	B				
40	Wm. Lewis	1	90	F	B					1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John M. Gilletts	1	47	F	B					2	Thos. S. Mayfield	7	4	M	B				
2		2	39	M	B							8	14	F	B				
3		3	7	F	B						George J. Mico	1	41	M	B				4
4	Harrietta Gilletts	4	70	M	M							2	39	F	B				
5		5	18	M	B							3	37	M	B				
6		6	16	F	B							4	37	F	B				
7		7	13	F	M							5	28	F	B				
8	Benjamin L. Grantor	8	60	F	M				2			6	25	M	B				
9		9	45	M	B							7	23	F	B				
10		10	45	F	B							8	17	F	B				
11		11	30	M	B							9	16	F	B				
12		12	21	M	B							10	14	M	M				
13		13	25	F	B							11	12	F	B				
14		14	15	F	B							12	11	M	M				
15		15	14	F	B							13	8	M	B				
16		16	9	F	B							14	7	M	M				
17		17	6	F	B							15	3	F	B				
18		18	8	M	B							16	3	M	M				
19		19	8	M	B							17	3	M	B				
20		20	3	F	B							18	1	F	M				
21		21	1	M	B						James Hursh	1	25	M	B				1
22		22	10	M	B						Capt. Raymond Piley	1	60	F	B				2
23		23	38	F	B							2	60	F	B				
24		24	1	F	B							3	34	F	B				
25	Susan B. Fisher	25	40	M	B							4	23	F	B				
26	L. J. Bell	26	34	F	B				1			5	20	M	B				
27		27	6	M	B							6	20	F	B				
28		28	14	F	B							7	16	F	B				
29		29	40	F	B							8	14	M	B				
30	L. J. Bell Guardian of George Coats Minors	30	40	F	B							9	11	M	B				
31		31	28	F	B							10	10	F	B				
32		32	10	M	B							11	8	F	B				
33		33	5	M	M							12	2	M	B				
34	Thos. J. Mayfield	34	35	F	B				1			13	5	M	B				
35		35	30	M	B							14	4	F	B				
36		36	14	F	B							15	2	M	B				
37		37	11	M	B							16	1/2	M	B				
38		38	9	M	B						Peggy Wash	1	38	F	B				
39		39	6	M	B							2	37	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *June*, 1860. *Ch. H. Maples* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.										Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.						
1	<i>Peggy West Ctd.</i>	1	25	M	B							<i>Robert J. Paulson Ctd.</i>	7	20	F	B							
2		2	22	F	B								8	25	F	B							
3		3	21	F	B								9	13	F	B							
4		4	19	F	B								10	11	F	B							
5		5	9	F	B								11	5	F	B							
6		6	1	M	B								12	4	F	B							
7		7	5	M	B								13	45	M	B							
8		8	2	F	B								14	45	M	B							
9		9	10	M	B								15	33	M	B							
10		10	4	M	B								16	25	M	B							
11	<i>Henry P. Parker</i>	1	45	F	B					1			17	22	M	B							
12		2	26	M	B								18	14	F	B							
13		3	21	F	B					<i>Deaf</i>			19	16	M	B							
14		4	20	F	B								20	17	M	B							
15		5	18	M	B								21	12	M	B							
16		6	14	M	B								22	16	M	B							
17		7	9	M	B								23	6	M	B							
18		8	2	M	B								24	4	F	B							
19	<i>Raymond R. Riley</i>	1	21	F	B					1			25	2	M	B							
20		2	14	M	B								26	12	M	B							
21		3	7	F	B								27	3	M	B							
22		4	3	M	B								28	30	M	B							
23		5	1/2	M	B								29	2	M	B							
24	<i>Nachd B. Lincad</i>	1	26	M	B					1			30	1/2	M	B							
25		2	55	F	B							<i>Alfred Lofland</i>	1	70	M	B							
26		3	21	F	B								2	31	M	B							
27		4	17	F	B								3	19	M	B							
28		5	6	F	B							<i>John R. Drummond</i>	1	30	M	B							
29		6	3	M	B								2	14	M	B							
30		7	30	M	B								3	7	M	B							
31	<i>Nitter S. Lincad</i>	1	32	M	B								4	42	F	B							
32		2	13	F	B								5	35	F	B							
33	<i>Charles W. Lincad</i>	1	20	F	B								6	14	F	B							
34		2	33	F	B								7	14	F	B							
35	<i>Robert J. Paulson</i>	1	45	M	B					3			8	9	F	B							
36		2	30	F	B								9	7	F	B							
37		3	50	F	B							<i>Louis R. Drummond</i>	1	30	M	B							
38		4	50	F	B								2	9	F	B							
39		5	40	F	B							<i>Messiah Lewis</i>	1	45	F	B							
40		6	22	F	B								2	26	M	B							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

State
t Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack, State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

No.	Names of Slave Owners	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	Names of Slave Owners	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	Messiah Lewis	3	7	M	B					John S. Heath	1	52	M	B				1	
2	For Minor Heirs	4	12	F	B					John C. Hall	1	42	F	B				1	
3		5	14	F	B						2	42	M	B					
4	Thomas Russell Jr	1	25	F	B				1		3	15	M	B					
5		2	35	F	B						4	10	F	B					
6		3	3	M	B					Samuel Johnson	1	45	F	B				1	
7	W. S. Lewis	1	42	F	B				1	William W. Lewis	1	19	F	B				1	
8		2	23	F	B					Julius C. White	1	21	F	B				1	
9		3	16	F	B					J. B. Hickman	1	22	F	B				1	
10		4	12	M	B						2	12	F	B					
11		5	11	F	B						3	6	F	B					
12		6	7	F	B					Richard Hickman	1	20	F	B				1	
13		7	6	M	B						2	17	M	B					
14		8	1	M	B					John W. Board	1	20	F	B				1	
15	Thomas Lewis Jr	1	60	F	B						2	14	M	B					
16	Minor Heirs	2	42	F	B						3	11	M	B					
17		3	15	M	B						4	3	M	B					
18		4	12	M	B					Richard A. White	1	60	F	B				1	
19		5	9	M	M						2	42	F	B					
20		6	8	F	B						3	32	F	B					
21		7	6	M	B						4	28	F	B					
22		8	5	M	B						5	22	M	B					
23		9	3	M	B						6	20	M	B					
24		10	7	M	B						7	18	M	B					
25	Edward P. Grant Jr	1	24	F	M				1		8	18	M	B					
26	self & 2 Minor Heirs	2	23	F	M						9	16	M	B					
27		3	17	M	M						10	16	F	B					
28		4	7	M	B						11	15	F	B					
29	John B. Ayres Jr	1	70	F	M				1		12	15	M	B					
30	self & 2 Minor Heirs	2	50	M	B						13	12	F	B					
31		3	45	F	M						14	10	F	B					
32		4	27	M	B						15	9	F	B					
33		5	25	M	B						16	9	F	M					
34		6	22	F	B						17	9	M	M					
35		7	20	M	B						18	9	M	B					
36		8	17	M	B						19	8	F	B					
37		9	12	F	B						20	6	F	B					
38		10	9	F	B						21	5	F	B					
39		11	3	F	B						22	4	F	B					
40		12	1	M	B						23	4	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 215 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. George Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *June*, 1860. *E. B. Duples* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Richard White Cont.</i>	24	3	F	B					<i>Wm B. Board Cont.</i>	10	25	F	B					
2		25	4	M	M			<i>Idiotic</i>			11	17	F	B					
3		26	2	M	B						12	10	F	B					
4		27	10	F	B	✓					13	6	M	B					
5	<i>Leon Gray</i>	1	32	M	M				1		14	5	M	B					
6		2	18	F	M						15	5	M	M					
7		3	16	M	B						16	2	M	M					
8		4	15	M	B	✓					17	30	F	B					
9	<i>Charles D. Mason</i>	1	39	F	B				1		18	25	F	B					
10		2	27	M	B						19	21	F	B					
11		3	16	M	B						20	19	F	B					
12		4	15	F	B						21	22	M	B					
13		5	5	M	B	✓					22	5	M	B					
14	<i>Wm J. Gardner</i>	1	22	M	B	✓			1		23	3	M	B					
15	<i>Thos Lilliston</i>	1	59	F	B				2		24	2	M	B	✓				
16		2	25	M	M					<i>Wm Gardner</i>	1	13	F	B	✓				
17		3	21	M	B	✓				<i>William C. Colburn</i>	1	60	M	B				1	
18	<i>Thos Lilliston in</i>	4	21	M	B	✓					2	57	F	B					
19	<i>Trust for Roy Lilliston</i>										3	50	F	B					
20	<i>Louthy Thurwood</i>	1	50	M	B				1		4	38	M	B					
21		2	8	F	B	✓					5	30	F	B					
22	<i>Thos B. Chandler</i>	1	49	M	B				1		6	27	M	B					
23		2	19	M	B						7	25	M	B					
24		3	13	F	B						8	25	M	B					
25		4	19	M	M	✓					9	17	F	B					
26	<i>Elizabeth Parker</i>	1	35	F	B				1		10	14	F	B					
27		2	26	F	B						11	14	F	M					
28		3	7	M	B						12	12	M	B					
29		4	5	M	B						13	12	F	B					
30		5	3	M	B						14	6	M	B					
31		6	12	F	B	✓					15	3	M	B					
32	<i>William B. Board</i>	1	75	M	B				1		16	3	M	B	✓				
33		2	75	F	B					<i>Colleen L. Fox</i>	1	15	M	B	✓			1	
34		3	44	F	B					<i>Thos W. Smith</i>	1	50	F	B				1	
35		4	40	M	B						2	42	M	B					
36		5	25	M	B						3	22	M	B					
37		6	23	M	B						4	14	F	B					
38		7	15	M	B						5	11	M	B	✓				
39		8	28	F	B					<i>Thos H. Lloyd</i>	1	50	F	B				2	
40		9	23	F	B						2	22	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 79

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. C. B. Waples Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Thomas H. Floyd	3	16	F	B				2	Elizabeth Seymour	4	30	M	B				
		4	14	F	B						5	22	M	B				
		5	10	F	B						6	9	M	B				
		6	3	M	B	✓					7	50	F	B				
	Wm. F. Colburn	1	75	F	B				1		8	40	F	B				
		2	50	F	B						9	30	F	B				
		3	80	M	B						10	26	F	B				
		4	35	F	B						11	8	M	B				
		5	23	F	M						12	1	M	B	✓			
		6	20	M	B					Edward J. Young	1	75	M	B				1
		7	29	F	B						2	65	M	B				
		8	12	M	B						3	60	M	B				
		9	10	M	B						4	60	F	B				
		10	9	F	B						5	45	M	B				
		11	7	M	B						6	45	F	B				
		12	15	F	B	✓					7	40	F	B				
1	Jesse Child	1	21	M	B	✓					8	30	F	B				
	Benjamin J. Rich	1	21	M	B				1		9	32	M	B				
		2	19	M	B	✓					10	30	M	B				
	Sam J. Nelson	1	45	F	B	✓			1		11	20	M	B				
	Nathaniel F. Reed	1	48	M	B				1		12	20	M	B				
		2	18	F	B						13	16	F	B				
		3	14	M	B	✓					14	16	F	B				
	William Watston	1	35	F	B				1		15	18	M	B				Idiotic
		2	40	F	B			Blind			16	14	F	B				
		3	13	M	B						17	14	M	B				
		4	9	M	B						18	12	M	B				
		5	6	M	B	✓					19	11	F	B				
	Wear Smith	1	70	F	B				1		20	11	F	B				
		2	60	F	B						21	14	F	B				
		3	32	F	B						22	9	M	B				
		4	18	F	B						23	9	F	B				
		5	14	F	B						24	7	F	B				
		6	44	M	M						25	5	M	B				
		7	31	M	B						26	4	F	B				
		8	2	M	M	✓					27	2	F	B				
	Elizabeth Seymour	1	70	M	B				1		28	72	M	B				
		2	53	M	B						29	1	M	B				
2		3	30	M	B						30	16	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. W. B. Naples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
		30	F	B				1		15	12	M	B				
		5	M	B						16	8	M	B				
		6	F	B						17	14	F	B				
		7	M	B						18	8	M	B				
		8	M	B						19	19	M	B				Blind
		9	F	B						20	6	M	B				Deaf & dumb
		10	F	B						21	4	F	B				
		11	F	B						22	3	F	B				
		12	M	B						23	2	M	B				
		13	F	B						24	2	M	B				
		14	F	B						25	1/2	F	B				
		15	F	B						26	1/2	F	B				
		16	M	B						27	1/2	F	B				
		17	M	B						28	3/4	F	B				
		18	M	B						29	1	M	B				
		19	F	B						30	1	F	B				
		20	F	B						31	3	F	B				
		21	M	B						32	4	M	B				
		22	F	B						33	5	F	B				
		23	M	B						34	6	M	B				
		24	M	B						35	7	M	B				
		25	F	B						36	8	F	B				
		26	M	B						37	9	M	B				
		27	M	B						38	10	M	B				
		28	M	B						39	11	M	B				
		29	F	B						40	12	F	B				
		30	M	B						41	13	M	B				
		31	F	B						42	14	F	B				
		32	M	B						43	15	M	B				
		33	F	B						44	16	F	B				
		34	M	B						45	17	M	B				
		35	F	B						46	18	F	B				
		36	M	B						47	19	M	B				
		37	F	B						48	20	F	B				
		38	M	B						49	21	M	B				
		39	F	B						50	22	F	B				
		40	M	B						51	23	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 21 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. E. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.								NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H R Custer Chd.	28	34	F	B					James H. Parramon	1	38	M	B					2
2		29	10	M	B						2	33	M	B					2
3		30	3	F	B						3	28	M	B					3
4		31	10	M	B						4	23	M	B					4
5		32	6	M	B						5	14	M	B					5
6		33	16	F	B						6	11	M	B					6
7		34	14	F	B						7	5	M	B					7
8		35	12	M	B						8	40	F	B					8
9		36	10	F	B						9	34	F	B					9
10		37	8	F	B						10	27	F	B					10
11		38	7	F	B						11	25	F	B					11
12		39	18	M	B						12	22	F	B					12
13		40	3	F	B						13	20	F	B					13
14		41	12	M	B						14	7	F	B					14
15		42	12	F	B						15	7	F	B					15
16		43	5	F	B						16	7	F	B					16
17		44	9	F	B						17	7	F	B					17
18		45	6	F	B						18	3	F	B					18
19		46	7	M	B	✓					19	3	F	B					19
20	Pro ^r N. J. J. J.	1	60	M	B				2		20	3	F	B	✓				20
21		2	53	M	B					William L. Lewis Jr	1	70	M	B					2
22		3	34	M	B					Self & Minor Heirs	2	60	F	B					22
23		4	28	M	B						3	40	F	B					23
24		5	5	M	B						4	24	M	B					24
25		6	53	F	B						5	8	F	B					25
26		7	58	F	B						6	5	F	B	✓				26
27		8	28	F	B					John White	1	25	F	B					1
28		9	8	F	B						2	38	F	B					28
29		10	4	F	B						3	12	M	B					29
30		11	12	F	B						4	10	M	B					30
31		12	15	F	B						5	14	F	B					31
32		13	13	M	B						6	16	M	B					32
33		14	34	M	B	✓					7	10	F	B					33
34	Sam J Blackstone	1	41	F	B	✓			1		8	8	M	B					34
35	Sam B. Watson	1	50	F	B				1		9	6	M	B					35
36		2	45	M	B						10	6	M	B					36
37		3	27	M	B						11	4	M	B					37
38		4	25	M	B						12	1	M	B	✓				38
39		5	20	F	B					John E. White	1	17	M	B	✓				39
40		6	1	M	B	✓				John B. Haley	1	33	M	B					1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 23 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Edw. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John B. Haley, Cdr.	2	31	M	B					Harriet B. D. Bellam	20	4	M	B					
2		3	26	F	B						21	3	M	B					
3		4	4	F	B						22	7/2	M	B					
4		5	2	F	B	✓					23	9	M	B					
5	William L. Parker	1	28	M	B				1		24	4	F	B					
6		2	27	M	B						25	60	M	B					
7		3	53	F	B	✓					26	48	M	B					
8	Wm. P. Buntow	1	27	M	B	✓			1		27	38	M	B					
9	Wm. H. Buntow	1	52	F	B				1		28	28	M	B					
10		2	53	M	B						29	21	M	B					
11		3	28	M	B	✓					30	18	M	B					
12	Susan S. Lloyd	1	60	M	B				1		31	18	M	B					
13		2	30	M	B						32	14	M	B					
14		3	37	M	B						33	12	M	B					
15		4	25	F	B						34	11	M	B					
16		5	16	F	B						35	12	F	B					
17		6	10	M	B						36	10	F	B					
18		7	8	M	B						37	10	F	B	✓				
19		8	5	M	B					John C. P. Bellam	1	40	F	B					1
20		9	2	F	B						2	30	F	B					
21		10	17	F	B	✓					3	24	F	B					
22	Harriet B. D. Bellam	1	90	F	B				1		4	26	F	B					
23		2	65	M	B						5	7	F	B					
24		3	60	F	B						6	7	M	B					
25		4	45	F	B						7	6	M	B					
26		5	45	M	B						8	5	M	B					
27		6	40	F	B						9	4	M	B					
28		7	30	F	B						10	3	F	B					
29		8	38	M	B						11	10	M	B					
30		9	42	F	B						12	8	F	B					
31		10	30	F	B						13	7	M	B					
32		11	31	M	B						14	7	F	B					
33		12	38	M	B						15	5	M	B					
34		13	23	M	B						16	4	M	B					
35		14	10	M	B						17	65	M	B					
36		15	8	M	B						18	60	M	B					
37		16	23	M	B						19	22	M	B					
38		17	7	F	B						20	22	M	B					
39		18	6	F	B						21	22	M	B					
40		19	5	M	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1860. *C. B. Maples* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>John C. Sellam Ltd</i>	22	19	M	B							5	45	M	B				
2		23	13	M	B	✓						6	8	F	M				
3	<i>Sally S. Parram</i>	1	75	F	B				1			7	1	M	B	✓			
4		2	65	F	B					<i>Elizabeth S. Kaypdate</i>		1	35	M	B				1
5		3	30	F	B					<i>self & minor heirs</i>		2	28	M	B				
6		4	20	F	B							3	50	F	B				
7		5	40	M	B							4	33	F	B				
8		6	40	M	B							5	2	F	B				
9		7	38	M	B							6	12	F	B	✓			
10		8	14	F	B	✓				<i>George B. Mepp</i>		1	30	F	B	✓			1
11	<i>J^r Frederic Floyd</i>	1	39	M	B				1	<i>William C. Sellam</i>		1	35	M	B	✓			1
12		2	35	F	B					<i>self & minor heirs</i>		2	30	M	B				
13		3	25	M	B	✓						3	20	M	B				
14	<i>Susan C. Elliott</i>	1	50	F	B				1			4	22	F	B				
15		2	50	F	M							5	10	F	B				
16		3	25	M	B							6	6	M	B				
17		4	21	F	B							7	2	F	B				
18		5	18	F	B							8	16	M	B	✓			
19		6	17	F	B					<i>Susan C. Savage</i>		1	35	F	B				1
20		7	10	F	B							2	20	F	B				
21		8	13	M	B							3	16	M	B				
22		9	1	M	B	✓						4	14	M	B				
23	<i>William Elliott</i>	1	45	M	B							5	11	M	B				
24		2	22	F	B							6	10	F	B				
25		3	2	M	B	✓						7	10	M	B				
26	<i>Sabitha Edmunds front</i>	1	65	F	B				1			8	7	M	B				
27	<i>and 3 minor heirs</i>	2	45	F	B							9	6	F	B				
28		3	45	F	B							10	6	M	B	✓			
29		4	18	F	B					<i>Thos H. Lanus</i>		1	60	M	B				2
30		5	16	F	B							2	55	M	B				
31		6	14	F	B							3	40	M	B				
32		7	17	M	B							4	14	M	B	✓			
33		8	8	F	B					<i>John O. Lewis</i>		1	22	M	B	✓			1
34		9	6	F	B					<i>Leah M. Sellam</i>		1	55	F	B				1
35		10	5	M	B							2	55	F	B				
36		11	1/2	M	M	✓						3	40	F	B				
37	<i>Thomas C. Cope</i>	1	55	M	B				2			4	30	F	B				
38		2	50	F	B							5	55	M	B				
39		3	30	M	B							6	25	M	B				
40		4	22	F	B							7	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. C. B. Staples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Leah M. Bellam <i>et al.</i>	8	5	M	B	✓			Benjamin Ashby <i>et al.</i>	4	16	F	B				
2	John T. Ward	1	90	M	B			1		5	18	M	B	✓			
3		2	60	F	B				Samuel Ashby	1	46	F	B				1
4		3	53	M	B					2	35	F	B				
5		4	40	F	B					3	31	M	B				
6		5	22	F	B					4	28	M	B				
7		6	15	F	B					5	19	F	B				
8		7	14	M	B					6	10	F	B				
9		8	10	M	B					7	7	F	B				
10		9	9	F	B					8	53	M	B	✓			
11		10	7	F	B				James H. Surlington	1	45	F	B				1
12		11	3	M	B					2	22	M	B				
13		12	3	F	B	✓				3	24	M	B				
14	Thos. N. Bellam	1	60	M	B	✓		1		4	25	F	M				
15	John N. Bellam	1	60	M	M			2		5	16	M	B	✓			
16		2	40	M	B				Nancy Masow	1	40	M	B	✓			
17		3	30	M	B				John Surlington	1	40	M	B				1
18		4	22	M	B				Self & wife minor their	2	40	M	B				
19		5	22	M	B					3	20	M	B				
20		6	15	M	B					4	20	M	B				
21		7	10	M	B					5	20	M	B				
22		8	8	M	B					6	15	M	B				
23		9	6	M	B					7	12	M	B				
24		10	5	M	B					8	35	F	B				
25		11	7 1/2	M	B					9	22	F	B				
26		12	38	F	B					10	7 1/2	M	B				
27		13	20	F	B					11	12	M	B				
28		14	18	F	B					12	12	M	B				
29		15-14	F	B	✓					13	7	M	B				
30	Andrew G. Finney	1	48	M	B			1		14	3	M	B				
31		2	27	M	B					15	70	M	B	✓		Idiot	
32		3	18	M	B				Polly M. Hooks	1	45	F	M				1
33		4	15	M	B					2	40	M	B				
34		5	10	M	B					3	32	M	B				
35		6	30	F	B					4	24	M	B				
36		7	11	F	B					5	8	F	B				
37		8	7 1/2	M	B	✓				6	6	F	B				
38	Benjamin Ashby	1	35	M	B			1		7	4	F	B	✓			
39		2	20	M	B				Harriet Tarver	1	45	F	B				1
40		3	15	M	B					2	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 52 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

State Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Acornack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July, 1860. C. B. Mapp Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4					5	6	7	8
		<u>Thos L. Lowner etc</u>	3	23	F	B														
			4	15	F	B														
			5	8	M	B	✓													
		<u>John C. Brock</u>	7	35	M	B														
			2	23	M	B	✓													
		<u>George B. Harris</u>	1	35	M	B														
			2	42	F	B														
			3	21	M	B														
			4	24	F	B														
			5	14	M	B														
			6	9	M	B														
			7	8	M	B														
			8	5	M	B														
			9	5	M	B														
			10	3	F	B														
			11	3	F	B														
			12	7 1/2	F	B	✓													
		<u>William La Cato</u>	1	60	M	B														
			2	60	F	B														
			3	25	M	B														
			4	22	M	B	✓													
		<u>George T. Mapp</u>	1	42	M	B														
			2	48	F	B														
			3	44	F	B														
			4	28	M	B														
			5	20	M	B														
			6	20	M	B														
			7	18	F	B														
			8	16	F	B														
			9	8	M	B														
			10	4	F	B														
			11	2	F	B														
			12	7 1/2	M	B														
			13	63	M	B														
			14	60	F	B														
			15	45	F	B														
			16	35	F	B														
			17	20	F	B														
			18	11	F	B														
			19	29	M	B														
			20	29	M	B														
			21	29	M	B														
			22	29	M	B														
			23	29	M	B														
			24	29	M	B														
			25	29	M	B														
			26	29	M	B														
			27	29	M	B														
			28	29	M	B														
			29	29	M	B														
			30	29	M	B														
			31	29	M	B														
			32	29	M	B														
			33	29	M	B														
			34	29	M	B														
			35	29	M	B														
			36	29	M	B														
			37	29	M	B														
			38	29	M	B														
			39	29	M	B														
			40	29	M	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

46 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July, 1860. C. B. Peoples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	12	2	F	B					W. L. Cichelberger	6	32	M	B				
	13	2	M	B	✓					7	31	M	B				
Thos. S. Mills	1	18	M	B				1		8	30	M	M				
	2	9	M	B						9	22	M	M				
	3	35	F	B						10	22	F	M	✓			
	4	18	F	B					James M. Harman	1	90	F	B				1
	5	18	F	B			idiot			2	65	M	B	✓			
	6	80	F	B					Samuel M. Turington	1	85	F	B				1
	7	9	F	M						2	33	F	B				
	8	15	F	B						3	35	F	B				
	9	8	F	B						4	13	F	B				
	10	6	M	B						5	20	F	B				
	11	4	M	B						6	8	F	M				
	12	3	M	B	✓					7	5	F	B				
James H. Ward	1	45	F	B				1		8	4	F	B				
	2	19	M	B						9	3	F	B				
	3	17	F	B						10	2	F	B				
	4	13	F	B	✓					11	2	F	B				
Samuel Cotton	1	33	F	B				1		12	6	F	B				
Self & 2 minor heirs	2	16	F	B						13	40	M	M				
	3	9	F	B						14	26	M	B				
	4	4	M	B						15	30	M	B				
	5	2	F	B						16	20	M	B				
	6	1	F	B						17	18	M	B				
	7	13	F	B	✓					18	17	M	B				
George M. Bull	1	50	F	B				1		19	10	M	B				
	2	80	M	B						20	12	M	B				
	3	20	M	B						21	12	M	B				
	4	2	F	B	✓					22	3	M	B				
Elizabeth Beach	1	45	F	B						23	16	M	B				
	2	45	M	B						24	50	F	B				
	3	25	M	B						25	13	F	B				
	4	18	M	B						26	6	M	B				
	5	10	F	B						27	8	M	B				
	6	7	M	B	✓					28	3	F	B	✓			
W. L. Cichelberger	1	24	F	B				1	John M. Harman	1	60	M	B				1
	2	12	M	B						2	25	F	B				
	3	10	M	B						3	14	M	B				
	4	9	M	B						4	5	M	B				
	5	4	F	B						5	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 21 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July, 1860. Chas. M. Phelps Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John M. Harman	6	3	M	B					Colburn Salisbury	Emp	3	10	M	B				
2		7	1	F	B							4	8	F	B				
3		8	7/2	F	B	✓						5	2	F	B				
4	John S. Phillips	1	65	M	B	✓			1	Edward L. Cash	Emp	1	30	M	B				1
5	Leon W. Phillips	1	30	M	B				1			2	30	M	B				
6		2	13	M	B							3	14	M	M				
7		3	10	F	B	✓				Baywell Mears		1	33	F	B				1
8	John S. Burdick	1	32	M	B	✓			1			2	4	M	B				
9	John S. Martin	1	60	M	M				1			3	2	M	B				
10		2	26	F	B							4	1/2	F	B				
11		3	8	M	B							5	70	M	B	✓			
12		4	3	M	B					Baywell Mears	Emp	6	17	M	B				
13		5	1	F	B	✓				Edmond J. Paulson		1	45	F	B				1
14	Samuel P. Beloit	1	70	M	B	✓			1			2	35	F	B				
15	Loisiah Parker	Emp	1	7	M	B			1			3	19	F	B				
16	Wm. H. Hopkins	1	14	F	B	✓			1			4	14	F	B				
17	Stephen Hopkins	Emp	1	45	F	B			1			5	9	F	B				
18		2	11	F	B							6	4	F	B				
19	Wm. P. Hopkins	Emp	1	28	F	B			1			7	2	F	B				
20		2	9	F	B							8	1	F	B				
21		3	3	M	B							9	50	M	B				
22	George C. Tyler	Emp	1	40	F	B			1			10	45	M	B				
23		2	16	M	B							11	40	M	B				
24		3	7/2	F	B							12	35	M	B	✓			
25	Smith W. Martin	Emp	1	65	M	B			1	Thos C. Pitt		1	53	F	B				2
26		2	6	F	B							2	22	M	B				
27	Wm. P. Custis	1	21	M	B				1			3	22	M	B	✓			
28		2	26	F	B	✓						4	40	M	B				
29	Wm. P. Custis	Emp	3	15	F	B						5	35	M	B				
30		4	14	M	B							6	16	M	B				
31		5	9	M	B							7	20	F	B				
32		6	9	F	B							8	12	F	B				
33	Nathaniel S. Looney	1	8	F	B	✓			1			9	7	F	B				
34	Thos Mears	Emp	1	30	M	B			1	John S. Russell	Emp	1	7	M	B				1
35	Peter Evans	1	25	F	B				1	Margaret B. Jimmy		1	36	M	B				1
36		2	10	F	B							2	26	F	B				
37		3	5	M	B							3	16	F	M				
38		4	3	M	B	✓						4	11	F	B				
39	Colburn Salisbury	Emp	1	38	M	B			1			5	8	M	B				
40		2	30	F	B							6	1/2	F	M	✓			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Margaret B. Funnery Comp	1	14	F	B				John H. Phillips Comp	2	40	F	B				
2	J. O. P. Funnery	1	11	M	B	✓				3	30	F	B				
3	S. John S. Funnery	1	60	M	B	✓		1		4	40	F	B				
4	Employed	2	32	M	B					5	35	F	B				
5		3	29	M	B					6	16	M	B				
6		4	9	M	B					7	14	F	B				
7		5	7	M	B					8	6	M	B				
8		6	13	M	B				Jas. Fox Employed	1	60	F	B				1
9		7	40	F	B					2	8	M	B				
10		8	30	F	B				John M. F. Esq	1	40	M	B				1
11		9	29	F	B					2	30	F	B				
12		10	15	F	B					3	16	M	B				
13		11	7	F	B					4	12	F	B				
14	Edward M. Lincard	1	45	M	B			1		5	7	F	B				
15		2	33	M	B					6	3	M	B				
16		3	25	M	B					7	3	F	B	✓			
17		4	60	F	B	✓			Jerah B. Poulson	1	35	F	B				1
18	Pemph. Leatherbury	1	30	F	B	✓		1		2	7	F	B	✓			
19	Employed	2	10	F	B				Daniel Titlow Comp	1	50	F	B				1
20	Thos. J. Carmine Comp	1	50	F	B			1		2	10	F	B				
21	John M. H. Parker	1	75	M	B			1	Arthur Watson	1	10	F	B				1
22		2	35	F	B					2	60	M	B	✓			
23		3	12	F	B				Employed	1	35	F	B				
24		4	6	F	B					2	6	F	B				
25		5	4	F	B					3	35	F	B				
26		6	50	F	B				Mitchel T. Leatherbury Comp	1	50	F	B				1
27		7	50	F	B					2	21	M	B				
28		8	25	F	B				Jas. T. Belock	1	20	F	B				1
29		9	35	M	B					2	2	M	B				
30		10	27	M	B					3	8	M	B	✓			
31		11	16	M	B	✓			Jas. Walker	1	65	M	B				1
32	Employed	1	52	M	B					2	60	F	B				
33		2	12	F	B					3	37	M	B				
34	James A. Massey Comp	1	40	F	B			1		4	32	M	B				
35	J. B. Carmine	1	30	F	B			1		5	22	M	B				
36		2	13	M	M					6	16	M	B				
37		3	12	M	B					7	10	M	M				
38		4	11	M	B	✓				8	9	M	M				
39	John H. Phillips Comp	1	45	M	B			1		9	35	F	B				
40										10	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 360 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 399

3643

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. W. B. Napier Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	1	2	3	4	5			
	J. L. Walker Old	11	18	F	B					Smith Phillips	3	25	F	M					
		12	7	F	B						4	8	M	B					
		13	2	F	B	✓					5	7	M	B					
	Joseph D. Masters Emp	1	25	F	B			1			6	4	F	B					
	Walter D. Lewis	1	85	F	B			1			7	2	M	B	✓				
		2	33	F	B					Joseph T. Bull Emp	1	60	F	B				1	
		3	16	M	B						2	10	M	B					
		4	14	M	B						3	8	M	B					
		5	12	M	B					Ezra Bradford	1	18	M	B				1	
		6	10	M	B						2	21	F	B					
		7	4	F	B						3	9	M	B	✓				
		8	12	M	B	✓				Elijah A. J. White Emp	1	14	M	B				1	
	Employs	1	50	M	B					John Guy Emp	1	14	M	B				1	
		2	35	M	B						2	10	F	B					
	John D. Winder Emp	1	15	M	B			1		William Oliver	1	75	M	B	✓			1	
		2	65	F	B					Employs	1	12	F	B					
		3	4	F	B						2	8	M	B					
	George M. Lewis	1	6	M	F	✓				Stephen Mears Emp	1	70	F	B					
	James Johnson Emp	1	15	F	B			1		William Selby Emp	1	30	F	B					
	Edward Mason Emp	1	35	M	B			1		Benjamin F. Custer	1	40	M	B				1	
		2	18	F	B						2	2	M	B	✓				
		3	3	F	B					Employs	1	35	F	B					
		4	12	F	B						2	9	M	B					
		5	7	M	B					Benwell C. Mason Emp	1	70	F	B				1	
	W. J. Mason	1	30	F	M			1		Charles Sample Emp	1	80	M	B					
		2	12	F	B	✓				Leven J. White Emp	1	30	F	B				1	
	Employs	1	14	F	B						2	5	M	B					
	J. C. Weaver Emp	1	45	M	B			1			3	2	F	B					
		2	45	F	B					William J. Belock	1	17	M	B	✓			2	
		3	8	F	B					Employs	1	16	F	B					
		4	5	F	B					Thos. Guy Emp	1	48	F	B				1	
		5	3	M	B						2	7	F	B					
		6	7	F	B					Polly Ayres Emp	1	12	M	B				1	
		7	40	F	B					Edward Hellow Emp	1	40	M	B					
	W. Gardner Emp	1	17	F	M			1		Edward T. Mier Emp	1	40	M	B				1	
	Jerabell C. Mason Emp	1	40	F	B			1			2	40	M	B					
		2	16	F	B						3	20	M	B					
		3	8	F	B						4	20	M	B					
	Smith Phillips	1	65	F	B			2			5	14	M	B					
		2	28	F	B						6	38	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9			
		3	4	5							3	4	5							
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	John B. Parker	2	6	M	B	✓				Joseph P. Boggs	5	16	M	B	✓					
2	Employed	1	50	M	B					Employed	1	14	F	B						
3		2	10	M	B						2	8	M	B						
4	Thomas J. Boggs	1	80	M	B			1			3	27	M	B						
5		2	38	F	B					James S. Turner	1	9	F	B	✓					
6		3	23	M	B					John B. Boggs	1	47	M	B					2	
7		4	15	M	B						2	47	M	B						
8		5	14	F	B						3	27	M	B						
9		6	12	M	B						4	25	M	B						
10		7	10	F	B	✓					5	17	M	B						
11	John Bull Emp	1	65	F	B						6	12	M	B						
12	Edward Hillman Emp	1	12	M	M			1			7	30	F	B						
13	Joseph Coe Smith Emp	1	9	M	B			1			8	17	F	B						
14	Raywell Chandler	1	12	L	B	✓		1			9	8	F	B						
15	Francis Custis	1	40	M	B			1			10	7 1/2	M	B	✓					
16		2	5	M	B	✓				Edward L. Stock Emp	1	30	M	B					1	
17	Employed	1	24	F	B						2	16	M	B						
18		2	10	F	B						3	5	F	B						
19	Henry Drummond	1	60	F	B				2	Richard L. Drummond	1	65	F	B					1	
20		2	36	M	B						2	6	M	B	✓					
21		3	18	F	B	✓				Susan Brinwell Emp	1	10	F	B					1	
22	Employed	1	39	F	B					Smith Harrison	1	15	F	B	✓					
23		2	20	F	B					Leah Ames	1	60	M	B	✓				1	
24		3	12	M	B					Ordeal Smith Emp	1	12	M	M						
25		4	2	F	B					James C. Harrison Emp	1	22	F	M					1	
26	James Hart	1	8	F	B	✓					2	6	F	B						
27	John W. Hart	1	12	F	B	✓					3	5 1/2	F	M						
28	James Drummond	1	11	M	B	✓		1		John W. Cash	1	32	F	B					1	
29	Robert L. Drummond	1	30	M	B	✓		1			2	12	F	B						
30	Edw. Drummond Sr	1	25	F	B			1			3	10	M	B						
31		2	22	M	B						4	10	M	B	✓					
32		3	18	M	B						1	30	M	B						
33		4	20	F	B					Employed	1	50	F	B					2	
34		5	3	F	B					Thomas M. Finney	2	39	F	B						
35		6	1	M	B	✓					3	35	M	B						
36	Isaac Smith Emp	1	8	F	B			1			4	30	M	B						
37	Joseph P. Boggs	1	70	M	B			1			5	12	M	B						
38		2	40	F	B						6	10	F	B						
39		3	40	F	B						7	7	F	B						
40		4	19	M	B						8	6	F	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 211 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 250

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. E. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9			
		3	4	5							3	4	5							
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	9	2	M	B					1	3	3	F	B						
2	2	10	2	F	B					2	4	1	F	B						
3	3	11	1	F	B	✓				3	5	2	M	B	✓					
4	4	1	28	M	B			1		4	1	18	F	B						
5	5	2	60	F	B	✓				5	1	30	F	B	✓				1	
6	6	1	60	M	B			1		6	1	55	F	B						
7	7	2	10	F	B	✓				7	1	45	M	B					1	
8	8	1	25	F	B					8	2	30	F	B						
9	9	1	50	F	B			1		9	3	18	F	M						
10	10	2	45	F	B					10	4	9	M	B						
11	11	3	17	F	B					11	5	6	M	B						
12	12	4	17	M	B					12	6	5	M	B						
13	13	5	4	F	B	✓				13	7	2	F	B	✓					
14	14	1	20	F	B			1		14	1	72	F	B					1	
15	15	2	1	M	B					15	2	30	M	B						
16	16	1	47	F	B			1		16	3	25	F	B						
17	17	2	16	M	B					17	4	11	F	B	✓					
18	18	3	14	F	B					18	1	60	F	B			Blind		1	
19	19	4	12	M	B					19	1	30	M	B	✓				1	
20	20	5	8	F	B					20	1	23	M	B						
21	21	6	5	F	B					21	2	30	F	B						
22	22	7	65	M-M	✓					22	3	3	M	B						
23	23	1	50	M	B			1		23	4	10	M	B						
24	24	2	18	M	B					24	5	30	M	B						
25	25	3	15	M	B					25	1	35	F	B					1	
26	26	4	30	F	B					26	2	35	M	B						
27	27	5	25	F	M					27	3	10	F	B						
28	28	1	74	M	B			1		28	4	8	F	B						
29	29	2	60	F	B					29	5	6	F	B						
30	30	3	50	M	B					30	6	5	M	B						
31	31	4	12	M	B	✓				31	7	2	M	B						
32	32	1	15	F	B					32	1	35	M	B					1	
33	33	1	12	M	B			1		33	2	30	F	B						
34	34	2	90	M	B	✓				34	3	5	F	B						
35	35	1	35	M	B					35	4	2	M	B	✓					
36	36	2	30	M	B					36	1	40	F	B					1	
37	37	3	35	M	B					37	2	24	M	B						
38	38	1	35	M	B	✓		1		38	3	25	F	B						
39	39	1	25	F	B			1		39	4	20	M	M						
40	40	2	4	M	B					40	5	10	M	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 210 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 250

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *July*, 1860. *C. B. Maples* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
	<i>Columbus Mapp</i>	6	2	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Louis C. H. Finney</i>	11	4	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		7	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					11	60	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
	<i>Employed</i>	1	15	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Employed</i>	1	24	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
	<i>Richard L. Burr</i>	1	45	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			2		2	35	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		2	45	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					3	21	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		3	40	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					4	1	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		4	35	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					5	8	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		5	28	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					6	25	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		6	25	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Margaret Smith</i>	1	60	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				1		
		7	25	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					2	27	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		8	25	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					3	26	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		9	14	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					4	14	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		10	5	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					5	4	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
		11	3	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					6	6	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		12	24	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					7	4	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
		13	24	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					8	2	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
		14	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					1	50	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				1		
	<i>John Livingston</i>	1	22	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					1	12	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				1		
		2	2	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						1	60	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			1		
	<i>Elijah L. Kellam</i>	1	42	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			1		2	11	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				20		
		2	40	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					1	45	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				1		
		3	30	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					2	25	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				22		
		4	27	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						1	38	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			1		
		5	14	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					2	13	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				24		
		6	12	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						1	80	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			1		
		7	6	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					2	53	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				26		
		8	6	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					3	38	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				27		
		9	3	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					4	19	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				28		
		10	3	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					5	12	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				29		
	<i>William H. Waterfield</i>	1	11	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			1			1	18	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			30		
	<i>Robert B. White</i>	1	37	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			1			2	17	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>			31		
	<i>Louis C. H. Finney</i>	1	45	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			2			3	13	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			32		
		2	40	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						1	25	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			1		
		3	19	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						2	24	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			34		
		4	16	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						3	45	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			35		
		5	10	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						4	20	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			36		
		6	22	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						5	12	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			37		
		7	18	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						6	12	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			38		
		8	2	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						7	15	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			39		
		9	1	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						8	3	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			1		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *36* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *214* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

3/2/61

22 State Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. C. B. Naples Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for slave owners, descriptions (age, sex, color), and physical characteristics (deaf, dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic). Includes entries for George J. Moore, David C. Williams, Albert H. Heath, etc.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, No. of female slaves, No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves

Handwritten numbers: 34, 39, 73

State Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, or idiotic.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Adwin M. Leate et al	9	6 1/2	M	M	✓				1	Edward G. Savage owner	2	10	F	B				
2	Robt Mapp owner	1	60	F	B					2		3	9	M	B	✓			
3		2	30	F	B					3	Edward Savage owner	1	40	M	B				
4		3	28	M	B					4	Sally Miller S. M. owner					✓			
5		4	24	M	B					5	John S. Meas owner	1	38	F	B				1
6		5	28	F	B					6		2	25	M	B				
7		6	19	M	B					7		3	22	M	B				
8		7	9	M	B					8		4	20	M	B				
9		8	8	M	B	✓				9		5	70	F	B	✓			
10	John Kellam J. P. Camp	1	35	F	B					10	William T. Ashby Camp	1	19	M	B				1
11	Geot. Mapp owner	2	6	M	B					11	John Sturge's Mill owner					✓			
12	Pangstegan	3	4	M	B					12	John Ward owner	2	14	M	B				
13		4	12	F	B					13	Benj. Ashby	3	8	M	B				
14	Lorenzo Bell Camp	1	30	F	M					14	George James Camp	1	25	M	B				1
15	Robt Mapp owner	2	7	F	M					15	Samuel Phillips owner					✓			
16	Locust Mount	3	3	M	M					16	Sally Miller's owner	2	50	M	B				
17		4	2	M	B					17	John Harman	3	14	F	B				
18	Margaret King's owner	5	60	M	B					18	John B. Baudin's Camp	1	22	M	B				1
19	John E. Lewis Camp	1	35	F	B					19	Edw. Brock's owner					✓			
20	Peggy West's owner	2	3	M	B					20	Saml. M. Washington	2	24	F	B				
21		3	1	F	B					21		3	72	M	B				
22	Peggy Chandler's owner	4	40	M	B					22	Loren E. Bowdoin owner	1	60	F	B				3
23	Walter Lewis's owner	5	14	M	B					23		2	49	M	M				
24	Leah A. Davis Camp	1	24	F	B					24		3	45	M	B				
25		2	9	M	B					25		4	45	M	B				
26	Geo. T. Mapp	3	5	M	B					26		5	40	M	B				
27	Locust Mount	4	3	M	B					27		6	34	F	B				
28	owner	5	2	M	B					28		7	17	M	M	✓	✓		
29	H. B. Mader's owner	6	24	F	B					29	Loren E. Bowdoin Camp	1	40	M	M				
30	Ann Garrison's owner	7	60	M	M					30		2	28	M	B				
31	Thos. J. Davis's owner	8	35	M	B					31	Col. H. H. Phipps's owner	3	22	M	B				
32	W. Mapp's owner	9	65	F	B					32	W. M. Parkes's owner	4	25	M	B				
33		2	30	M	B					33	W. J. Beer's owner	5	28	M	B				
34		3	25	F	B					34	Peter Bowdoin's owner	6	63	M	B				
35		4	14	F	B					35	J. J. Mader's owner	7	18	F	M				
36	Robt Mapp	5	11	M	B					36		8	1	M	M				
37	Locust Mt owner	6	3	M	B					37	E. Bailey's owner	9	17	F	B				
38	William Mapp Camp	7	1	F	B					38	Mary A. M. Mapp	1	50	M	B				2
39	Robt Mapp's owner					✓				39		2	47	M	B				
40	Edward G. Savage owner	1	4	M	B					40		3	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 51 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 24 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	Mary A. L. Stratton	4	30	M	B				Bailey Bell Owner	1	60	F	B				
2	Owner	5	28	M	B					2	53	F	M				
3		6	20	M	B					3	35	F	B				
4		7	15	M	B					4	30	F	B				
5		8	15	M	M					5	25	F	B				
6		9	14	M	B					6	25	F	B				
7		10	14	M	B					7	8	F	B				
8		11	14	M	B					8	8	F	B				
9		12	9	M	B					9	2	F	B				
10		13	6	M	B					10	1	F	B				
11		14	4	M	M					11	60	M	B				
12		15	2	M	B					12	45	M	B				
13		16	34	F	B					13	30	M	B				
14		17	25	F	B					14	22	M	B				
15		18	22	F	B					15	20	M	B				
16		19	8	F	M					16	15	M	B				
17		20	3	F	B					17	10	M	B				
18		21	2	F	B					18	35	M	B				
19		22	2	F	B					19							
20	Nathaniel G. Maister Owner	1	10	F	B				2	53	M	B					
21	Comp	1	35	M	B												
22	Anna W. Fisher	2	18	M	B					2	25	M	B				
23	W. B. Beach	3	45	F	B					3	25	M	M				
24	Mrs. Langford	4	40	M	B					4	18	F	B				
25	Lucas M. Duntun	5	25	M	B					5	21	F	M				
26	A. Ashby	6	18	F	B					6	65	F	B				
27	C. S. Bailey	7	20	F	B					7	15	F	B				
28	J. M. Belknap	8	35	F	B					8	10	F	M				
29	"	9	6	M	B					9	5	F	M				
30	Mary Stratton	10	10	F	B					10	43	F	B				
31	Benj. S. Maister	1	6	M	B				2	43	M	B					
32	Comp									3	25	F	B				
33	Albert M. Heath	1	35	M	B					4	22	F	B				
34	Pungston	2	20	M	B					5	18	M	B				
35	J. L. Coulter	3	28	M	B					6	17	F	B				
36	J. J. Edwards	4	19	M	B					7	10	M	B				
37	J. W. Edson	5	19	M	B					8	9	M	B				
38	C. L. Miller	6	17	M	B					9	6	F	B				
39	J. B. Edwards									10	5	F	B				
40	Owner	7	19	F	B					11	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 76

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. C. B. Mapples Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS, Number of Slaves, DESCRIPTION (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, No. of Slave houses. The table lists individual slave owners and their respective slaves, including names like Mathew B. LeCote, John E. Bell, and Edward C. Finney.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

Handwritten numbers: 30, 94, 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. G. B. Naples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	4	F	B					Margaret B. Byrnes Owner	2	6	M	B				
2	2	2	F	B					John M. Harrison Emp	1	22	F	B				
3									Margaret B. Byrnes Pun, Steyer								
4	3	7	M	B					William B. Walker Owner	1	33	F	B				1
5	1	9	M	B				1		2	13	M	M				
6	1	24	M	B						3	11	M	B				
7										4	7	F	B				
8	1	28	F	M				1		5	2	F	B				
9	2	12	M	B						6	7	F	B				
10	3	9	F	B					William B. Walker Emp	1	16	M	B				
11	4	6	M	B					William Swanson	2	16	M	B				
12	5	6	F	B					Bell Haven Owner	3	13	M	B				
13	6	4	M	B					W. Heath Pun, Steyer	4	30	M	B				
14	1	65	M	B					G. S. Mapp	5	30	M	B				
15	1	53	F	B					1	Therood Mearz Emp	1	35	M	B			1
16										Ed. Pulson Accomack Owner							
17	2	8	F	B					1	John Jones Locust M.	2	21	F	B			
18	1	55	F	B					2	W. P. Moore Cashville	3	16	M	B			
19	2	35	F	B						S. W. Wadlington Locust M.	4	9	F	B			
20	3	30	M	B						5	30	F	B				
21	4	25	F	B						6	7	M	B				
22	5	30	M	B						Elizabeth Chandler	7	5	F	B			
23	6	24	M	B						Washington Owner	8	2	M	B			
24	7	21	F	B						Jacob Mearz Owner	1	38	F	B			2
25	8	20	M	B							2	20	F	B			
26	9	18	F	B							3	13	F	B			
27	10	15	M	M							4	9	M	B			
28	11	10	M	B							5	6	M	B			
29	12	7	M	B							6	7	F	B			
30	13	6	M	B							7	6	F	B			
31	14	4	M	B							8	3	F	B			
32	15	3	M	B						Edward T. Omis Owner	1	31	F	B			1
33	16	7	M	B						" " "	2	13	M	B			
34	1	20	F	B					1	" " Emp	1	25	M	B			
35										Harrish D. Bellan Locust M.							
36	2	18	M	B						Edward Downing Owner	1	8	F	B			1
37	3	25	F	B							2	18	M	B			
38	4	3	M	B						Jessan Downing Emp	1	40	F	B			
39	1	12	M	B					1	Heirs of John Downing							
40	1	55	F	B					1	Locust M. Owners							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. E. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	32	M	B						1	52	H	B						1
2	2	34	M	B						2	22	M	B	✓					2
3	3	48	H	B						1	13	M	B						3
4	4	22	M	B						Godwin Cecil, H. owner									4
5	5	16	H	B						Louis L. Roberts "									5
6	6	11	M	B						2	36	M	B						6
7	7	1	M	M						3	40	H	B						7
8	8	16	M	B						4	30	M	B						8
9	9	13	M	B						5	30	M	B						9
10	10	32	M	B					1	6	20	M	B						10
11	11	32	H	B						7	18	M	B						11
12	12	32	H	B						8	25	H	B						12
13	13	19	H	B						9	16	H	B						13
14	14	14	H	B						10	7	H	B						14
15	15	9	M	B						11	7	H	B						15
16	16	7	H	B						12	1/2	M	B	✓					16
17	17	8	H	B						Hugh G. Smith owner									3
18	18	3	H	B						2	53	M	B						18
19	19	3	H	B						3	46	H	B						19
20	20	1/2	H	B	✓					4	45	H	B						20
21	21	23	H	B					1	5	43	H	B						21
22	22	10	H	B	✓					6	36	M	B						22
23	23	13	M	B						7	29	M	B						23
24	24									8	25	M	B						24
25	25	65	M	B					1	9	24	H	B						25
26	26	13	H	B						10	21	M	B						26
27	27	18	M	B	✓					11	20	M	B						27
28	28	52	H	B						12	19	M	B						28
29	29									13	18	M	B						29
30	30	35	H	B					1	14	16	H	B						30
31	31	20	H	B	✓					15	12	H	B						31
32	32	8	M	B						16	11	M	B						32
33	33									17	10	H	M						33
34	34	16	H	B					1	18	9	H	B						34
35	35									19	8	M	B						35
36	36	26	H	B					1	20	7	H	B						36
37	37	22	M	M						21	7	M	B						37
38	38	12	M	M						22	6	H	B						38
39	39	5	M	M						23	5	H	B						39
40	40	5	H	B	✓					24	5	H	B						40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. C. P. Maple Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Hugh G. Smith Ctr.	25	4	H	B				Alfred P. Meers Cmp	1	30	H	B				1
2		26	4	H	B				Elizabeth Seymour	2	8	M	B				2
3		27	3	H	B				Acco. H. Brown	3	1	M	B				3
4		28	2	H	B	✓				4	10	H	B				4
5	Edward T. Ball Cmp	1	60	H	B			1	David Pears	5	7	M	B				5
6	John C. Smith Warden								Pungsteagu Cmp	6	5	H	M				6
7	John Meller owner	2	24	H	B				David Milson Cmp	1	9	M	B				7
8	Elizabeth Chandler Washington	16	H	B					Abel Meers Locust Mt. owner								8
9	Edwin H. Roberts owner	1	60	M	B				1 Joshua Turner owner	1	63	M	B				9
10		2	50	H	B					2	49	H	B	✓			10
11		3	42	H	B				Joshua Turner Cmp	1	25	H	B				11
12		4	27	M	B				Georgelatter Pungsteagu Cmp	2	1	H	M				12
13		5	16	H	B				George Turner Cmp	1	30	H	B				13
14		6	15	H	B				Thos. Bull Pungsteagu	2	4	H	B				14
15		7	11	M	B	✓			Owner	3	2	M	B				15
16	Edwin J. Roberts Cmp	1	60	M	M				Severn Young Locust Mt.	4	69	H	B				16
17	John D. Wellan Locust Mt. owner								George M. Edmunds	1	30	H	B				17
18	John H. Powell owner	1	46	H	B			1		2	8	M	B				18
19		2	25	M	B				H. P. Head Pungsteagu	3	5	H	B				19
20		3	18	H	B				owner	4	3	M	B				20
21		4	17	H	B				John C. Adams Acco. H. owner	5	43	M	B				21
22		5	16	M	B				John S. Walker owner	1	28	H	B				22
23		6	14	M	B					2	29	H	B				23
24		7	12	M	B					3	22	M	B				24
25		8	5	M	B					4	18	M	B				25
26		9	3	M	B					5	14	H	B				26
27		10	8	H	B					6	12	M	B				27
28		11	1	H	M	✓				7	9	M	B				28
29	George S. Mapp Cmp	1	38	H	B			1		8	9	M	B				29
30		2	8	M	B					9	7	H	B				30
31	Sarah Storsy Michelle	3	5	H	B					10	7	H	B				31
32	owner	4	7	H	B					11	7	M	B	✓			32
33	John L. Turner owner	1	12	M	B	✓			John S. Walker Cmp	1	41	M	B				33
34	" " " Cmp	1	65	H	B				Mrs. Smith Locust Mt. owner								34
35	Wm. Colburna Bell owner								John Sturgis Cmp	1	30	H	B				35
36	Severn L. Young Cmp	1	25	H	B				1	Charlotte Bell Locust Mt. owner	2	7	H	B			36
37		2	5	H	B				Mary A. Cutler Cmp	1	32	H	B				37
38	Obad P. Toward Pungsteagu	3	3	H	B				James B. Floyd Bell owner	2	7	M	B				38
39	owner	4	7	H	B				owner	3	4	H	B				39
40	Albert Lashby owner	5	15	H	B				Obad H. Hamby owner	1	65	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 75

200

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *July*, 1860. *C. B. Naples* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
			3	4	5								3	4	5					
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	<i>Obadiah Hamby Owner</i>	2	23	M	B						<i>Raggy Seclan</i>	2	42	M	B					
2		3	16	F	B						<i>Jas G Floyd</i>	1	53	F	B				2	
3		4	9	F	M							2	39	M	B					
4		5	7	M	M							3	29	M	B					
5		6	3	F	B							4	26	M	B					
6		7	1/2	M	B	✓						5	17	M	B					
7	<i>Obadiah Hamby Emp</i>	1	30	M	B							6	11	M	B					
8	<i>Lavinia Badger Bellham Owner</i>											7	8	F	B	✓				
9	<i>Thos S. Micherson Owner</i>	1	40	M	B						2	<i>Jas G. Floyd Emp</i>	1	16	F	B				
10		2	38	F	B							<i>Richard Floyd Bellham Owner</i>	2	3	F	B				
11		3	30	F	B							<i>Richard Floyd</i>	3	30	M	B				
12		4	25	F	B							<i>Jas G Floyd</i>	4	40	F	B				
13		5	25	M	B							<i>John Churn Owner</i>	1	90	F	M	✓		1	
14		6	19	F	B							<i>Emp</i>	1	25	F	B				
15		7	14	F	B							<i>St. Downing Bellham Owner</i>	2	4	F	B				
16		8	12	M	B							<i>Jas G Floyd</i>	3	25	M	B				
17		9	10	M	B			<i>Idiotic</i>				<i>Esby Bellham</i>	4	16	M	B				
18		10	8	F	B							<i>Jas G Floyd</i>	5	8	F	B				
19		11	6	F	B	✓						<i>John Floyd</i>	6	8	M	B				
20	<i>Thos S. Micherson Emp</i>	1	50	M	M							<i>Coast's Mills Owner</i>	1	70	M	B			1	
21	<i>W. S. Bradford Coast W. Owner</i>												2	40	M	B				
22	<i>Raggy Seclan</i>	2	37	F	B								3	35	F	B				
23	<i>Owner</i>	3	18	M	M								4	33	F	B				
24	<i>Charles S. Sturge Owner</i>	1	27	F	B				1				5	17	F	M				
25		2	14	M	B								6	17	M	B				
26		3	11	M	B								7	15	M	B				
27		4	10	M	B								8	9	M	B				
28		5	6	F	B								9	6	M	B				
29		6	4	F	B								10	6	F	M				
30		7	1/2	M	B	✓							11	4	F	M				
31	<i>Charles Sturge Emp</i>	1	18	F	B								12	2	F	B				
32	<i>Hugh Smith Bellham Owner</i>												13	1/2	M	M				
33	<i>Lewis Perkins Emp</i>	1	3	F	B								14	8	M	B	✓	<i>Idiotic</i>		
34	<i>Healy Ragwell Bellham</i>												1	30	F	M			1	
35	<i>Owner</i>	1	12	M	B								1	Louis Roberts Coast W. Owner						
36	<i>Emp</i>	1	50	M	B	✓								<i>John Doughty Owner</i>	1	45	M	B		2
37	<i>W. P. Reed Ragwell Owner</i>	2	19	F	B									2	37	F	B			
38	<i>Joshua C. Humphrey Emp</i>	1	22	F	B				1					3	25	F	B			
39	<i>Jas G Floyd Bellham Owner</i>													4	16	M	B			
40	<i>Carah Queen Emp</i>	1	33	M	B				1					5	16	F	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 74

35A

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. W. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	8	M	B					Isaac D. Robinson	7	53	H	B				
2	4	6	M	B					" " " Comp	1	10	M	B				
3	8	4	F	B					Geo. S. Savage Bell Slave Owner								
4	9	3	F	B	✓				Nathaniel S. Smith Owner	1	50	H	B				2
5	1	30	M	B						2	30	M	B				
6										3	25	F	B				
7	2	25	M	B						4	16	M	B				
8	1	14	M	B				1		5	14	M	B				
9	2	10	F	B	✓					6	12	M	B				
10	1	9	F	B						7	8	F	B				
11										8	7 1/2	F	B	✓			
12	1	35	M	B					2	William L. Hosper Owner	1	28	M	B	✓		1
13	2	20	M	B					" " " Comp	1	42	M	B				
14	3	20	F	B					Peggy Savage Bell Slave Owner	2	16	M	B				
15	4	30	F	B					Wm Savage Bell Slave Owner	3	12	M	M				
16	5	10	F	B	✓					4	12	F	B				
17	1	35	F	B						5	28	F	B				
18	2	30	F	B						6	8	F	B				
19	3	12	F	B						7	6	F	B				
20	1	65	M	B					2	George S. Savage Bell Slave Owner	8	5	F	B			
21	2	50	F	B					Owner	9	3	F	B				
22	3	35	F	B					George L. Savage Owner	1	50	M	B				2
23	4	30	M	B						2	80	F	B				
24	5	28	M	B						3	47	F	B				
25	6	30	F	B						4	38	F	B				
26	7	16	F	B						5	35	M	B				
27	8	13	M	B						6	12	M	B				
28	9	12	F	B						7	12	M	B				
29	10	11	F	B						8	10	F	B				
30	11	8	F	B						9	8	F	B				
31	12	8	M	B						10	10	F	B	✓			
32	13	4	F	B					George L. Savage Emp	1	24	F	B				
33	14	2	M	B					Peggy Savage	2	10	F	B				
34	15	2	M	B	✓					3	8	F	B				
35	1	42	M	B				1	Bell Slave Owner	4	3	M	B				
36	2	33	M	B					Owner	5	1	F	B				
37	3	21	F	B						6	13	M	B				
38	4	12	F	B						7	1	M	B				
39	5	6	F	B						8	4	F	B				
40	6	7 1/2	M	B					George Bradford Owner	1	8	M	M	✓			1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. CB Maples Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
George Bradford Emp	1	47	M	B					Burwell B. B. Badger Emp	1	16	F	B				1
Margaret Smith Bell Haven									Richard Floyd Bell Haven Owner								
Margaret Wright Bell Haven Owner	2	47	M	B					Thos. W. Bailey Employer	1	80	M	B				1
John B. Floyd Owner	3	14	M	B					Peggy Jones Onancock Owner								
John B. Floyd Owner	1	45	F	B					Frederic A. Bellam Pungetown Owner	2	25	F	B				
	2	42	M	B						3	6	F	B				
	3	28	M	B						4	4	M	B				
	4	18	F	B					Wm. E. Brichmond Owner	1	50	M	B	✓			1
	5	19	F	B	✓				" " " Emp	1	48	M	B				
John B. Floyd Emp	1	17	M	B					Geo Brichmond Bell Haven Owner	2	12	M	B				
Louis S. Roberts Bell Haven									Mrs Read Bell Haven Emp	3	38	F	B				
Margaret Holt Employer	1	15	F	B					Margaret Hursley Bell Haven Owner	4	13	M	B				
Elizabeth Mear Bell Haven Owner									John W. Harrison Emp	1	70	M	B				1
J. M. Dutton Bell Haven Owner	1	57	F	B					Maria Wiggins Schminnow Owner	2	30	M	B				
	2	40	M	B					Louis L. Tread Onancock Owner	3	20	F	B				
	3	5	F	B	✓				" " " Owner	4	13	F	B				
J. M. Dutton Emp	1	35	F	B					Wm. Harrison Cartville Owner	5	18	M	B				
Elizabeth Major Pungetown Owner									Thos B. Jarvis Bell Haven "	6	10	F	B				
Thos B. Jarvis Bell Haven	2	12	M	B					Thos B. Jarvis Owner	1	40	F	B				1
Alexander J. Ward Owner	1	30	M	B						2	18	F	M				
	2	21	F	B						3	13	F	B				
	3	6	F	B						4	12	M	B				
	4	5	F	B						5	10	M	M	✓			
	5	5	M	M	✓				Thos B. Jarvis Emp	1	40	M	B				
Alexander J. Ward Emp	1	11	F	M					Augustus B. Bellam Pungetown								
S. G. Andrews Bell Haven Owner									Brother								
John L. Myatt Owner	1	28	F	B					John W. Lacy Owner	1	45	M	B				2
	2	15	M	B						2	30	F	B				
	3	4	M	B						3	30	F	B				
	4	2	F	B	✓					4	12	F	B				
John L. Myatt Emp	1	65	F	B						5	10	F	B				
Wm. J. Duncan Owner	1	30	F	B						6	8	M	B				
	2	20	F	M						7	5	F	M				
	3	9	M	B	✓					8	3	M	B				
George B. Abdell Owner	1	37	F	B						9	2	F	B	✓			
	2	5	F	B					J. A. M. Savage Employer	1	45	M	B				
	3	3	F	B	✓				Esby Bellam Bell Haven Owner								
Geo B. Abdell Emp	1	10	M	M					John Major Pungetown "	2	40	M	B				
W. Colonna Bell Haven Owner	2	15	F	M					Wm " " "	3	19	M	B				
									Benjamin Stings Emp	1	21	F	B				1
									Peter Hacks Pungetown Owner	2	1	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. E. B. Waples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	1	4	F	B				1	Francis Richerson	1	70	F	B				
2	2	7	F	B					Hugh Powell Punjstegan								
3	3	8	M	B					Robt. Paulson Onancock	2	33	M	B				
4	4	2	F	B					Geo. W. Coates Punjstegan	3	12	M	B				
5	5	32	F	B				1	William H Miles Camp	1	25	F	B				
6	6	6	M	B					A. R. Heath Punjstegan	2	6	F	B				
7	7	3	M	B					Owner	3	4	M	B				
8	8	9	M	B				1	Wm. Sturge Bell Haven Owner	4	31	M	B				
9	9								Wm. S. Bayfield Owner	1	46	F	B	✓			
10	10	56	F	B				2	Wm. S. Bradford Camp	1	60	M	B				
11	11	41	M	B					John Holland L. Bill Owner								
12	12	38	F	B					Wm. E. Jacobs Employer	1	21	M	B				
13	13	34	F	B					Fredrick W. Miller Punjstegan								
14	14	33	F	B					Arthur Jacob Owner	2	12	M	B				
15	15	18	F	B					Wm. S. Sturge Owner	1	42	F	B				
16	16	17	M	B						2	19	F	B				
17	17	15	M	B						3	22	M	B				
18	18	13	M	B						4	12	F	B	✓			
19	19	9	F	B					George Garrison Camp	1	27	M	B				
20	20	8	F	B					Wm. Savage Bell Haven Owner								
21	21	7	F	B					Jelly S. Bellam South Mt.	2	50	M	B				
22	22	4	F	B						3	32	F	B				
23	23	3	M	B						4	14	M	B				
24	24	3	M	B						5	10	M	B				
25	25	1	M	B					Wm. P. Moor Eastville	6	8	M	B				
26	26	1	F	B					Owner	7	2	M	B				
27	27	1	F	B					Thos. West Punjstegan Owner	8	18	M	B				
28	28	16	M	B	✓				Maria Scarborough Owner	1	60	F	B				
29	29	30	F	M						2	22	M	B				
30	30	24	M	B						3	21	M	B				
31	31	22	M	B						4	20	F	B				
32	32	16	M	B	✓					5	12	M	B	✓			
33	33	33	F	B					Maria Scarborough Camp	1	27	M	B				
34	34	13	M	B					John W. Coates Punjstegan								
35	35	9	M	B					Owner	2	53	M	B				
36	36	4	M	B					J. B. Lloyd Bell Haven								
37	37	4	M	B					Owner	1	5	M	B				
38	38	2	M	B					John W. Lloyd								
39	39	1	M	B					Owner	2	3	F	B	✓			
40	40	7	M	B					John W. Lloyd Camp	1	33	M	B				
		40	M	B					B. P. Reid's Owner Punjstegan	2	35	M	B				
		53	M	B					Owner	3	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 215 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 244

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State ²⁷ of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. W. B. Napier Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	John W. Hoyle & Co	4	16	M	B					1	Thos G Bull	12	8	M	B				1
	2	Smith Hoyle & Co									2		13	8	M	B				2
	3	Thos W Bull	1	80	M	B				2			14	7	M	B				3
	4		2	70	M	B							15	6	M	B				4
	5		3	40	M	B							16	6	M	B				5
	6		4	40	M	B							17	4	M	B				6
	7		5	30	M	B							18	3	M	B				7
	8		6	20	M	B							19	2	M	B				8
	9		7	11	M	B							20	2	M	B				9
	10		8	30	M	B							21	2	M	B				10
	11		9	40	M	B							22	2	M	B				11
	12		10	7	M	B							23	28	M	M				12
	13		11	4	M	B							24	22	M	B				13
	14		12	2	M	B							25	20	M	M				14
	15	Thos W Bull	1	39	M	B							26	19	M	B				15
	16	H. C. Bull											27	3	M	B				16
	17	George S Powell	1	60	M	B							28	8	M	B				17
	18		2	50	M	B							29							18
	19		3	39	M	B							30	25	M	B				19
	20		4	21	M	B							31	2	M	B				20
	21		5	21	M	B							32	140	M	B				21
	22		6	21	M	B							33	2	M	B				22
	23	Geo S Powell	1	9	M	B							34	18	M	B				23
	24	Little Neely											35							24
	25	W. R. Powell	1	36	M	B							36	8	M	B				25
	26		2	20	M	B							37	50	M	B				26
	27	W. R. Powell	1	21	M	B							38	45	M	B				27
	28	Edw. Hopkins											39	35	M	B				28
	29	Thos G Bull	2	23	M	B							40	30	M	B				29
	30	Thos G Bull	1	33	M	B				2			41	16	M	B				30
	31		2	53	M	B							42	12	M	B				31
	32		3	33	M	B							43	10	M	B				32
	33		4	50	M	B							44	7	M	B				33
	34		5	50	M	B							45	4	M	B				34
	35		6	40	M	B							46	3	M	B				35
	36		7	20	M	B							47	6	M	B				36
	37		8	17	M	B							48	12	M	B				37
	38		9	19	M	B							49							38
	39		10	17	M	B							50	40	M	B				39
	40		11	9	M	B							51	39	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *July*, 1860. *E. B. Waples* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
																											NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.
1	1	4	F	B					1	70	F	B						1	Francis Richardson								
2	2	7	F	B														2	Hugh Powell	Director							
3	3	8	M	B						2	33	M	B					3	Rev. Paulson	Owner							
4	4	2	F	B						3	12	M	B					4	John M. Leath	Owner							
5	5	32	F	B						1	25	F	B					5	William H. Miles	Owner							
6	6	6	M	B						2	6	F	B					6	A. R. Heath	Owner							
7	7	3	M	B						3	4	M	B					7	Owner								
8	8	9	M	B						1	31	M	B					8	Wm. Stamps	Owner							
9	9	56	F	B						1	46	F	B					9	Wm. S. Mayfield	Owner							
10	10	41	M	B						2	60	M	B					10	Wm. L. Bradford	Owner							
11	11	38	F	B														11	John Hellam	Owner							
12	12	34	F	B						1	21	M	B					12	Wm. C. Jacobs	Employer							
13	13	34	F	B														13	Fredrick Bell	Owner							
14	14	33	F	B						2	12	M	B					14	Arthur Jacob	Owner							
15	15	18	F	B						1	42	F	B					15	Wm. L. Thomas	Owner							
16	16	17	M	B						2	19	F	B					16									
17	17	15	M	B						3	22	M	B					17									
18	18	15	M	B						4	12	F	B					18									
19	19	9	F	B						1	27	M	B					19	George Garrison	Employer							
20	20	8	F	B														20	Wm. Savage	Owner							
21	21	7	F	B						2	50	M	B					21	John Bell	Owner							
22	22	4	F	B						3	32	F	B					22									
23	23	3	M	B						4	14	M	B					23									
24	24	3	M	B						5	10	M	B					24									
25	25	1	M	B						6	8	M	B					25	Wm. P. Moore	Owner							
26	26	1	F	B						7	2	M	B					26									
27	27	1	F	B						8	18	M	B					27	John M. Leath	Owner							
28	28	16	M	B						1	60	F	B					28	Maria Scarborough	Owner							
29	29	30	F	M						2	22	M	B					29									
30	30	24	M	B						3	21	M	B					30									
31	31	22	M	B						4	20	F	B					31									
32	32	16	M	B						5	12	M	B					32									
33	33	33	F	B						1	27	M	B					33	Maria Scarborough	Employer							
34	34	13	M	B														34	John M. Leath	Owner							
35	35	9	M	B						2	53	M	B					35	John M. Leath	Owner							
36	36	4	M	B						1	5	M	B					36	J. P. Floyd	Owner							
37	37	2	M	B						2	3	F	B					37	John M. Leath	Owner							
38	38	1	M	B						1	33	M	B					38	John M. Leath	Employer							
39	39	40	M	B						2	35	M	B					39	J. P. Floyd	Owner							
40	40	53	M	B						3	35	F	B					40	Owner								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 215 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 244

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Licemont State 27 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. W. B. Napier Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	John W. Hayslop Camp	4	16	H	B					Wm J Bull etc	12	8	M	B					
2	Smith Hayslop Pumpstegun										13	8	H	B					
3	Thos M Bull owner	1	80	H	B				2		14	7	M	B					
4		2	70	M	B						15	6	M	B					
5		3	40	M	B						16	6	H	B					
6		4	40	M	B						17	4	H	B					
7		5	30	M	B						18	3	M	B					
8		6	20	H	B						19	2	H	B					
9		7	11	H	B						20	2	H	B					
10		8	30	H	B						21	2	H	B	✓				
11		9	40	H	B					Arthur M. Rodgers owner	1	45	H	B				1	
12		10	7	M	B						2	28	M	M					
13		11	4	M	B						3	22	H	B					
14		12	2	M	B	✓					4	20	M	M					
15	Thos M Bull Camp	1	39	M	B						5	19	M	B					
16	H. C. Bull Onanesech owner										6	3	M	B	✓				
17	George S. Powell owner	1	60	H	B					1	Arthur M. Rodgers Camp	1	8	H	B				
18		2	50	M	B						John Rodgers Onanesech owner								
19		3	39	M	B						John S. Amis Camp	1	25	H	B			1	
20		4	21	M	B						Isaac White Pumpstegun owner	2	2	H	B				
21		5	21	M	B						John S. Bellam owner	1	40	H	B			1	
22		6	21	M	B	✓						2	30	M	B	✓			
23	Geo S Powell Camp	1	9	M	B						John S. Bellam Camp	1	18	H	B				
24	Littie Nealy New York City owner										Leathy Bull Pumpstegun owner								
25	Wm B Powell owner	1	36	M	B					1	Isaac Wright " "	2	8	M	B				
26		2	20	H	B	✓					Jonathan W. Bellam owner	1	50	H	B			1	
27	Wm B Powell Camp	1	21	M	B							2	45	H	B				
28	Edw. Stephens Pumpstegun owner											3	35	M	B			Deaf dumb	
29	Thos Bull " "	2	23	M	B							4	30	H	B				
30	Thos J. Bull " "	1	33	M	B				2			5	16	H	B				
31		2	33	M	B							6	12	M	B				
32		3	33	H	B							7	10	H	B				
33		4	50	H	B							8	7	H	B				
34		5	50	H	B							9	4	M	B				
35		6	40	M	B							10	3	M	B				
36		7	20	M	B							11	6	H	M	✓			
37		8	17	H	B						Jonathan W. Bellam Camp	1	12	M	B				
38		9	19	M	B						Wm Duncan Bellam								
39		10	17	M	B						John S. Hatters owner	1	40	H	B			1	
40		11	8	M	B							2	39	H	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 4 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1860. C. B. Barlow Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							No. of Slave houses.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
		3	20	M	B						Samuel Sherwin	4	19	M	B																									
		4	15	M	B							5	19	M	B																									
		5	12	M	B							6	16	M	B																									
		6	3	F	B	✓						7	15	F	B																									
	James Smith owner	1	45	F	B			1				8	50	F	B																									
		2	24	F	B							9	10	M	M	✓																								
		3	12	M	B						Erastus Hellen Camp	1	37	F	B																									
		4	4	F	B							2	5	F	B																									
		5	3	M	B	✓					Wm P. Bayley	3	1	F	B																									
		1	25	M	B						Ann Cooke owner	4	2	M	B																									
	James C. Smith Camp	1	25	M	B						Albert Ashby Ball owner	5	12	M	B																									
	Margaret White owner										George Smith owner	1	33	F	B																									
	Anna Hellen Camp	1	30	M	B							2	3	F	B																									
	Benjamin Bull owner											3	1	M	B	✓																								
	Smith Hydep owner	1	30	M	B			1				1	30	M	B																									
		2	40	F	B						George L. West Camp	1	30	M	B																									
		3	18	F	B						Wm S. Thomas Pungetown owner																													
		4	13	F	B						J. H. Bull Camp	1	30	F	B																									
		5	15	F	B						Edmond Phillips	2	7	F	B																									
		6	12	M	B						Accomack City owner																													
		7	11	M	B						William Finney owner	1	9	M	B	✓																								
		8	10	M	B						" " Camp	1	42	F	B																									
		9	10	M	B							2	42	M	B																									
		10	10	F	B						George S. Mapp	3	29	F	B																									
		11	8	M	B						Pungetown owner	4	2	F	B																									
		12	8	M	B						J. Lapping Accomack owner	25	M	B																										
		13	4	M	B						J. P. Bagwell "	6	25	M	B																									
		14	3	F	B						Edward P. Pitts owner	1	50	M	B																									
		15	2	F	B							2	35	M	B																									
		16	65	F	B							3	50	F	B																									
		17	30	F	B							4	40	F	B																									
		18	18	F	B							5	35	F	B																									
		19	12	M	B							6	25	F	B																									
		20	10	M	B							7	10	F	B	✓																								
		21	3	F	B						Edward W. Allen	1	47	M	M																									
		22	2	M	B	✓						2	21	M	B																									
	Smith Hydep Camp	1	45	F	B							3	35	M	B																									
	J. P. Major Bull Horn owner											4	18	F	M																									
	Samuel Sherwin owner	1	50	M	M			1				5	50	F	B																									
		2	40	M	B							6	6	F	M																									
		3	40	M	B							7	4	F	B																									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State 28 of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1860. *G. B. Naples* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Edward N. Allen Esq.</i>	8	7	M	B				<i>Richard B. Minder Esq.</i>	17	21	M	B					
	9	5	M	M	✓				18	18	M	B					
<i>Henrietta Sanders Esq.</i>	1	38	F	B			2		19	16	M	B					
	2	15	F	B					20	15	M	B					
	3	12	M	B					21	12	M	B					
	4	9	M	B					22	9	M	B					
	5	5	M	B					23	8	M	B					
	6	4	F	B					24	4	M	B					
	7	3	M	M	✓				25	3	M	B					
<i>Henrietta Sanders Esq.</i>	1	36	M	B					26	50	M	B					
<i>E. B. Allen Esq. & A. Brown</i>									27	3	M	B					
<i>W. B. Minder Esq. & A. Brown</i>	2	30	M	B					28	40	M	B					
<i>Mease Smith Esq. & A. Brown</i>	3	40	M	B					29	7/2	M	B	✓				
<i>Col. Phillips " " "</i>	4	25	F	B				<i>Wm. Land Curtis Esq.</i>	1	65	M	B				3	
<i>J. M. Colburn " " "</i>	5	30	F	B					2	50	M	B					
<i>P. R. Baywell Esq. & A. Brown</i>	6	42	F	B					3	45	M	B					
<i>W. B. Minder Esq. & A. Brown</i>	7	30	F	B			1		4	32	M	B					
	2	28	F	B					5	16	M	B					
	3	17	M	B					6	9	M	B					
	4	13	F	B					7	3	M	B					
	5	8	M	B					8	50	F	B					
	6	8	F	B	✓				9	30	F	B					
<i>J. P. H. Brown Esq.</i>	1	50	M	B					10	28	F	B					
<i>Sam. O. Bayley Esq. & A. Brown</i>									11	18	F	B					
<i>Richard B. Minder Esq.</i>	1	75	M	B			3		12	18	F	B					
	2	60	F	B					13	14	F	B					
	3	60	F	B			Blind		14	10	F	B					
	4	40	M	B					15	10	F	B					
	5	40	F	M					16	6	F	B	✓				
	6	25	F	B				<i>Wm. Land Curtis Esq.</i>	1	40	M	B					
	7	35	F	B				<i>M. B. Jimmy Connecke Esq.</i>									
	8	17	F	B				<i>John Colburn Esq.</i>	1	40	F	B				1	
	9	13	F	B					2	18	F	B					
	10	10	F	B					3	14	F	B					
	11	8	F	B					4	9	F	B					
	12	8	F	B					5	6	M	B					
	13	30	M	B					6	3	F	B	✓				
	14	23	M	B				<i>J. M. Colburn Esq.</i>	1	40	M	B					
	15	23	M	B				<i>B. J. Colburn Esq.</i>									
	16	20	M	B				<i>Augustus G. H. H. Esq.</i>	1	67	F	B				2	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *211* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *35* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *246*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. C. B. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	50	M	B				1	46	M	B	✓			1		
2	3	50	M	B				1	14	F	B				2		
3	4	35	F	B											3		
4	5	30	M	B				1	53	M	B				4		
5	6	16	M	B				2	43	F	B				5		
6	7	16	M	B				3	25	M	B				6		
7	8	10	F	B	✓			4	11	M	B				7		
8	1	65	F	B			1	5	7	M	B	✓			8		
9	2	48	M	B				1	26	M	B	✓			9		
10	3	20	F	B				1	46	F	B				10		
11	4	16	M	B											11		
12	5	5	F	B				1	16	F	B				12		
13	6	4	F	B	✓			1	1	F	B				13		
14	1	15	M	B				1	35	M	B				14		
15								2	35	F	B				15		
16	1	65	M	B			1	3	8	F	B	✓			16		
17								4	3	F	B	✓			17		
18	1	29	F	B			1	1	25	F	B				18		
19	2	12	M	B				2	5	F	B				19		
20	3	4	F	M	✓			3	3	F	B				20		
21	1	28	M	B				4	1	M	B				21		
22								1	70	F	B	✓			22		
23	1	45	M	B			2	1	25	F	B	✓			23		
24	2	50	F	B				1	16	F	B				24		
25	3	26	M	B											25		
26	4	23	M	B				1	40	M	B				26		
27	5	16	F	B											27		
28	6	12	M	M				2	32	F	B				28		
29	7	4	F	B	✓			3	1	F	B				29		
30	1	15	M	B				1	50	M	B				30		
31								2	38	M	B				31		
32	1	57	M	B			1	3	26	F	B				32		
33	2	35	F	B				4	9	M	B				33		
34	3	20	F	B				5	5	M	B				34		
35	4	16	F	B				6	2	F	B	✓			35		
36	5	14	M	B				1	13	M	B				36		
37	6	13	M	B											37		
38	7	10	M	B				1	53	M	B				38		
39	8	3	F	B				2	48	F	B				39		
40	9	1	F	B	✓			3	16	F	B				40		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 71

38
34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. C. B. Phelps Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	Obadiah P. Snyper Old	4	11	M	B				1	1	5	9	M	B				
2	2		5	9	F	B				2	2	6	2	F	B				
3	3	Thos H. Telly Employe	1	45	F	B			1	3	3	7	8	F	B				
4	4	E. Miller Secy. C. D. Owner								4	4	8	50	F	M				
5	5	William H. Martin Owner	1	33	F	B			1	5	5	1	60	F	M				1
6	6	John H. Doughty	1	55	M	B			1	6	6	2	55	F	B				
7	7		2	22	M	M				7	7	3	30	M	B				
8	8		3	20	F	B				8	8	4	28	M	B				
9	9		4	3	F	B				9	9	5	25	M	B				
10	10	John H. Doughty, Corp	1	16	F	B				10	10	6	14	M	B				
11	11	Edgar Bailey, Punyotagun Owner								11	11	7	12	M	B				
12	12	Mary A. Washers Bell Haran	2	10	F	B				12	12	8	10	M	B				
13	13	Charlotte Wayles Owner	1	65	M	B			2	13	13	9	10	M	B				
14	14		2	56	F	B				14	14	10	9	M	B				
15	15		3	36	F	B				15	15	11	6	M	B				
16	16		4	34	F	B				16	16	12	3	M	B				
17	17		5	32	F	B				17	17	13	14	F	B				
18	18		6	30	M	B			1	18	18	14	7	F	B				
19	19		7	22	M	B				19	19	15	14	M	B				
20	20		8	20	F	B				20	20	16	5	M	B				
21	21		9	12	M	B				21	21	1	6	M	B				1
22	22		10	16	M	B				22	22								
23	23		11	16	M	B				23	23	1	25	F	B				1
24	24		12	12	M	B				24	24	1	21	F	B				
25	25		13	10	F	B				25	25								
26	26		14	8	F	B				26	26	2	60	M	B				
27	27		15	8	M	M				27	27	1	80	F	B				
28	28		16	8	F	B				28	28								
29	29		17	5	F	B				29	29	1	40	F	B				1
30	30		18	5	M	M				30	30								
31	31		19	3	M	B				31	31	1	39	F	B				1
32	32		20	2	F	B				32	32	2	37	F	B				
33	33		21	1	F	B				33	33	3	28	F	B				
34	34		22	4	F	B				34	34	4	24	F	B				
35	35		23	2	F	B				35	35	5	15	F	B				
36	36	John H. Doughty Owner	1	40	F	B			2	36	36	6	15	F	B				
37	37	" " Corp	1	50	M	M				37	37	7	15	F	B				
38	38	R. G. B. Finney Owner	2	35	F	B				38	38	8	12	F	B				
39	39		3	20	M	M				39	39	9	12	F	B				
40	40		4	16	F	B				40	40	10	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 74

8
24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. George Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July, 1860. Edw. Maples Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Richard J. Hayes owner	11	11	A	B					1	Thos. M. Ames Comp	2	5	M	B				
2	Continued	12	10	M	B					2	Urban Bird Punytague	3	3	M	B				
3		13	10	M	B					3	Owner	4	7 1/2	M	B				
4		14	8	A	B					4	Henry C. Walker owner	1	38	A	B	✓			1
5		15	8	A	B					5	" " " Employee	1	43	M	B				
6		16	9	A	B					6	Robert Spurr Punytague owner								
7		17	7	M	B					7	Frederic C. Bellam	1	30	M	B				1
8		18	6	A	B					8		2	42	A	B				
9		19	5	M	B					9		3	42	A	B				
10		20	4	A	B					10		4	21	A	B				
11		21	5	A	B					11		5	15	M	B				
12		22	6	A	B					12		6	13	M	B				
13		23	8	M	B					13		7	1	M	B	✓			
14		24	7 1/2	M	B					14	Frederic C. Bellam Comp	1	50	M	B				
15		25	7 1/2	A	B	✓				15	Geo. D. Mice California owner								
16	Benjamin S. Colonna owner	1	30	M	B					16	John S. Harmanson owner	1	22	A	B				1
17		2	25	M	B					17		2	32	M	B				
18		3	21	M	B					18		3	5	M	B				
19		4	6	M	B					19		4	3	A	B	✓			
20		5	4	A	B					20	John S. Harmanson Comp	1	50	A	B				
21	Benjamin S. Colonna Comp	1	50	A	B					21	John Bellam Locustville owner								
22	Sally Bellam Punytague owner									22	J. J. Bell Seco. C. H. owner	2	14	A	B				
23	Novel Bellam Comp	1	35	A	B					23	George A. Holt Comp	1	48	A	B				1
24	A. W. Heath Punytague owner									24		2	15	A	B				
25	Qualbis California	2	21	M	M					25	Mary S. Holt	3	11	M	B				
26	Geo. D. Washington D. C.	3	8	A	B					26	Punytague owner	4	8	A	B				
27	John B. Douglas owner	1	28	A	B					27	Chas. Rodgers Punytague owner	5	35	A	B				
28		2	20	M	B					28	Land Taylor New York owner	6	50	M	B				
29		3	16	M	B					29	Wm. W. Taylor owner	1	60	A	B				2
30		4	13	A	B					30		2	39	M	B				
31		5	11	M	B					31		3	35	M	B				
32		6	9	M	B					32		4	33	A	B				
33		7	6	M	B					33		5	3	M	B				
34		8	5	A	B					34		6	1	M	B	✓			
35		9	3	A	B					35	Robert G. Bayly owner	1	45	M	M				1
36		10	2 1/2	A	B	✓				36		2	40	M	B				
37	George S. Jones Employee	1	15	A	B				1	37		3	37	F	B				
38	Esther Bellam Punytague owner									38		4	28	F	B				
39	B. S. Colonna	2	6	M	B					39		5	26	M	B				
40	Thos. M. Ames Employee	1	27	A	B				1	40		6	27	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 36 No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 74

Page
 SCHEDULE
 of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Georges Parish* in the County of *Accomack* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *August*, 1860. *Chas. Waples* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	7	20	m	B					<i>Aurelius Henderson</i>	1	30	m	B				1
2	8	18	m	B					<i>R.P. Read</i>	2	15	f	B				2
3	9	17	f	B					<i>Pungotapu</i>	3	13	m	B				3
4	10	11	f	B					<i>Owner</i>	4	28	f	B				4
5	11	8	m	B						5	12	m	m				5
6	12	7	m	B						6	6	m	B				6
7	13	4	m	m						7	4	f	B				7
8	1	65	m	B					<i>Geo. J. Johnson</i>	8	2	m	B				8
9	2	52	f	B					<i>Frankston D. Owner</i>	9	3/2	m	B				9
10	3	38	f	B					<i>Ates C. Taylor</i>	1	22	f	B				10
11	4	28	f	B					<i>R.P. Read Pungotapu Owner</i>	2	7	f	m				11
12	5	25	f	B					<i>Elisabeth Hopkins</i>	1	35	f	B				12
13	6	45	m	B						2	22	m	B				13
14	7	28	m	B						3	14	m	B				14
15	8	29	m	B						4	9	m	B				15
16	9	28	m	B					<i>Jess. Hutchinson</i>	1	34	f	B				16
17	10	8	m	B						2	11	f	B				17
18	11	8	f	B					<i>Jess. Hutchinson</i>	3	6	m	B				18
19	12	2	f	B					<i>Pungotapu Owner</i>	4	2	f	B				19
20	1	31	m	B					<i>Elizabeth Bayly</i>	5	26	m	B				20
21	2	12	f	B					<i>Wm. Mason</i>	1	70	m	B				21
22	1	40	m	B						2	39	m	B				22
23	1	40	m	B						3	33	f	B				23
24	1	34	f	B						4	31	m	B				24
25	1	34	f	B						5	15	f	m				25
26	2	26	f	B						6	14	f	B				26
27	3	40	m	B						7	7	f	B				27
28	4	45	m	B						8	8	m	B				28
29	5	25	m	B						9	3/2	f	B				29
30	6	16	f	B					<i>Richd. J. Callona</i>	1	23	m	B				30
31	1	24	f	m						2	16	m	B				31
32	2	10	m	m					<i>Elijah J. Koch</i>	3	12	f	B				32
33	3	6	m	m					<i>Pungotapu Owner</i>	4	45	f	B				33
34	4	3/2	m	m					<i>Lewis Log</i>	1	35	f	B				34
35	5	19	m	B					<i>George Colony</i>								35
36	1	60	f	B					<i>Calijah T. Koch</i>	1	49	f	m				36
37	1	60	f	B						2	22	m	B				37
38	3	21	m	B						3	21	m	B				38
39	1	14	f	B						4	19	m	B				39
40	5	7	m	B						5	7	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Albemarle Parish in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August, 1860. W. M. Maples Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE of

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.										Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	Elijah W. Rock owner	6	6	m	B								Leven J. Ames Emp - Contd	4	3	f	B								
2		7	17	f	B	✓							E. Brittingham Eastville owner	5	7	m	B								
3	Edw. P. Coleman owner	1	23	f	m								1 Edw. L. Hayes owner	1	35	f	B	✓							1
4		2	3	m	m								Geo. D. Tyler owner	1	40	f	B								1
5		3	8	f	m	✓								2	20	m	m								
6	Geo. L. Bonnell Employer	1	6	f	B									3	16	f	B								
7	Cholena Pungotaput owner													4	10	f	B								
8	Saml. H. Hutchinson Emp	1	16	f	B							1		5	8	f	B								
9	Sally D. Washington Emp													6	12	m	B								
10	Geo. C. Carter Pungotaput owner	2	12	m	B									7	7	f	B	✓							
11	Geo. H. Reap owner	1	50	m	B							2		1	50	m	B								
12		2	52	m	B									J. M. Lesque Emp owner											
13		3	45	f	B									Geo. Turner Owner	1	80	m	B							1
14		4	31	f	B									2	42	f	B								
15		5	28	m	m									3	18	m	B								
16		6	25	m	m									4	4	m	B	✓							
17		7	21	m	m									J. C. Taylor Employer	1	23	m	B							2
18		8	17	m	m									Edw. Bulson Onancock owner	2	30	f	B							
19		9	18	f	m									Edw. Seymour Acc. Co. H.	3	30	f	B							
20		10	10	f	B									Thos. Crockett Emp	1	13	f	B							1
21		11	8	m	m									M. Townsend Onancock owner											
22		12	7	f	B									Geo. H. Marsh Emp	1	6	f	B							1
23		13	7	f	B									Peter Evans Onancock owner											
24		14	4	f	B									Edwin J. Maps Employer	1	47	m	B							2
25		15	2	m	m									George Maples	2	30	f	B							
26		16	1	f	B									Locust Mt	3	16	f	B							
27		17	1	f	m	✓								Owner	4	60	f	B							
28		18	1	f	m									5	50	f	B								
29		19	1	f	m									6	25	f	m								
30	R. P. Reat Pungotaput owner	2	28	m	B									7	14	m	B								
31	Abel B. Keolena owner	1	47	m	B							2		8	7	m	B								
32		2	47	m	B									Cam Jones											
33		3	16	m	B									Hampton Va	9	2	f	m							
34		4	24	f	B									Owner											
35		5	5	m	B																				
36		6	4	m	B																				
37		7	4	f	B																				
38		8	1/2	m	B	✓																			
39	Leven J. Ames owner	1	25	f	B							1													
40		2	15	f	B																				
41	Elijah Brittingham Eastville owner	3	0	f	B																				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 67

NAMES OF

1 J. Edw
 2 of B
 3 foreg
 4 in the
 5 page
 6
 7
 8 Augu
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40

188

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9									
		3	4	5							3	4	5													
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<p>I Edward B. Staples appointed to take the census in the Division composed of St. George Parish in Acadia County and State of Virginia do swear that the foregoing returns were made to the best of my knowledge and belief according to the tenor of my Oath of Office, and that I have returned forty two pages schedule (No 2) (Slave Inhabitants)</p> <p>August 15th 1860. Sworn to this day before me</p> <p>Jully A. J. Loynes J.P.</p>																										

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Frederickville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State ³² of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *J. S. [Signature]* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	<i>Dr. Mitchell trustee for M & Kellinger</i>	1	21	M	M					<i>R. M. Rice</i>	1	14	M	M					
2	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	10	F	M					
3	"	1	11	M	M					"	1	12	M	M					
4	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	11	M	M					
5	"	1	45	F	B			1		"	1	10	M	B					
6	<i>Ann B. Rice</i>	1	27	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
7	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	6	F	B			2		
8	"	1	24	F	B					<i>R. M. Rice Esq. Mr. J. Merino</i>	1	70	F	M					
9	"	1	3	M	M					"	1	68	F	M					
10	"	1	1	M	M			1		"	1	65	M	M					
11	<i>Frederick Hartman (husband)</i>	1	17	F	B					"	1	65	M	B					
12	<i>(Wife)</i>	1	15	M	B			1		"	1	55	M	M					
13	<i>Geo. W. Slater (husband)</i>	1	28	F	M					"	1	52	M	B					
14	<i>(Wife)</i>	1	11	F	B			1		"	1	40	M	M					
15	<i>J. J. Vaughn (husband)</i>	1	12	M	B			1		"	1	35	M	B					
16	<i>James Taylor (husband)</i>	1	11	F	M			1		"	1	25	M	B					
17	<i>Wm. Perry (husband)</i>	1	16	F	B			1		"	1	25	F	B					
18	<i>C. E. Cherry (husband)</i>	1	18	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					
19	"	1	12	F	B			1		"	1	40	F	M					
20	<i>C. J. Patterson</i>	1	11	F	M			1		"	1	25	F	M					
21	<i>J. C. Patterson</i>	1	40	F	B					"	1	24	F	M					
22	"	1	18	F	B			1		"	1	20	F	M					
23	<i>(Wife)</i>	1	30	M	B					"	1	22	F	M					
24	<i>J. H. Atkinson</i>	1	30	F	M					"	1	18	M	M					
25	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	20	M	M					
26	"	1	18	M	B			1		"	1	22	M	M					
27	<i>Rob. Scott</i>	1	45	F	M					"	1	18	F	M					
28	"	1	16	M	M					"	1	16	M	M					
29	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	14	M	B					
30	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	14	F	M					
31	"	1	10	M	M			1		"	1	12	M	M					
32	<i>E. W. White (Wife)</i>	1	50	F	B			1		"	1	20	F	B					
33	<i>J. M. Satter</i>	1	35	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
34	"	1	37	F	M					"	1	8	F	M					
35	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	6	M	M					
36	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	5	M	M					
37	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	4	M	M					
38	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	6	M	M					
39	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	1	F	M					
40	"	1	1	F	M			2		"	1	6	M	M			6		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Indianapolis in the County of Albany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
C. T. Gray	1	22	F	B					W. W. E. m J. Squier	1	8	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				1	"	1	6	F	M				
J. W. Savage.	1	28	M	B					"	1	4	M	M				1
" (Child)	1	13	F	B				1	B. J. Cleveland	1	7	F	B				1
Lucy Peck	1	40	F	B					A. C. Price	1	33	F	B				
"	1	18	M	M					"	1	33	F	M				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	36	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B				2	"	1	36	F	M				
V. J. Valentine (Child)	1	60	F	B					"	1	21	M	M				
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	9	F	M				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	10	M	M				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	7	F	M				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	5	F	M				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
"	1	3	M	B				2	"	1	5	M	B				2
J. W. Mills (Child)	1	40	M	M					C. Hansey	1	40	F	B				
Simon S. Thomas	1	30	F	M				1	"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	2	F	M					"	1	14	F	B				
Isaac S. Thomas	1	16	F	M					"	1	12	F	M				
"	1	7	F	M				1	"	1	10	F	M				
Moss + White (Child)	1	50	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				
"	1	50	M	M					"	1	7	M	M				2
"	1	45	M	M					Samuel B. Bachman	1	30	F	M				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	4	M	M				1
"	1	25	M	M					James Alexander	1	65	M	M				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	57	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				1
"	1	16	M	M					W. W. S. Thomas (Child)	1	31	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					Melby m. chas. J. Kelly	1	70	F	M				1
"	1	12	M	M					J. G. Postonight	1	53	F	B				
"	1	10	M	M					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	40	M	M				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	24	M	M				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	90	M	B				3	"	1	7	M	B				2
E. J. H. Miss	1	50	F	B					James Totten	1	56	M	B				2
"	1	10	F	B				1	"	1	35	F	B				
B. S. Jones	1	33	F	B				1	"	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R. S. Jones head	1	10	7	m				1	J. W. Wheeler	1	8	m	m				1
	"	1	11	m	m					"	1	3	m	10				2
1	J. W. Sepappu	1	55	7	B					"	1	5	7	10				3
1	J. P. Hallchuck	1	40	7	B					Wm. Coles	1	7	m	m				4
	"	1	15	m	m					"	1	69	7	10				5
	"	1	10	7	B				1	"	1	3	7	m				6
	Merrett Jones	1	17	7	B				1	"	1	28	7	m				7
	A. H. Sewell	1	25	7	m					"	1	25	7	10				8
	"	1	2	m	m					"	1	16	m	m				9
	" head	1	38	m	B					"	1	14	m	m				10
	"	1	25	m	m					"	1	18	m	m				11
	"	1	40	m	m					"	1	8	m	10				12
	"	1	18	7	B				2	"	1	7	m	m				13
	J. H. Beckman	1	50	7	B					"	1	6	m	m				14
	"	1	28	7	B					"	1	4	m	m				15
2	"	1	17	7	B					"	1	7	m	m				16
	"	1	14	m	B					Thomas Woods	1	28	m	10				17
	"	1	18	m	10					"	1	35	7	m				18
	"	1	11	7	B				2	"	1	20	m	10				19
	J. B. Stock head	1	45	m	B					"	1	17	7	m				20
	"	1	18	7	B					"	1	14	m	10				21
	A. Ganst	1	12	7	B					1 Miss Jane Foster	1	23	7	m				2
2	J. W. Wheeler	1	60	m	B					"	1	8	7	m				23
	"	1	69	m	m					"	1	5	7	m				24
1	"	1	60	m	10					"	1	2	m	m				25
	"	1	17	7	m					John P. Bitt	1	29	7	m				1
	"	1	35	7	m					"	1	3	m	m				26
1	"	1	26	7	m					"	1	8	m	m				27
	"	1	15	7	m					S. B. Sullivan	1	30	7	10				28
	"	1	14	m	m					"	1	20	7	10				29
1	"	1	12	7	m					"	1	4	m	10				30
	"	1	11	7	m					"	1	1	7	10				31
	"	1	10	m	m					"	1	1	7	10				32
	"	1	9	m	10					Miss J. C. Christian	1	16	7	10				2
	"	1	6	7	m					"	1	10	m	10				33
	"	1	5	7	m					Mrs E. W. Philips	1	40	m	m				1
	"	1	4	7	m					C. L. Frauler	1	67	7	m				1
2	"	1	4	7	m					Sam. Leach	1	35	7	B				36
2	"	1	3	m	m					"	1	13	m	10				37
	"	1	7	m	m				2	"	1	10	7	10				38
	A. H. Sewell head	1	23	m	m					"	1	4	7	10				39
																		40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *29* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *11* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Medusa Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Saml Sutch	1	71	B					P. A. Corp	1	25	m	B				
2	"	1	27	B					"	1	67	m	B				
3	"	1	9	m					"	1	17	m	B			1	
4	"	1	2	m				2	Thos H. Coker	1	32	m	m				
5	Martha Barrett	1	37	B					"	1	10	m	m			1	
6	Leues Sewell	1	45	B					Wm S. Johnson	1	50	m	B			1	
7	"	1	10	m					C. Shefflett	1	56	m	B				
8	"	1	6	B					Wm J. Stone	1	25	m	m				
9	"	1	2	B				1	"	1	8	m	B				
10	Wm Senggs	1	12	B				1	"	1	4	m	B				
11	G. B. Smith	1	62	B					"	1	12	m	m			1	
12	"	1	50	m					E. J. Simbalato	1	70	m	m				
13	"	1	36	m					"	1	50	m	B				
14	"	1	33	m					"	1	24	m	m				
15	"	1	30	B					"	1	12	m	B				
16	"	1	27	B					"	1	2	m	m				
17	"	1	25	m					"	1	1	m	m			2	
18	"	1	10	B					S. W. Killeb	1	60	m	B			1	
19	"	1	9	m					C. J. Thompson	1	50	m	B			1	
20	"	1	8	B					J. C. Mannerie	1	34	m	B				
21	"	1	7	B					"	1	29	m	m				
22	"	1	5	m					"	1	33	m	m				
23	"	1	2	B					"	1	28	m	m				
24	"	1	1	B				3	"	1	19	m	m				
25	T. J. Williams	1	30	B				1	"	1	12	m	B				
26	A. Hartnagle	1	45	m					"	1	10	m	m				
27	"	1	40	m					"	1	10	m	m				
28	"	1	12	m					"	1	8	m	m				
29	"	1	5	m					"	1	5	m	m				
30	"	1	10	m				1	"	1	7	m	m			2	
31	J. H. Tolly	1	45	B					E. A. Bennett	1	7	m	m				
32	"	1	22	B				1	R. M. Rice	1	50	m	B				
33	Thomas Brewer	1	19	m				1	"	1	50	m	m				
34	Saml West	1	50	B					"	1	40	m	B				
35	"	1	28	m					"	1	24	m	B				
36	"	1	25	B					"	1	22	m	m				
37	"	1	22	B					"	1	20	m	B				
38	"	1	10	m					"	1	22	m	B				
39	"	1	7	m					"	1	18	m	B				
40	"	1	6	m				1	"	1	16	m	B			3	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 231 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 277

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Lewis* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
	<i>Jas Lobban</i>	1	9	F	M					<i>Wm T Earley</i>	1	5	M	B					
	<i>Wm Nabers (Employed)</i>	1	50	M	B						1	3	M	B					
	"	1	20	F	M				1		1	3	M	M					
	<i>D. S. Sandrige</i>	1	55	F	B						1	3	M	B					
	"	1	16	M	M				1		1	10	M	M					
	<i>Charles Price</i>	1	50	F	B						1	8	M	B					
		1	50	M	B					<i>John Woods Jr</i>	1	42	M	M					
		1	30	F	B						1	37	F	M					
		1	22	M	B						1	33	F	B					
		1	12	M	B						1	36	F	M					
		1	6	M	B						1	13	F	B					
		1	22	M	B						1	11	F	B					
		1	18	F	B						1	12	M	B					
		1	2	F	B						1	9	M	B					
		1	4	F	B						1	6	F	M					
		1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B					
	<i>(Employed)</i>	1	60	M	B						1	5	M	B					
		1	50	M	B				2		1	3	F	B					
	<i>J. M. Dough (Employed)</i>	1	60	F	M						1	55	M	B				2	
	"	1	64	M	B					<i>D. Inole Hughes</i>	1	10	M	B					
	"	1	27	M	B					" (Employed)	1	47	F	B					
	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	37	M	B				1	
	"	1	13	F	B					2 <i>W. K. Woodhouse (Employed)</i>	11	F	B					1	
	<i>Wm H. Work</i>	1	50	M	B					<i>H. G. Henderson</i>	1	60	M	M					
	" (Employed)	1	15	M	M				1	"	1	60	F	B					
	<i>J. M. Trevillian</i>	1	60	M	B					" (Employed)	1	35	F	B					
		1	40	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
		1	34	F	B					"	1	9	M	B					
		1	33	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				1	
		1	18	M	B					<i>R. S. Nelson</i>	1	65	F	B					
		1	17	F	B						1	60	M	B					
		1	16	F	B						1	44	F	M					
		1	10	M	B						1	39	F	M					
		1	5	F	M						1	17	F	M					
	"	1	1	M	B				2		1	15	F	M					
	<i>Samuel Minor</i>	1	85	M	B						1	14	F	M					
		1	70	M	B						1	10	F	M					
		1	64	F	B						1	9	M	M					
		1	63	F	B						1	15	F	B					
		1	62	F	B						1	8	M	M				2	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksburg Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
<i>Delaney Minor</i>	1	51	M	B	✓			<i>RW Anderson</i>	1	9	M	B	✓				
"	1	45	M	B				"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	43	M	B				"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	25	M	B				"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	22	F	B				"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	20	M	B				"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	4	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				3	
"	1	2	F	B				<i>Randolph Harris</i>	1	28	F	B	✓				
<i>(Employed)</i>	1	32	F	B				"	1	26	M	B					
"	1	9	M	B				"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B				"	1	20	F	M					
"	1	7	M	B				"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B				"	1	13	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B				"	1	11	F	B					
"	1	2	M	B				"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B			5	"	1	10	M	B					
<i>John D Salmon</i>	1	40	F	B	✓			"	1	4	F	M					
"	1	12	F	M			1	"	1	3	M	B					
<i>Willis Buckstep</i>	1	59	F	M	✓			"	1	2	M	M					
"	1	32	M	M				"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	19	M	M				"	1	12	F	B				3	
"	1	17	M	M				<i>Evan Le Munday</i>	1	27	M	B	✓				
"	1	16	F	B				"	1	24	M	B					
"	1	19	F	M				"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	9	F	M				"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	3	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				2	
"	1	1	F	B				<i>John Carr</i>	1	50	F	M	✓				
"	1	1	F	M				"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	21	M	B				"	1	35	M	M					
"	1	27	M	B			3	"	1	34	M	B					
<i>RW Anderson</i>	1	60	F	B	✓			"	1	37	F	B					
"	1	36	M	M				"	1	29	F	M					
"	1	26	M	M				"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	24	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	24	M	M				"	1	19	M	B					
"	1	36	F	B				"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B				"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	19	F	B				"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	13	F	M				"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B				"	1	11	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 10 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 3 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Allemaule State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	10	M	B					1	35	M	B					1
2	2	1	9	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				2
3	3	1	8	M	B					"	1	30	M	M				3
4	4	1	7	M	B					"	1	30	M	M				4
5	5	1	13	F	B					"	1	25	M	M				5
6	6	1	14	F	M					"	1	18	M	B				6
7	7	1	6	M	M					"	1	12	M	M				7
8	8	1	5	M	B					"	1	8	F	M				8
9	9	1	5	M	M					"	1	1	M	B				9
10	10	1	4	M	B					"	1	35	F	M				10
11	11	1	3	M	B					5	1	43	M	B				11
12	12	1	2	M	B					"	1	42	F	B				12
13	13	1	25	F	M					"	1	58	M	B				13
14	14	1	8	M	B					"	1	34	F	M				14
15	15	1	5	F	M					"	1	17	F	B				15
16	16	1	4	M	M					"	1	8	M	M				16
17	17	1	3	M	M					"	1	6	F	M				17
18	18	1	2	F	M				1	"	1	3	M	M				18
19	19	1	17	F	B					"	1	12	F	M				19
20	20	1	14	F	B					1	1	42	F	M				20
21	21	1	27	M	B				1	"	1	22	M	M				21
22	22	1	35	F	B					"	1	13	F	M				22
23	23	1	16	M	M					"	1	15	F	M				23
24	24	1	14	M	M					"	1	10	M	M				24
25	25	1	12	F	B					"	1	4	F	M				25
26	26	1	11	F	B					"	1	1	F	M				26
27	27	1	10	M	B				1	"	1	39	M	B				27
28	28	1	27	F	B					"	1	33	F	B				28
29	29	1	23	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				29
30	30	1	10	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				30
31	31	1	9	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				31
32	32	1	7	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				32
33	33	1	6	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				33
34	34	1	4	M	M					"	1	6	F	B				34
35	35	1	3	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				35
36	36	1	2	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				36
37	37	1	3/2	F	M				2	"	1	1	M	B				37
38	38	1	75	M	B					1	1	46	F	B				38
39	39	1	65	F	B					"	1	43	F	M				39
40	40	1	60	M	M					"	1	10	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Medfordville Parish in the County of Attamala State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3^o day of July, 1860. J. L. Davis Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<u>A. S. Crawford</u>	1	9	m	m					<u>John A. Dobb</u>	1	15	m	B					
2	"	1	7	m	m					"	1	11	m	m					
3	"	1	5	m	m					"	1	8	f	B					
4	"	1	4	m	B					"	1	6	f	B					
5	"	1	2	m	B					"	1	3	m	B					
6	"	1	5	f	B					"	1	12	m	B					2
7	"	1	3	f	B					<u>Wm. Earley</u>	1	50	m	B					
8	"	1	3	f	B					"	1	45	m	B					
9	"	1	6	m	m				4	"	1	44	f	B					
10	<u>Thos. H. Bailey & Son</u>	1	36	m	B					"	1	35	m	B					
11	"	1	21	m	B					"	1	33	f	B					
12	<u>Employed</u>	1	30	m	B					"	1	31	f	B					
13	"	1	30	m	B				1	"	1	26	m	B					
14	<u>Wm. A. Foster</u>	1	11	f	m				1	"	1	25	m	B					
15	<u>Blk. Mannagan</u>	1	55	m	B					"	1	22	m	B					
16	"	1	60	f	B					"	1	21	m	B					
17	"	1	36	m	B					"	1	20	m	B					
18	"	1	35	m	m					"	1	38	f	B					
19	"	1	40	f	m					"	1	19	f	B					
20	"	1	45	f	m					"	1	17	f	B					
21	"	1	16	f	m					"	1	15	f	B					
22	"	1	16	f	B					"	1	13	m	B					
23	"	1	10	m	m					"	1	11	f	B					
24	"	1	9	m	B					"	1	9	m	B					
25	"	1	7	f	m					"	1	7	f	B					
26	"	1	40	f	m					"	1	5	m	m					
27	"	1	2	f	m				3	"	1	3	m	B					
28	<u>A. S. Benson</u>	1	17	f	B					"	1	1	m	B					
29	<u>Employed</u>	1	16	f	B				1	"	1	11	m	B					
30	<u>A. P. Able</u>	1	28	m	m					"	1	7	f	B					
31	"	1	16	f	B					"	1	8	f	B					
32	"	1	35	f	m					"	1	6	f	B					
33	"	1	9	m	m					"	1	5	m	B					
34	"	1	7	f	m					"	1	2	f	B					
35	"	1	5	f	m					"	1	12	f	B					
36	"	1	65	f	m				2	"	1	9	f	B					
37	<u>John A. Dobb</u>	1	45	f	B					"	1	6	m	B					
38	"	1	40	m	B					"	1	3	m	B					
39	"	1	35	f	B					"	1	12	m	B					
40	"	1	30	f	B					"	1	7	f	B					8

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *3^d* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Harrell* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Robt Nelson</i>	1	7	M	M					<i>Ad Irish</i>	1	7	M	B					
2	"	1	4	M	M					"	1	7	F	M					
3	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
4	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	5	F	M					
5	"	1	23	M	M					"	1	5	F	M					
6	"	1	32	M	B				2	"	1	4	F	M					
7	<i>Math Flieger</i>	1	19	F	B				1	"	1	4	M	B					
8	<i>Joe Combs</i>	1	50	F	B					"	1	40	M	M					
9	"	1	12	F	M				1	"	1	33	M	M					
10	<i>J. A. Via</i>	1	50	F	B					"	1	27	M	M					
11	" <i>Employed</i>	1	17	M	B					"	1	3	M	M					
12	"	1	16	M	M					"	1	3	M	M					
13	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	3	M	M					
14	"	1	5	M	B				1	"	1	6	M	M					
15	<i>J. S. Barksdale</i>	1	44	F	M					"	1	6	M	B					
16	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	6	M	B					
17	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	3	F	M					
18	"	1	5	F	B					<i>J. T. Rogers</i>	1	27	F	M					
19	"	1	1	M	B				1	"	1	2	F	M				1	
20	<i>A. J. Brown</i>	1	57	F	B					<i>Danny Woot</i>	1	60	F	B					
21	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	39	M	M					
22	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	35	F	M					
23	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	30	F	M					
24	" <i>Employed</i>	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	F	M					
25	"	1	19	M	B				1	"	1	10	M	B					
26	<i>A. J. Garish</i>	1	42	F	B					"	1	8	M	M					
27	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	3	F	M					2
28	"	1	23	F	M					<i>R. B. Hufford</i> (Emp)	1	20	F	M					
29	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	12	M	M					1
30	"	1	20	M	B					<i>Nick Reiskman</i> (Emp)	1	35	F	B					
31	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					1
32	"	1	14	F	M					<i>Ans Mason</i>	1	19	M	B					
33	"	1	14	F	M					" (Emp)	1	12	M	B					1
34	"	1	10	F	M					<i>Joe Norris</i>	1	28	M	B					
35	"	1	10	M	M					"	1	40	F	B					
36	"	1	9	M	B					" <i>Employed</i>	1	22	F	B					1
37	"	1	9	M	M					<i>C. J. Norris</i>	1	14	F	B					
38	"	1	8	F	M					<i>Geo. William</i>	1	30	M	B					
39	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
40	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 20 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Allemaire* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Frederick William</i>	1	20	M	B					<i>S. L. Lewis (Emp)</i>	1	12	F	M				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				3
"	1	3	F	B					<i>Daniel Eger (Emp)</i>	1	50	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B				2	"	1	40	F	B				
<i>Nancy French (Emp)</i>	1	14	F	M				1	"	1	18	F	B				
<i>Peter Harman</i>	1	14	F	B				1	"	1	6	M	B				
<i>Emily Smith</i>	1	10	M	M				1	"	1	5	M	B				
<i>J. M. Lightaker</i>	1	22	M	M					"	1	3	M	B				1
"	1	22	F	M				1	<i>J. H. Lane (Emp)</i>	1	21	M	B				1
<i>Jane Garner</i>	1	35	F	B					<i>G. G. Benson</i>	1	50	F	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	37	M	M				<i>Jesse</i>
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	23	F	M				<i>Carroll</i>
"	1	2	M	B				1	"	1	22	M	B				<i>John</i>
<i>J. D. Collier</i>	1	62	F	B					"	1	3	F	M				
"	1	46	F	B				1	"	1	5	F	M				1
<i>A. C. Till</i>	1	50	F	M					<i>Henry Benson</i>	1	22	M	M				
" (Emp)	1	20	M	M					" (Emp)	1	18	F	M				
"	1	22	M	M					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	20	M	M					"	1	12	F	B				1
"	1	16	M	M					<i>John Heast</i>	1	36	F	M				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	4	M	M				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	1	F	M				1
"	1	32	F	B					<i>Crank & West (Emp)</i>	1	25	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					<i>Wm. A. Watson (Emp)</i>	1	31	M	B				1
"	1	2	F	B					<i>J. M. Bibb (Emp)</i>	1	22	F	M				
"	1	37	F	B					3 <i>G. L. Peyton</i>	1	45	F	B				
<i>S. A. Lewis (Emp)</i>	1	50	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	14	F	M				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	28	M	M					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					" (Emp)	1	45	M	M				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	47	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	48	M	M				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	28	M	M				
"	1	19	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	25	M	M				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 40

80

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

No.
No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. S. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
<i>J. L. Peyton (Emp)</i>	1	23	M	M						<i>M. F. L. Goodman</i>	1	6	F	B				1	
"	"	1	16	M	M					<i>D. P. Teel</i>	1	43	F	B					
"	"	1	18	M	M					"	1	42	F	B					
"	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
"	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
"	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
"	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	"	1	40	M	M					"	1	21	M	B					
"	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	18	M	B					
"	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	18	F	B					
"	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	17	F	M					
"	"	1	32	F	B				4	"	1	44	M	B					
<i>J. B. Peyton (Emp)</i>	1	25	F	B						"	1	14	F	B					
<i>J. C. Minn</i>	1	11	F	B						"	1	14	F	B					
<i>John Cochran</i>	1	72	F	B						"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	58	M	B						"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	42	F	M						"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	5	M	B					
"	1	37	M	B						"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	30	F	M						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	25	F	M						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	19	M	M						"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	21	M	B						"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	17	M	B						"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	46	F	M						<i>D. B. Bailey</i>	1	60	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	45	M	M					
"	1	44	F	M						" (Emp)	1	33	M	M					
"	1	5	M	M						"	1	35	F	M					
"	1	14	M	M						"	1	12	M	M					
"	1	2	F	M						"	1	8	M	M					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	3	F	M					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	1	M	M				2	
<i>Wesley Goodman</i>	1	51	F	B						<i>A. B. Burnley</i>	1	32	M	B					
"	1	31	M	B						"	1	29	M	B					
"	1	22	F	B						"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	1	F	B					1	"	1	18	M	B					
<i>E. A. Goodman</i>	1	12	F	B						"	1	16	M	B					
<i>A. P. Goodman</i>	1	4	M	B						"	1	14	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *10* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *7* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredericksville Parish in the County of Allemaule State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
A. B. Bunley	1	9	F	M					R. W. Kingfield	1	53	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	28	M	M				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
" (Employ)	1	45	M	B				2	"	1	50	M	B				
G. M. Farwell (Emp)	1	10	F	M				1	"	1	22	M	B				
E. A. Cook	1	47	F	M					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	75	M	M					"	1	19	M	M				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	34	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	34	F	M					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	11	M	M				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	35	M	M					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	4	M	M					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	34	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	44	F	B				
"	1	11	M	M					"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	11	F	M					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	9	M	M					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	8	M	M					"	1	4 1/2	F	B				
"	1	5	M	M					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	3	M	M					" (Emp)	1	19	F	B				
"	1	3 1/2	M	M					" "	1	2 1/2	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					R. W. Kingfield	1	34	M	B				1
"	1	18	M	B					E. L. Kingfield	1	65	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	47	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	8	F	M				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
" (Emp)	1	31	M	M					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
Kate Stockton	1	47	F	M					"	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. ...* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Elc Wingfield</i>	1	28	M	B					<i>Thos Wood</i>	1	6	M	B					
2	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					
3	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				2	
4	"	1	12	M	B					<i>J. Robinson (Emps)</i>	1	19	F	B					
5	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				1	
6	"	1	1/2	M	B					<i>4 B. DePonell (Emps)</i>	1	32	F	B				1	
7	<i>C. F. Wra (Emps)</i>	1	13	F	B					<i>1 John Towles</i>	1	35	F	B					
8	<i>J. W. Tate (Emps)</i>	1	12	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
9	"	1	11	F	B					1	"	1	12	F	B				
10	<i>Wm & Bibb</i>	1	63	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					
11	"	1	58	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
12	"	1	32	F	B					" (Emps)	1	21	M	B				2	
13	"	1	31	F	B					<i>J. Lequia (Emps)</i>	1	23	F	B				1	
14	"	1	13	F	B					<i>A. R. M. Keel (Emps)</i>	1	67	F	B					
15	"	1	13	F	M					<i>C. W. Pollard</i>	1	45	F	B					
16	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
17	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	15	F	M					
18	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
19	"	1	3	F	B					2	" (Emps)	1	57	M	B				
20	<i>Geo. Carr</i>	1	45	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
21	"	1	36	F	M					"	1	12	M	M				2	
22	"	1	35	F	B					<i>Anne Leaton (Emps)</i>	1	50	M	B					
23	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	50	F	M					
24	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	40	F	M					
25	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	33	F	M					
26	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
27	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	9	F	M					
28	"	1	2	M	B					2	"	1	7	M	M				2
29	<i>J. M. Tash (Emps)</i>	1	20	F	M					<i>1 Barksdale & Tutwell (Emps)</i>	1	65	M	B					
30	<i>Ann Simpson</i>	1	60	F	M					"	1	35	M	B					
31	"	1	17	F	M					"	1	35	M	M					
32	"	1	9	F	M					1	"	1	30	M	M				
33	<i>Nancy Chiles</i>	1	31	F	M					1	"	1	30	M	M				
34	" (Emps)	1	11	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
35	<i>Thos Wood</i>	1	32	F	B					"	1	19	M	B					
36	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	18	F	M					
37	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	5	M	M					2
38	"	1	13	F	B					<i>Chas Winer</i>	1	65	F	M					
39	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
40	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Alleman* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *July*, 1860. *F. I. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
<i>Chas Minor</i>	1	27	M	B				<i>Chas Brown</i>	1	41	M	B							
"	1	45	F	B				"	1	3	M	M							
"	1	42	F	M				"	1	1	M	M							
"	1	23	F	B				"	1	37	M	B				6			
"	1	23	F	M				<i>J. D. Randolph Jr</i>	1	57	M	B							
"	1	18	F	M				"	1	58	M	B							
"	1	17	F	M				"	1	50	M	B							
"	1	6	F	M				"	1	45	M	B							
"	1	6	F	B				"	1	40	M	M							
"	1	4	M	M				"	1	35	M	B							
"	1	2	F	M				"	1	38	M	B							
"	1	1	F	M				"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	3	F	M				"	1	24	M	B							
" (Emp'd)	1	45	F	B				"	1	65	M	B							
"	1	30	F	M				"	1	12	M	B							
"	1	11	M	B				"	1	9	M	B							
"	1	9	M	B				"	1	6	M	B							
"	1	7	F	B				"	1	8	M	B							
"	1	5	F	B				"	1	60	F	B							
"	1	3	F	B				"	1	40	F	M							
"	1	37	M	B				"	1	40	F	B							
"	1	20	M	B				"	1	33	F	B							
"	1	18	M	B				"	1	30	F	B							
"	1	18	M	B				"	1	14	F	B							
"	1	16	M	B				"	1	13	F	B							
"	1	15	M	B				"	1	5	F	B							
"	1	23	M	B				"	1	3	F	B							
<i>Chas Brown</i>	1	60	M	B				" (Emp'd)	1	22	M	B							
"	1	45	M	B				"	1	10	F	M							
"	1	27	M	M				"	1	4	F	M							
"	1	25	M	M				"	1	2	F	B							
"	1	20	M	M				"	1	1	F	B							
"	1	58	F	M				<i>J. D. Randolph</i>	1	3	F	B							
"	1	57	F	M				<i>Elizabeth Munday</i>	1	36	M	B							
"	1	46	F	M				"	1	34	F	B							
"	1	30	F	M				"	1	25	F	B							
"	1	25	F	M				"	1	22	F	B							
"	1	15	F	B				"	1	14	F	M							
"	1	11	F	M				"	1	13	M	B							
"	1	9	F	M				"	1	8	M	B							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Medricksville Parish* in the County of *Alleman* State ³⁹ of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *July*, 1860. *P. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Elizabeth Monday</i>	1	5	F	M				<i>J A Litch</i>	1	42	F	B				
2	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	31	F	M				
3	"	1	2	M	M			2	"	1	28	F	M				
4	<i>John A Myant</i>	1	31	M	B				"	1	8	F	M				
5	"	1	29	F	B				"	1	4	F	M				
6	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	2	F	M				
7	"	1	5	F	M				"	1	12	F	M				2
8	"	1	3	M	B				<i>J Saunders (Empd)</i>	1	24	F	B				
9	"	1	1	F	B			1	"	1	8	F	B				1
10	<i>Wm B Mallon</i>	1	18	F	B				<i>Geo M Godwin</i>	1	57	F	B				
11	<i>E E Hancock</i>	1	45	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
12	"	1	35	F	M				"	1	21	F	B				
13	"	1	30	M	M				"	1	10	M	B				
14	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
15	"	1	21	M	M				" (Empd)	1	19	M	B				
16	"	1	20	M	M				"	1	60	M	B				2
17	"	1	18	F	M				<i>R W Duke</i>	1	43	M	B				
18	"	1	17	F	M				"	1	20	F	B				
19	"	1	14	M	M				"	1	39	F	B				
20	"	1	11	M	M				"	1	31	F	M				
21	"	1	9	M	M				"	1	5	M	M				
22	"	1	7	M	M				"	1	78	M	B				1
23	"	1	5	M	M				<i>Wm F Gordon (Empd)</i>	1	35	F	M				1
24	"	1	27	F	M				<i>M S B Saunders</i>	1	35	M	M				
25	"	1	1	F	M			4	"	1	33	F	M				
26	<i>C F Clark</i>	1	17	F	B				"	1	24	F	B				
27	"	1	12	M	M			1	"	1	14	M	B				
28	<i>S P Hargrave</i>	1	50	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
29	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	4	M	M				
30	" (Empd)	1	14	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
31	"	1	6	F	M			1	"	1	1	F	B				
32	<i>A C Gilmer</i>	1	60	M	B				"	1	72	F	M				2
33	"	1	44	F	B				<i>Wm McKelley</i>	1	60	F	M				
34	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	12	M	M				1
35	"	1	11	F	B				<i>R B Nelson</i>	1	30	F	M				
36	" (Empd)	1	37	F	B			1	"	1	21	M	B				
37	<i>Wm Summerson</i>	1	80	F	B				"	1	14	F	M				
38	" (Empd)	1	80	M	M				"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	11	F	M				"	1	2	M	M				1
40	<i>J L Litch</i>	1	75	M	B				<i>Wm Nelson</i>	1	30	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 14 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Dist* in the County of *Allemonle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>J. M. Nelson</i>	1	25	M	B					<i>Ira Garritt</i>	1	25	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	12	F	M					"	1	28	M	M				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B				2	"	1	2	F	B				
<i>R. K. Meade</i>	1	44	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				2
"	1	29	F	M					<i>E. R. Watson</i>	1	65	M	B				
"	1	22	F	M					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	21	F	M					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	16	F	M					"	1	21	M	M				
"	1	5	M	M					"	1	11	F	M				
"	1	4	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	4	M	M					"	1	3	M	B				2
"	1	2	F	M					<i>C. W. Hager</i>	1	67	M	B				
"	1	1	F	M					"	1	53	F	B				
"	1	2	F	M					"	1	32	F	M				
"	1	25	F	M					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	1	M	M				2	"	1	5	F	M				
<i>H. Timberlake</i>	1	60	M	B					"	1	3	F	M				
"	1	18	M	M					"	1	2	F	M				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	2	F	M				2
"	1	24	F	M					<i>W. M. Hester</i>	1	65	F	M				
"	1	16	F	M					"	1	54	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	21	F	M				
"	1	13	M	M					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	8	F	M					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	5	F	M					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				
"	1	2	F	M				3	" (Emp)	1	60	M	B				
<i>M. E. Coles</i>	1	75	M	M					"	1	17	M	B				2
"	1	54	F	B					<i>M. Mary Woodman</i>	1	20	F	B				
"	1	32	M	M					"	1	1	F	M				1
"	1	20	F	M					<i>Allen Dacor</i>	1	14	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				1
"	1	2	M	M					<i>J. M. Padi (Emp)</i>	1	2	M	M				
"	1	2	F	M					<i>2 Tho. L. Farish</i>	1	70	F	B				
<i>Ira Garritt</i>	1	35	M	B					"	1	52	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State 40
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	1	40	M	B					<i>Mr R A Sinclair</i>		1	20	M	B				
	2	1	40	F	M					"		1	35	M	B				
	3	1	38	M	M					"		1	16	M	M				
	4	1	37	M	M					"		1	14	M	M				
	5	1	34	M	B					"		1	14	M	B				
	6	1	26	M	B					"		1	10	M	B				
	7	1	22	M	M					"		1	7	M	M				
	8	1	19	M	M					"		1	5	M	B				
	9	1	16	M	B					"		1	4	M	M				
	10	1	14	M	B					"		1	7	F	B				
	11	1	12	M	B					"		1	5	F	M				
	12	1	11	M	M					"		1	4	F	B				
	13	1	7	M	B					"		1	24	F	M				
	14	1	14	M	B					"		1	20	F	B				
	15	1	4	M	B					"		1	15	F	B				4
	16	1	2	M	B					<i>E. A. Sinclair</i>		1	60	M	B				
	17	1	1	M	B					"		1	50	M	B				
	18	1	40	F	B					"		1	32	M	B				
	19	1	50	F	B					"		1	18	M	M				1
	20	1	35	F	B					<i>J. W. Pincert</i>		1	30	F	B				
	21	1	30	F	B					"		1	16	M	B				1
	22	1	30	F	B					<i>Wm. Hart</i>		1	33	F	M				
	23	1	15	F	B					<i>Lucy Terrell</i>		1	7	M	M				
	24	1	24	F	B					<i>Green Peyton</i>		1	38	M	M				
	25	1	19	F	M					"		1	30	F	M				
	26	1	15	F	M					"		1	22	F	M				
	27	1	8	F	B					"		1	10	M	M				
	28	1	3	F	B					"		1	7	F	M				
	29	1	2	F	B					"		1	5	F	M				
	30	1	5	F	M					"		1	2	F	M				
	31	1	1	M	B					<i>Mrs A Peyton</i>		1	28	M	B				
	32	1	2	M	B					"		1	16	F	M				
	33	1	24	M	B					<i>J. A. Mawry</i>		1	20	F	M				2
	34	1	33	M	B					<i>M. E. Duncan</i>		1	45	F	M				
	35	1	28	M	B					"		1	57	M	B				
	36	1	70	M	B					<i>Geo. Grant (George)</i>		1	40	F	M				
	37	1	60	M	B					"		1	6	M	M				
	38	1	50	M	M					"		1	4	M	M				
	39	1	40	M	M					"		1	1	M	M				
	40	1	25	M	B					<i>Wm. R. Brown</i>		1	14	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *18* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

49 m
31 + 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish*, in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Davis* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2
1	Mrs M E Duncum (E L Bowen owner)	1	44	F	M				B A Magruder	1	20	M	B					
2	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	25	M	M					
3	(C S Watson ")	1	25	M	B				"	1	55	F	M					
4	(W S Carley ")	1	22	M	B				"	1	22	F	M					
5	(J A Gurdle ")	1	30	M	B			2	"	1	24	F	M					
6	Chapman & Maupin	1	70	F	B				"	1	26	F	M					
7	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	50	F	B					
8	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	22	F	M					
9	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	4	F	M					
10	"	1	24	F	M				"	1	3	F	M					
11	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	1	F	M					
12	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	26	F	B					
13	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	6	F	B					
14	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	4	F	B					
15	"	1	6	F	M				"	1	2	F	B					
16	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	7	M	B					
17	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	24	F	B					
18	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	F	B					
19	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	2	M	B					
20	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	23	F	M					
21	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	3	F	M					
22	"	1	16	M	M				"	1	2	M	M					
23	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	27	F	B					
24	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	6	F	B					
25	"	1	6	M	M				"	1	4	F	B					
26	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	14	M	M					
27	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	28	F	M					
28	"	1	4	M	B			4	"	1	6	F	M					
29	W P Mayo (B F Bowen owner)	1	40	M	B				"	1	4	F	M					
30	(W S Edney ")	1	15	M	M				"	1	2	M	M					
31	(J L Murray ")	1	14	F	M			1	"	1	26	F	B					
32	B F Maupin	1	27	F	M				"	1	4	F	B					
33	"	1	11	M	B			1	"	1	2	F	B					
34	B A Magruder	1	60	M	M				"	1	6	M	M					
35	"	1	57	M	B				"	1	4	F	M					
36	"	1	35	M	M				"	1	2	F	M					
37	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	18	F	B					
38	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	55	F	M					
39	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	12	M	B					
40	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	90	F	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Alleman* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	50	F	M					1	18	M	B					
2	2	13	F	M					1	25	F	M					
3	3	2	M	M					8	23	F	B					
4	4	70	M	B					1	20	M	B					
5	5	50	M	B					1	41	F	B					
6	6	40	F	B					1	2	F	M					1
7	7	30	M	B					1	42	M	B					
8	8	30	M	B					1	39	M	B					
9	9	25	M	B					1	32	M	B					
10	10	25	M	B					1	22	M	M					
11	11	30	F	B					1	20	M	M					
12	12	3	F	M					1	16	M	M					
13	13	7	M	B					1	15	M	B					
14	14	6	M	B					1	14	M	B					
15	15	4	M	B					1	40	F	B					
16	16	1	M	B				2	1	15	F	M					
17	17	50	M	B					1	37	F	B					
18	18	30	M	B				1	1	22	F	M					
19	19	77	F	B					1	20	F	B					
20	20	40	F	B					1	2	F	B					
21	21	56	M	M					1	52	F	B					
22	22	25	F	B					1	1	F	B					
23	23	20	F	B					1	12	F	B					
24	24	6	M	B					1	12	M	M					
25	25	4	M	M					1	3	M	M					4
26	26	3	M	M					2	23	F	M					
27	27	35	M	B					1	2	F	M					
28	28	76	M	M					1	12	M	M					
29	29	43	M	B					1	34	F	M					
30	30	55	F	B					1	8	M	M					
31	31	40	F	B					1	6	M	M					
32	32	12	M	B					1	2	F	M					1
33	33	10	F	B					1	59	M	B					
34	34	8	F	B					1	18	F	M					1
35	35	5	F	B					1	40	F	B					
36	36	4	M	B				2	1	10	F	M					
37	37	40	F	B					1	5	M	M					
38	38	20	M	M					1	3	F	M					1
39	39	9	F	B					1	70	M	B					
40	40	7	F	M					1	10	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Davis* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	W & Walsburn	1	8	M	B				1	W G Michie	1	12	M	B				1
2	John Chesley (owner)	1	14	F	M					"	1	9	F	B				2
3	Wm A. Dickson (owner)	1	40	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				3
4	Wm Lewis	1	12	M	B			1		"	1	6	F	B				4
5	Wm Thornley	1	58	F	M					"	1	6	F	B				5
6	S J Leake	1	70	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				6
7	S J Leake	1	20	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				7
8	"	1	15	M	M			1		"	1	4	F	B			3	8
9	Mrs A Holladay	1	58	M	B					Geo. Wood	1	30	M	B				9
10	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	12	M	B			1	10
11	"	1	35	F	B					Wm Lewis	1	70	M	B				11
12	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				12
13	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	55	F	M			1	13
14	"	1	7	F	B					Early Marshall	1	45	M	B				14
15	"	1	5	F	B			2		"	1	40	M	B				15
16	W C R Randolph	1	19	F	B					"	1	35	F	M			1	16
17	"	1	8	M	B					David Hensborough	1	61	M	M				17
18	"	1	58	M	B					"	1	23	M	M				18
19	L R Parley	1	58	M	B					"	1	23	F	M				19
20	J I Paes	1	38	M	B					"	1	5	M	M				20
21	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	2	M	M				21
22	"	1	55	M	M					"	1	10	F	B			1	22
23	"	1	13	M	M					J J Yates	1	68	M	B			1	23
24	"	1	7	M	B					(B & French owner)	1	58	M	M				24
25	"	1	5	M	M					J P Michie	1	58	M	M				25
26	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	57	F	B				26
27	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				27
28	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	40	M	M				28
29	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				29
30	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	30	M	M				30
31	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	34	M	B				31
32	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	20	M	M				32
33	"	1	14	F	M			3		"	1	10	M	M				33
34	J C Bryant	1	8	F	B					"	1	30	F	M				34
35	"	1	16	F	B			1		"	1	22	F	M				35
36	J G Michie	1	40	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				36
37	"	1	37	F	M					"	1	20	F	M				37
38	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	15	F	M				38
39	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	8	F	M				39
40	"	1	11	F	M					"	1	4	F	M				40
41	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	F	M			4	41

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Medfordville Parish in the County of Stamand State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	DESCRIPTION.						
	Age.	Sex.	Color.				Age.	Sex.	Color.				Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	L. A. Michie	1	33	M	M				E. S. Gresh	1	57	F	B	1					
2	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	37	F	B						
3	"	1	10	F	B		Deaf		"	1	33	F	B						
4	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	21	F	B						
5	"	1	7	M	M				"	1	21	F	B						
6	"	1	5	F	M				"	1	20	F	B						
7	Orin Michie	1	31	F	B				"	1	23	F	B						
8	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	28	M	B						
9	"	1	22	M	M			3	"	1	25	M	B						
10	W. H. Wood	1	35	F	B				"	1	23	M	B						
11	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	15	M	B						
12	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	18	M	M						
13	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	23	M	B						
14	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	13	M	B						
15	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	11	M	B						
16	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	3	M	M						
17	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	5	F	M						
18	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	4	F	B						
19	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	2	M	B						
20	"	1	6	F	M			2	"	1	1/2	F	B						
21	Mr. A. L. Morris	1	52	F	B					1	35	M	B				4		
22	"	1	53	F	M				A. M. Leake (Deaf & dumb)	1	70	M	B						
23	"	1	58	M	B				Mrs. Sarah Davis	1	60	M	B						
24	"	1	41	F	B				"	1	58	M	B						
25	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	52	F	B						
26	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	45	M	B						
27	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	34	F	M						
28	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	32	F	B						
29	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	19	M	B						
30	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	12	F	B						
31	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	11	M	B						
32	"	1	4	M	B			2	"	1	2	F	M						
33	Mrs. M. L. Davis	1	67	F	B				"	1	2	M	M				2		
34	"	1	25	M	B				J. B. Davis	1	6	M	B						
35	"	1	52	F	B			1	"	1	5	M	B				1		
36	L. F. Freig	1	22	F	B				S. A. Davis	1	3	F	B						
37	"	1	9	F	M				Wm. Cowherd	1	57	M	B						
38	J. H. Lupton	1	37	M	M				"	1	45	M	M						
39	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	43	M	M						
40	"	1	20	M	B			1	"	1	41	M	M						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 17 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 57

Sicks from 17th of July to the 30th

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Lewis* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
<i>Wm Lambard</i>	1	41	M	M					<i>J. N. Page</i>	1	27	M	B				
"	2	38	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	3	27	M	M					"	1	16	F	B				
"	4	19	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	5	19	M	M					"	1	11	F	B				
"	6	19	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	7	34	F	M					"	1	2	M	B				
"	8	12	F	B					"	1	1	F	B			2	
"	9	10	F	M					<i>Mr. S. K. Page</i>	1	40	M	B				
"	10	41	F	M					<i>Miss Elba Page</i>	1	43	M	B				
"	11	13	M	M					<i>Dr. J. W. Murphree</i>	1	50	F	B				
"	12	10	M	M					"	1	16	M	B				
"	13	8	F	M					"	1	9	F	B			1	
"	14	5	F	M					<i>J. R. Pragg</i>	1	9	F	B			1	
"	15	1	F	M					<i>St. Linsey Estate</i>	1	75	M	B				
"	16	39	F	M					"	1	75	M	B				
"	17	21	F	M					"	1	70	M	B				
"	18	19	F	M					"	1	50	M	B				
"	19	48	F	M					"	1	40	M	B				
"	20	16	F	M					"	1	36	M	B				
"	21	12	F	M					"	1	35	F	B				
"	22	10	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	23	8	F	M					"	1	28	F	B				
"	24	4	F	M					"	1	24	M	B				
"	25	2	M	M					"	1	22	M	B				
"	26	24	F	M					"	1	19	M	B				
"	27	7	M	M					"	1	24	F	B				
"	28	1	M	M					"	1	22	F	B				
"	29	24	F	M					"	1	15	M	B				
"	30	6	F	M					"	1	14	M	B				
"	31	4	M	M					"	1	13	M	B				
"	32	3	F	M					"	1	12	M	B				
"	33	2	M	M					"	1	12	F	B				
"	34	20	F	M					"	1	20	F	B				
"	35	8	F	M					"	1	9	M	B				
"	36	2	F	M					"	1	8	M	B				
"	37	1	F	B				6	"	1	6	M	B				
<i>J. N. Page</i>	38	45	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	39	43	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	40	37	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

80

20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State ⁴³
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Hamer* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>J. W. Lindsey, Estate</i>	1	9	F	B					<i>J. C. Sharp</i>	1	24	M	B					
2	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					
3	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	16	M	M					3
4	"	1	5	F	B					<i>C. H. Page</i>	1	25	F	B					
5	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	15	M	M					
6	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	45	M	B					
7	"	1	1	F	B				6	"	1	32	F	B					
8	<i>J. C. Clarkson (as mortgagor)</i>	1	45	M	B					"	1	31	F	B					
9	<i>(Luther Jones ")</i>	1	32	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
10	<i>(Simon Burnham ")</i>	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
11	<i>(" " ")</i>	1	24	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					
12	<i>(" " ")</i>	1	23	M	B					"	1	18	F	M					
13	<i>(Peter Johnson ")</i>	1	21	M	B					"	1	12	F	M					
14	<i>(Robt. Watkins ")</i>	1	13	M	B				1	"	1	12	F	B					
15	<i>Simon Burnham</i>	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	M	M					
16	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	10	M	B					
17	"	1	20	F	M					"	1	8	M	B					
18	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					
19	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	6	M	B					
20	"	1	2	M	M				1	"	1	4	F	B					
21	<i>J. C. Huckstep</i>	1	30	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					3
22	"	1	40	M	M					<i>Mrs. A. E. Page</i>	1	38	M	B					
23	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
24	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
25	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	24	M	B					
26	"	1	17	M	B				1	"	1	30	F	M					
27	<i>J. C. Sharp</i>	1	25	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
28	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
29	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					3
30	"	1	2	F	B					<i>B. L. Page</i>	1	8	F	M					
31	"	1	18	F	B					<i>Mrs. J. Page</i>	1	75	F	M					
32	<i>(Wm. Casard mortgage)</i>	1	65	M	B					"	1	65	F	M					
33	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
34	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
35	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	44	F	M					
36	<i>J. C. Sharp</i>	1	25	M	B					"	1	48	F	B					
37	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
38	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	4	F	M					
39	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	28	F	M					
40	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	27	F	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Allemaule State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. F. L. Lewis Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<u>Mrs J T Page</u>	1	25	F	M					<u>Mann Page</u>	1	65	M	B				
"	1	24	F	M					"	1	23	M	M				
"	1	22	F	M					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	21	F	M					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	19	F	M					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	15	F	M					"	1	14	F	M				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	34	M	M					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	34	M	M					"	1	2	F	M				4
"	1	22	M	M					<u>Mrs Mary Beale</u>	1	45	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					<u>Mrs Junt Page</u>	1	16	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					<u>W D Lumbden</u>	1	25	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				1
"	1	4	F	B					<u>L Cho, Hancock</u>	1	57	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	53	F	B				
"	1	4	M	M					"	1	17	F	M				
"	1	6	M	M					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	2	M	M					"	1	37	F	B				
"	1	2	M	M					"	1	43	M	B				
"	1	2	M	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	8	F	M					"	1	25	M	B				
<u>Thos W Page</u>	1	4	M	M				7	"	1	27	F	M				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	30	M	M				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	24	M	M				
"	1	40	M	M					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	38	M	M					"	1	20	F	M				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	25	F	M					"	1	17	F	M				
"	1	6	F	M					"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	44	F	M					"	1	10	M	M				
"	1	1	M	M					"	1	10	F	M				
"	1	12	M	B				2	"	1	8	F	B				
<u>R L M Page</u>	1	30	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	6	F	M				
"	1	12	M	M				1	"	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksburg Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State 44
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Wm. C. Rivers</i>	1	25	M	B					<i>Wm. C. Rivers</i>	1	25	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
<i>Thomas Power</i>	1	35	M	B	1				"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	20	F	M				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	16	F	M				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	80	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	75	F	B				
<i>(In arrears)</i>	1	20	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B				2	"	1	6	M	B				
<i>Wm. C. Rivers</i>	1	70	M	B	5				"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	61	M	M					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	55	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	52	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	55	F	M				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				
"	1	24	M	M					"	1	10	F	M				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	23	F	M				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	1/2	M	M				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	18	F	M				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	1/2	M	M				
"	1	12	M	M					"	1	30	F	M				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	17	F	M				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	13	F	M				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	80	F	M				
"	1	25	F	M					"	1	90	M	B				
"	1	1	M	M					"	1	88	M	B				
"	1	25	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	3	M	M					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	1	F	M					"	1	22	M	M				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	15	M	M				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					<i>Geor. Dickinson</i>	1	23	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 56 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

43
56
D. S. Harris

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Alleman State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July, 1860. F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	J. W. Brown	1	35	F	B					E. S. Pegram	1	5	F	B					
	(Susan Hopkins own)									"	1	4	F	M					
2	"	1	16	F	B					(W. A. Sinden own)	1	30	M	M					
3	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
4	"	1	3	F	B					(Ann Gilmer ")	1	35	M	B					
5	"	1	1	F	B					(Madams ")	1	11	M	B					
6	Wm. Rives Jr	1	60	M	B					(Mrs S. Gilmer ")	1	40	F	B					
7	"	1	60	M	B					E. S. Pegram	1	6	F	B				4	
8	"	1	52	F	B					J. H. Campbell	1	61	F	B					
9	"	1	51	F	B					"	1	60	M	B					
10	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
11	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
12	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	40	M	M					
13	"	1	38	F	M					"	1	40	M	M					
14	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	40	F	B					
15	"	1	23	F	M					"	1	34	F	M					
16	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					
17	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	29	M	M					
18	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	21	F	B					
19	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	20	M	M					
20	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	14	M	M					
21	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	19	M	B					
22	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	17	M	B					
23	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	15	M	B					
24	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	14	M	M					
25	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	12	F	M					
26	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	14	M	M					
27	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	11	F	B					
28	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	12	M	M					
29	"	1	4	M	B			6		"	1	8	M	M					
30	E. S. Pegram	1	60	F	B					"	1	6	M	M					
31	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
32	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
33	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	3	F	B					
34	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					
35	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					
36	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
37	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					
38	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
39	"	1	7	M	B					(Peter Cook own)	1	60	M	B				6	
40	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	58	M	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

Page
 SCH
 of
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 No. of
 No. of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksburg Parish*, in the County of *Alleman* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	18	M	B				<i>D. F. Sampson</i>	1	10	F	B					
2	2	20	F	B				<i>(Mrs M. Minor)</i>	1	18	M	B					
3	3	20	F	B				<i>(A. H. Lewis)</i>	1	30	M	B					
4	4	77	M	B				<i>(Mrs M. Minor)</i>	1	15	M	B					
5	5	65	M	B				<i>(R. W. Lewis)</i>	1	17	F	B			2		
6	6	77	F	B				<i>D. C. Carver</i>	1	65	M	B					
7	7	45	F	B				"	1	60	M	B					
8	8	46	M	B				"	1	33	F	B					
9	9	43	M	B				"	1	9	F	B					
10	10	40	F	B				"	1	6	F	B					
11	11	38	M	B				"	1	3	F	B					
12	12	38	M	B				"	1	25	F	B					
13	13	23	M	B				"	1	8	F	B					
14	14	23	F	B				"	1	5	M	B					
15	15	20	M	B				"	1	3	M	B					
16	16	20	F	B				"	1	18	F	B					
17	17	22	F	B				"	1	22	M	B					
18	18	13	F	B				<i>(G. J. Lewis)</i>	1	20	F	B			2		
19	19	11	M	B				<i>H. J. Barks</i>	1	28	M	B					
20	20	6	M	B				<i>(S. C. Wood)</i>	1	23	M	B				1	
21	21	7	F	B				<i>(David Lewis)</i>	1	23	M	B					
22	22	3	F	B				<i>E. J. Boyden</i>	1	17	F	B					
23	23	2	M	B				<i>(Thos Wood)</i>	1	56	M	B					
24	24	1	F	B				<i>(G. J. G. G. G.)</i>	1	50	F	B					
25	25	1	F	B				<i>(Mr Baker)</i>	1	35	F	B					
26	26	1	F	B				<i>(" ")</i>	1	19	F	B					
27	27	12	M	B				<i>(" ")</i>	5	7	M	B					
28	28	18	M	B				<i>(" ")</i>	1	2	F	B			2		
29	29	40	M	B				<i>(" ")</i>	1	20	F	B				1	
30	30	38	M	B				<i>H. Sigourney</i>	1	40	M	B					
31	31	30	F	B				"	1	24	F	B					
32	32	22	M	B				"	1	22	F	B					
33	33	14	M	B				"	1	17	M	B					
34	34	55	M	B				"	1	16	F	B					
35	35	52	M	B				"	1	10	F	B					
36	36	33	M	B				"	1	3	F	B					
37	37	20	F	B				<i>(J. P. Douglas)</i>	1	14	M	B					
38	38	14	M	B				<i>(S. W. White)</i>	1	35	M	B					
39	39	3	F	B				<i>(" ")</i>	1	12	M	B					
40	40	1	F	B				<i>(" ")</i>	1	40	M	B				2	
		1	F	B				<i>(" ")</i>	1	38	M	B				1	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 12 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 18 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Alleman State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	J. W. Campbell	1	21	M	B					J. W. Meunther	1	55	F	B					
2	(Peter's slaves)	1	26	M	M					"	1	55	M	B					
3	(A. Welch)	1	28	M	M					"	1	25	M	B					
4	(Rott Busby)	1	16	M	B					"	1	26	F	B					
5	(Mason Campbell)	1	22	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
6	J. W. Campbell	1	47	F	B			2		"	1	19	F	B					
7	J. L. Harris	1	75	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					
8	"	1	75	M	M					"	1	16	F	B					
9	"	1	43	F	M					"	1	6	M	B					
10	"	1	20	F	M					"	1	8	F	B					
11	"	1	18	M	M					"	1	4	F	B					
12	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	40	F	B					
13	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	20	M	B					
14	"	1	7	M	M					"	1	16	M	B					
15	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	10	F	B					
16	"	1	9	F	M					"	1	7	M	B					
17	"	1	6	F	M					"	1	6	M	B					
18	"	1	27	F	M					"	1	3	M	B					
19	"	1	10	M	M					"	1	12	M	B					
20	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	35	M	B					
21	"	1	35	F	M					"	1	18	M	B					
22	"	1	10	F	M					"	1	14	M	B					
23	"	1	18	F	M					"	1	9	F	M					
24	"	1	7	M	M					"	1	7	M	M					
25	"	1	40	F	M					"	1	4	M	M					
26	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	2	F	M					
27	"	1	34	M	M					"	1	40	M	B					
28	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	33	F	B					
29	(Miss Jones)	1	22	M	B					"	1	15	F	M					
30	(Lucy Darnell)	1	25	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
31	(Antonia Birch)	1	20	M	B			4		"	1	7	F	B					
32	Wm. Johnson	1	18	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
33	"	1	15	M	M			1		"	1	35	F	M					
34	J. W. Meunther	1	55	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
35	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					
36	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	9	M	B					
37	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
38	"	1	12	M	M					"	1	65	F	B					
39	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					
40	"	1	4	M	M					"	1	35	M	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

46
 34
 100

90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August*, 1860. *D. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<i>J. W. Merritt</i>	1	32	M	B						<i>R. H. Lewis</i>	1	32	M	B							
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	30	F	B							
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	13	F	B						"	1	22	F	B							
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	20	F	B							
"	1	9	F	B						"	1	14	M	B							
"	1	6	F	B						"	1	20	F	B							
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	21	F	B							
"	1	2	F	M						"	1	19	F	M							
"	1	2	F	M						"	1	12	F	B							
"	1	35	F	B						"	1	10	F	B							
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	7	F	B							
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	4	F	B							
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	47	F	B							
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	19	F	B							
"	1	1	F	B						"	1	17	F	B							
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	16	M	B							
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	13	F	B							
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	9	F	B							
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	39	F	B							
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	14	F	B							
"	1	45	F	B						"	1	12	M	B							
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	10	F	B							
"	1	53	F	B						"	1	7	F	B							
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	3	F	B							
"	1	19	F	B						"	1	1	F	B							
"	1	38	F	B						"	1	58	M	B							
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	17	F	M							
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	8	M	B							
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	4	M	B							
"	1	25	M	B					12	"	1	4	F	B							
<i>J. W. Merritt</i>	1	7	M	M						"	1	2	F	B							
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	7	M	B							
"	1	80	M	B					1	"	1	F	B								
<i>R. H. Lewis</i>	1	70	M	B						<i>Mrs J. W. Merritt</i>	1	58	F	M							
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	36	M	M							
"	1	52	F	B						"	1	34	M	M							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *36* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *11* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *47*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksburg Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August*, 1860. *F. S. Davis* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	<i>Ms F W Merriweather</i>	1	48	F	B					<i>Ms F W Merriweather</i>	1	40	M	B					
2	"	1	28	M	M					"	1	100	F	M					
3	"	1	26	F	M					"	1	65	M	M					
4	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	40	M	B					
5	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	35	M	B					
6	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	35	F	B					
7	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	22	M	B					
8	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	20	M	M					
9	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					
10	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
11	"	1	20	F	M					"	1	12	F	B					
12	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					
13	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
14	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
15	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
16	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					
17	"	1	10	F	M					"	1	17	M	B					
18	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
19	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	6	F	B					
20	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	40	F	B					
21	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	38	M	M					
22	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	36	M	M					
23	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	57	M	B					
24	"	1	6	F	M					"	1	40	M	B					
25	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
26	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
27	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	18	F	M					
28	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					
29	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
30	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
31	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	F	M					
32	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	6	M	M				10	
33	"	1	20	F	B					<i>(Robt. Sheehy for owner)</i>	1	30	M	M					
34	"	1	24	M	B					<i>H. A. Busby for owner</i>	1	40	M	B					
35	"	1	5	M	B					<i>(Fred Gilliam for owner)</i>	1	28	M	B					
36	"	1	1	F	B					<i>(J. M. Tunnell ")</i>	1	25	F	B					
37	"	1	14	F	B					<i>(" ")</i>	1	3	F	B					
38	"	1	12	F	B					<i>(" ")</i>	1	2	M	B					
39	"	1	10	F	B					<i>(" ")</i>	1	2	M	B					
40	"	1	60	M	B					<i>(An. Trice ")</i>	1	11	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *32* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, *11* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
		Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	<i>W. C. Finkler</i>	1	29	M	M					<i>J. K. Nelson</i>	1	4	M	M				
2	<i>W. Englishman</i>	1	35	M	B					"	1	2	F	M				
3	"	1	18	F	B			2		"	1	30	F	B				
4	<i>James Acart</i>	1	76	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
5	"	1	37	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
6	"	1	65	F	M					"	1	34	F	B				
7	"	1	44	F	M					"	1	15	F	B				
8	"	1	37	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
9	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	10	M	B				
10	"	1	60	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
11	"	1	23	M	M					"	1	3	F	B				
12	"	1	54	M	M					"	1	1	M	B				
13	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
14	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
15	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	52	M	B				
16	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	57	M	M				
17	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	32	M	M				
18	"	1	40	M	M					"	1	24	M	B				
19	"	1	8	M	M					"	1	23	M	B				
20	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	21	M	B				
21	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	38	M	B				
22	"	1	27	M	M					"	1	32	M	B				
23	"	1	38	M	M			5		"	1	47	M	M				
24	<i>J. K. Nelson</i>	1	62	F	M					"	1	40	M	M				
25	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	41	M	B				
26	"	1	3	M	M					"	1	28	F	M				
27	"	1	1	M	M					"	1	11	F	M				
28	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	9	F	M				
29	"	1	6	F	M					"	1	7	F	M				
30	"	1	41	F	M					"	1	4	F	M				
31	"	1	39	F	B					"	1	1	M	M				
32	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	6	F	M				8
33	"	1	9	F	B					<i>Edward Thurman</i>	1	60	M	B				
34	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				
35	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				
36	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	30	M	B				
37	"	1	12	M	M					"	1	30	F	B				
38	"	1	10	F	M					"	1	27	F	B				
39	"	1	8	M	M					"	1	28	F	B				
40	"	1	6	F	M					"	1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Margaret Rogers	1	1	F	B					D C Hancock	1	25	M	B					
2	"	1	5	F	B				4	"	1	20	M	B					
3	Wm. P. Hecox	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	M	M					
4	C. E. Taylor	1	40	M	M					Nathan T. Payne	1	70	F	B					
5	"	1	25	M	M					"	1	28	M	B					
6	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	20	M	B					
7	"	1	13	F	B				2	"	1	30	F	B					
8	James Fitz	1	47	F	B					"	1	28	F	B					
9	(or Monk Peter)	1	18	F	M					"	1	32	F	B					
10	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	15	F	M					
11	"	1	11	F	M					"	1	10	M	B					
12	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	8	F	B					
13	James Fitz	1	12	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
14	"	1	6	F	M				2	"	1	4	M	B					
15	G. J. Williams	1	85	F	B					(Mrs. Sager Boston own)	1	35	M	B					2
16	"	1	46	F	B					Henry Sigfred	1	32	M	B					
17	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	22	F	B					
18	"	1	18	M	M					"	1	14	F	B					
19	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					1
20	"	1	16	M	B					Mrs. A. C. Sigfred	1	26	M	B					
21	"	1	14	F	B					(Robt. Blosson own)	1	16	M	B					
22	"	1	12	M	B					(Susan Boston own)	1	27	F	M					
23	"	1	11	M	B					(Thos. Jefferson own)	1	14	F	B					
24	"	1	6	F	M					(" " ")	1	12	M	M					1
25	"	1	6	M	M					C. B. Perkins	1	33	F	B					
26	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	M	B					
27	"	1	1	F	B					3 Anson & Perkins	1	60	M	M					
28	Martha Barcus	1	34	F	B					(Bella Hunt own)	1	40	M	B					
29	"	1	10	M	B					(R. W. Wray own)	1	35	M	B					
30	"	1	9	F	B					(Lucy Henson own)	1	30	M	M					
31	"	1	7	F	B					(B. J. " ")	1	28	M	B					
32	"	1	5	F	B					(Kitty Hannon own)	1	20	M	B					
33	Henry Sheppard	1	55	F	B					(" " ")	1	19	M	B					
34	H. M. Harlow	1	34	F	B					(Mrs. W. Hackett own)	1	16	M	B					
35	"	1	19	F	M					(J. T. Harris own)	1	24	M	M					
36	"	1	17	M	B					J. C. Godwin	1	10	F	M					
37	"	1	10	M	B					(Ben. Luchessa own)	1	17	F	B					
38	"	1	7	F	B					D. B. S. Baroscke	1	15	M	M					
39	"	1	1	F	B					(Chas. Rogers own)	1	28	M	M					
40	"	1	3	F	M					(S. E. Boston own)	1	35	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 13 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 50

38 m
 42 f
 50 total

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tredwell Parish in the County of Allemande State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of August, 1860. V. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
Dr. C. S. Bowers	1	10	F	B				R. W. Wyatt	1	5	F	B					
(Mrs. S. B. Bowers)	1	6	M	B				"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	2	M	B				"	1	4	F	B					
(J. H. Bowers)	1	19	F	M			2	"	1	40	F	B					
(Mrs. L. Bowers)	1	28	F	B				"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B				"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	24	F	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	13	F	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	25	M	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				6	
"	1	10	F	M				John H. Loyall	1	15	F	M					
"	1	4	M	B				(L. C. B. Bowers)	1	40	M	B					
"	1	3	M	B				"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	1	F	B				"	1	30	M	M					
"	1	4	M	B				(M. Goodwin)	1	28	M	B					
"	1	1	F	B			2	"	1	25	M	B					
S. C. Dando	1	60	M	B				(W. H. H. Bowers)	23	M	B						
(W. H. H. Bowers)	1	60	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				2	
(R. B. Williams)	1	19	M	B				(W. H. H. Bowers)	1	11	M	B					
(Anna Trevillian)	1	30	F	B				John J. Wood	1	30	M	B					
(Mrs. M. G. Bowers)	1	35	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B				"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	24	M	B			1	"	1	20	F	B					
R. W. Wyatt	1	58	M	B				"	1	8	F	M				1	
"	1	57	M	B				Mrs. S. M. G. Bowers	1	58	M	B					
"	1	25	M	B				"	1	49	F	B					
"	1	45	M	B				"	1	24	F	B					
"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B				"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	38	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				1	
"	1	35	F	B				E. C. McGhee	1	14	M	M					
"	1	32	F	B				"	1	2	M	M					
"	1	25	F	B				"	1	2	M	M					
"	1	16	M	B				"	1	35	F	M				1	
"	1	15	F	B				Mrs. S. F. Michie	1	45	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B				"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B				"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B				A. C. Michie	1	35	M	M					
"	1	11	M	B				"	1	30	M	M					
"	1	10	F	B				V. W. Michie	1	25	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

NAME

1 Mipe

5 Mrs. S. M.

L. T.

A. N.

Mrs.

No. of No. of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *3^d* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	Miss W. Michie	1	16	M	B				B. W. Thurman	1	21	F	M						
2	"	1	23	F	M				"	1	3	M	M						
3	"	1	4	M	M				"	1	1	M	M						
4	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	22	F	B						
5	Mrs F. D. Michie	1	28	F	B				"	1	8	M	B						
6	S. M. George	1	54	M	B				"	1	7	M	B						
7	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	5	M	B						
8	"	1	52	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				1		
9	"	1	44	F	B				D. O. Shackelford	1	25	F	B						
10	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	20	M	B						
11	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	15	F	B						
12	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	9	F	M						
13	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	30	M	B						
14	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				2		
15	"	1	25	F	B				Martha Shackelford	1	53	M	B						
16	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	52	F	B						
17	✓	1	22	F	B				"	1	30	M	B						
18	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	25	F	M						
19	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	16	M	B						
20	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	10	M	B						
21	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				2		
22	"	1	10	M	B				Edward Estham	1	38	F	B						
23	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	18	M	B						
24	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	16	M	M						
25	"	1	5	M	M				"	1	14	F	B						
26	"	1	5	F	M				"	1	17	M	B						
27	"	1	5	F	M				"	1	10	M	B						
28	"	1	1	F	M				"	1	8	F	B						
29	"	1	7	F	M			3	"	1	6	M	B						
30	L. B. Riley	1	18	F	M			1	"	1	4	F	B						
31	"	1	2	M	M			1	"	1	2	F	B				2		
32	A. N. Trevillian	1	60	F	M				J. B. Rothwell	1	38	F	M						
33	T. A. Thurman	1	50	F	B				"	1	23	F	M						
34	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	14	M	B						
35	Mrs M. D. Thomas	1	14	F	M				"	1	12	M	B						
36	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	21	F	B						
37	"	1	12	F	M				"	1	8	F	M						
38	"	1	10	F	M				"	1	4	F	M				2		
39	"	1	4	F	B				Mrs S. Rothwell	1	65	F	M						
40	"	1	2	F	B				2 W. J. & J. Minor	1	64	M	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 105 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Allemon* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	50	M	B					<i>David Carr</i>	1	10	F	B				
2	1	55	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
3	1	55	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
4	1	36	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
5	1	11	F	B					"	1	17	F	M				
6	1	9	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
7	1	7	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
8	1	4	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
9	1	35	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
10	1	19	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
11	1	16	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
12	1	12	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
13	1	9	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
14	1	4	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
15	1	2	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
16	1	11	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
17	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
18	1	18	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
19	1	2	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
20	1	50	M	B					<i>Mrs Mary A Minor</i>	1	56	M	B				
21	1	60	M	B				3	"	1	35	M	B				
22	1	50	M	B					"	1	19	F	M				
23	1	55	M	B					"	1	16	F	M				
24	1	63	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
25	1	30	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
26	1	40	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
27	1	62	F	B				2	"	1	11	F	B				
28	1	82	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
29	1	60	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
30	1	50	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
31	1	40	M	M					"	1	1	M	B				
32	1	35	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
33	1	32	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
34	1	35	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
35	1	30	F	M					"	1	17	M	B				
36	1	13	F	M					"	1	11	F	B				
37	1	10	M	M					"	1	9	M	B				
38	1	28	F	M					"	1	36	M	B				
39	1	13	F	M					"	1	2	M	B				
40	1	7	F	M					"	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 4 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 14

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Mr Mary A Minor	1	70	F	B					Cyril Wilhoit	1	3	F	B					
2	"	1	65	M	B					"	1	1	F	M					3
3	"	1	64	M	B					J. B. Branshaw	1	24	M	B					
4	"	1	18	M	M					"	1	21	F	B					1
5	"	1	80	F	B					Wm. Cochran	1	35	M	B					
6	Rice Manfins	1	45	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
7	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	14	F	B					
8	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					
9	"	1	28	F	B					Robt D. Burns	1	45	F	B					
10	"	1	20	F	M					"	1	40	M	B					
11	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	41	F	B					
12	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	34	F	B					
13	"	1	13	F	M					"	1	29	M	B					
14	"	1	13	M	M					"	1	25	M	B					
15	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					
16	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	18	F	B					
17	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					
18	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	14	F	B					
19	"	1	2	M	M				2	"	1	13	M	B					
20	J. B. Branshaw	1	52	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					
21	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
22	"	1	27	F	M					"	1	11	F	B					
23	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	2	F	B					
24	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
25	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					3
26	"	1	24	F	B					Wm. C. Rivers	1	20	M	B					
27	"	1	7	M	M					J. T. Simms	1	41	F	B					
28	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	36	F	B					
29	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
30	"	1	1	M	B				2	"	1	13	F	B					
31	Cyril Wilhoit	1	60	M	B					"	1	11	F	M					
32	"	1	43	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
33	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
34	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	4	F	B					
35	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					
36	"	1	17	F	M					"	1	1	F	B					
37	"	1	15	M	B					Ed. Bailey	1	13	M	B					
38	"	1	13	M	B					Mr Nancy Walling	1	84	F	B					
39	"	1	13	M	B					W. H. Tobbs	1	35	M	B					
40	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	27	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Allemaire* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	<i>Mr. Taylor</i>	1	36	M	B					<i>Mr. Southall</i>	1	12	F	M					
2	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	8	F	M					
3	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	3	M	M					
4	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	38	F	B					
5	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	16	M	M					
6	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	14	F	M					
7	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	9	M	M					
8	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
9	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					
10	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
11	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	37	M	B					
12	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	26	M	B					
13	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	38	M	B					
14	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	33	M	M					
15	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	37	M	M					
16	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	65	M	M				6	
17	"	1	11	F	B					<i>E. P. Brown</i>	1	35	M	B					
18	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	30	F	M					
19	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	1	F	M					
20	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	38	F	B					
21	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	10	F	M					
22	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
23	<i>(Mrs. Robertson)</i>	1	73	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
24	<i>Isaac White</i>	1	55	M	B					"	1	3	M	M					
25	<i>(Mrs. A. Morris)</i>	1	30	M	B				5	"	1	1	M	M					
26	<i>Mr. A. Southall</i>	1	65	M	M					"	1	35	F	B					
27	"	1	55	F	M					"	1	12	M	B					
28	"	1	22	F	M					"	1	8	F	B					
29	"	1	20	M	M					"	1	35	M	B				3	
30	"	1	17	M	M					<i>Geo. W. Garcia</i> <i>(Ed. W. Duke owner)</i>	1	50	M	M					
31	"	1	17	M	B					<i>(Mrs. Heart)</i>	1	30	M	B					
32	"	1	12	F	M					<i>(Mr. Bubb)</i>	1	28	M	B					
33	"	1	30	M	B					<i>(Mrs. Williams)</i>	1	45	F	B					
34	"	1	38	F	M					<i>(Mrs. Minnie Estlin)</i>	1	50	F	B					
35	"	1	20	M	B					<i>(Mr. P. F. Ford)</i>	1	30	F	M					
36	"	1	17	F	B					<i>(G. Harrison)</i>	1	40	F	B					
37	"	1	16	F	B					<i>(Ed. Watson)</i>	1	16	F	B					
38	"	1	15	M	B					<i>(Mrs. J. Gooch)</i>	1	30	M	B					
39	"	1	14	M	B					<i>(Mrs. L. F. Morris)</i>	1	60	M	B					
40	"	1	13	M	M					<i>Dr. Wm. F. Gooch</i>	1	22	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *45* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *30* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Alameda* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Wm. Woods</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Wm. Dabney</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Wm. Dabney</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>D. A. Michie</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

Page
SCH
of

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Delmas Michie</i>	1	18	F	M					<i>Wm Glean</i>	1	20	M	B				
2	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
3	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
4	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	57	M	B				
5	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
6	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
7	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	28	M	M				
8	<i>(as Michie owner)</i>	1	68	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
9	<i>(" ")</i>	1	16	M	M					"	1	18	M	B				
10	<i>(" ")</i>	1	23	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
11	<i>(" ")</i>	1	7	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
12	<i>(" ")</i>	1	8	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
13	<i>Mr J D Michie</i>	1	60	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
14	"	1	10	M	M					"	1	6	M	B				
15	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
16	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
17	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	3	M	B				
18	"	1	3	F	M				1	"	1	2	M	B				
19	<i>Wm Glean</i>	1	52	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
20	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
21	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
22	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
23	"	1	23	M	B				1	"	1	4	M	B				
24	<i>W H Jurey</i>	1	13	M	B				1	"	1	5	M	B				
25	<i>Laura Bond</i> <i>(Mrs J Michie's slave)</i>	1	25	F	M					"	1	50	F	B				
26	<i>(" ")</i>	1	3	M	M				1	"	1	28	F	B				
27	<i>Wm Glean</i>	1	58	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
28	"	1	71	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
29	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
31	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
33	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
34	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	40	F	M				
36	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	22	F	M				
37	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	24	F	M				
38	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
39	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	8	F	M				
40	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *52* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *14* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>J. E. G. Leare</i>	1	8	F	B					<i>J. E. G. Leare</i> (<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	1	M	M				1
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	1	M	M				2
"	1	13	F	B					<i>J. H. Parksdale</i>	1	50	M	B				3
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				4
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	38	M	B				5
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				6
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	19	M	M				7
"	1	6	F	B				10	"	1	11	M	B				8
<i>Chas. Beach</i> (<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	16	F	M					"	1	17	F	M				9
(<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	15	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				10
(<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	10	F	B				1	"	1	12	F	B				11
<i>Jaywell Edmunds</i> (<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	15	F	B				1	(<i>J. A. Harrison</i> owner)	1	27	M	B				4
<i>J. E. G. Leare</i>	1	76	M	B					<i>Franko Parksdale</i>	1	31	M	M				13
"	1	66	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				14
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				15
"	1	37	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				16
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	2	M	M				17
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	1	M	M				18
"	1	30	F	B					<i>Henry Taylor</i>	1	60	M	B				19
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				20
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	37	M	B				21
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	38	F	B				22
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				23
"	1	36	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				24
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				25
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	13	F	M				26
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				27
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				28
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				29
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				30
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	6	F	M				31
(<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	40	F	M					"	1	4	F	B				32
"	1	16	F	M					"	1	4	M	B				33
"	1	16	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				34
"	1	14	M	M					<i>Joel Foster</i>	1	63	F	B				35
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	46	M	B				36
"	1	10	M	M					"	1	18	M	B				37
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	15	F	M				38
"	1	6	F	M					"	1	8	M	B				39
"	1	4	M	B					<i>James Foster</i> (<i>W. W. Leare</i> owner)	1	60	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 11 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 40

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	1	1	42	F	B				<i>James H. Gop</i>	1	32	F	M						
	2	1	33	M	B				"	1	11	M	B						
	3	1	7	M	B			1	"	1	14	F	B						
	4	1	44	M	B				"	1	8	F	B						
	5	1	40	F	B				"	1	5	M	M						
	6	1	21	M	B				"	1	1	M	B						
	7	1	18	F	B				"	1	37	F	B						
	8	1	13	M	B				"	1	8	F	B						
	9	1	8	F	B				"	1	2	F	B						
	10	1	2	F	B			2	"	1	28	F	B						
	11	1	10	M	B				"	1	2	F	B						
	12	1	31	F	B				"	1	1	F	B						
	13	1	15	M	M				"	1	8	M	B						
	14	1	6	M	B				"	1	22	F	B						
	15	1	5	F	B				"	1	4	M	B						
	16	1	3	F	B				<i>Richd Simmons</i>	1	30	M	B						
	17	1	40	M	M				"	1	15	M	B						
	18	1	25	M	M				<i>J. J. Talifer</i>	1	57	M	M						
	19	1	23	M	M				<i>(Mr & Sullivan)</i>	1	60	F	B						
	20	1	23	F	B				<i>(Dr. R. M. Lee)</i>	1	20	F	M						
	21	1	6	M	B				<i>(Wm. Baker)</i>	1	30	F	B						
	22	1	1	M	B				"	1	28	F	B						
	23	1	2	F	B				"	1	25	F	B						
	24	1	1	F	B			2	<i>(John Munn)</i>	1	50	F	B				10		
	25	1	55	M	B				<i>Tazull Brockman</i>	1	56	M	B						
	26	1	26	F	M				"	1	17	M	B						
	27	1	16	F	B				"	1	14	F	B						
	28	1	12	M	B				"	1	5	M	B						
	29	1	3	M	B				<i>1 Jas B Douglas</i>	1	80	M	B						
	30	1	45	F	B			1	"	1	80	F	B						
	31	1	49	M	B				"	1	75	F	B						
	32	1	45	M	B				"	1	45	F	B						
	33	1	47	M	B				"	1	45	F	B						
	34	1	81	M	B				"	1	45	M	B						
	35	1	30	M	B				"	1	40	F	B						
	36	1	30	F	B				"	1	40	F	B						
	37	1	28	M	B				"	1	40	M	B						
	38	1	27	M	B				"	1	34	F	M						
	39	1	30	M	B				"	1	23	M	B						
	40	1	15	M	M				"	1	19	F	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 110 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rockwell in the County of Allemaule State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<u>Mr B. Douglass</u>	1	52	F	B					<u>Mr. J. H. M. Douglass</u>	1	100	F	B					
2	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	68	M	B					
3	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	65	F	B					
4	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	50	F	B					
5	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	43	M	B					
6	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	33	F	B					
7	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	28	F	B					
8	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	27	F	B					
9	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
10	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
11	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	23	F	B					
12	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	16	F	B					
13	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
14	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	24	M	B					
15	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
16	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	8	F	M					
17	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
18	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
19	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	4	F	M					
20	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					
21	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
22	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					4
23	"	1	8	M	B					<u>Wm. de Brantam</u>	1	60	M	B					
24	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
25	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	52	M	B					
26	<u>Mr M. Gordall</u>	1	18	F	B				7	"	1	30	M	B					
27	<u>Red Coleman</u>	1	50	F	B				1	"	1	26	M	B					
28	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	28	M	B					
29	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	26	M	B					
30	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
31	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	11	M	B					
32	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	8	M	M					
33	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
34	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					
35	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	30	F	B					
36	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	26	F	M					
37	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
38	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
39	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
40	"	1	1	M	B				3	"	1	5	F	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 13 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 3 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____

80

0

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksville Parish* in the County of *Allen* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. D. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	1	2	F	M					1	42	M	B					
2	1	3	F	B					1	20	M	B					
3	1	12	M	B					1	18	F	B					
4	1	12	M	B					1	16	F	B					
5	1	1	F	B					1	52	F	B					
6	1	35	F	B					1	12	F	B					1
7	1	12	F	B					1	63	M	B					
8	1	8	F	B					1	58	F	B					
9	1	28	F	B					1	40	F	B					
10	1	25	M	B					1	37	M	B					
11	1	20	F	B					1	32	F	B					
12	1	10	M	B					1	30	F	B					
13	1	11	M	B					1	22	M	M					
14	1	5	F	B					1	16	F	B					
15	1	4	F	B				2	1	14	M	B					
16	1	28	F	B					1	15	M	B					
17	1	19	F	M					1	14	F	B					
18	1	1	M	M					1	13	F	B					
19	1	12	M	M				1	1	8	F	B					
20	1	25	F	B					1	7	F	B					
21	1	2	M	B				1	1	4	M	B					
22	1	52	M	B					1	3	M	B					
23	1	57	M	B					1	82	F	B					
24	1	40	F	B					1	1	M	B					3
25	1	27	F	B					1	13	F	B					
26	1	27	M	B					1	11	M	B					
27	1	13	F	B					1	65	F	M					
28	1	10	F	B					1	50	F	B					
29	1	9	F	B					1	40	F	B					
30	1	8	M	B					1	32	M	M					
31	1	2	F	B					1	30	M	B					
32	1	9	F	B				3	1	24	F	B					
33	1	16	M	B					1	24	M	B					
34	1	15	M	B					1	22	F	M					
35	1	15	M	B				1	1	20	F	M					
36	1	75	M	B					1	12	M	B					
37	1	80	F	B					1	12	F	B					
38	1	27	F	B					1	7	F	B					
39	1	23	F	B					1	6	M	B					
40	1	3	M	B				1	1	4	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Inducksville Parish in the County of Alabama State of Liquita, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	41	M	M					Thomas Gilbert Jr	1	30	F	B				
2	1	3	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
3	1	3	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
4	1	3	M	M					"	1	7	M	B				
5	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
6	1	1	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				1
7	1	1	M	M					4	1	15	F	M				
8	1	62	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				1
9	1	40	M	B					Mr Sarah Shackelford	1	68	M	B				
10	1	52	F	B					"	1	66	F	B				
11	1	45	F	B					"	1	53	F	B				
12	1	35	M	B					"	1	52	F	M				
13	1	28	M	B					"	1	42	M	M				
14	1	16	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
15	1	17	M	B					"	1	40	F	M				
16	1	28	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
17	1	13	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
18	1	10	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
19	1	8	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
20	1	6	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
21	1	1	M	B					"	1	24	F	M				
22	1	3	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
23	1	21	M	B				3	"	1	14	M	M				
24	1	45	F	B					"	1	44	M	B				
25	1	52	F	B					"	1	44	M	B				
26	1	35	F	B					"	1	11	M	M				
27	1	29	M	B					"	1	9	M	M				
28	1	24	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				
29	1	24	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				
30	1	20	M	M					"	1	8	F	B				
31	1	25	F	B					"	1	8	M	M				
32	1	15	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
33	1	12	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
34	1	16	M	B					"	1	15	F	M				
35	1	8	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
36	1	8	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
37	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
38	1	5	F	B				4	"	1	6	F	M				
39	1	22	F	M					"	1	2	F	B				
40	1	20	F	M				1	"	1	19	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

40
10

Pa
Sc
of

Ma

Al

B

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Hunt* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	1	M	M					1	2	M	B					
2	1	26	F	B					1	4	M	B					
3	1	25	M	M					1	3	M	B					2
4	1	39	M	M					1	32	F	B					
5	1	16	F	B				7	1	24	M	B					
6	1	23	F	B					1	11	M	B					
7	1	5	F	B					1	11	M	B					
8	1	3	M	B				1	1	9	M	B					
9	1	50	F	B					1	8	F	B					
10	1	25	M	M				1	1	8	M	B					
11	1	30	M	B					1	6	M	B					
12	1	24	F	B					1	2	F	B					
13	1	24	F	B					1	7	F	B					2
14	1	11	M	M					1	30	F	B					
15	1	10	F	B					1	30	M	B					
16	1	7	F	B					1	22	F	B					
17	1	6	F	B					1	14	M	B					
18	1	4	M	M					1	7	M	B					
19	1	4	F	B					1	9	M	B					
20	1	2	M	B					1	4	M	B					
21	1	6	M	B				2	1	2	M	B					
22	1	25	F	B					1	2	M	B					
23	1	24	M	B					1	2	F	B					2
24	1	22	M	M					1	6	F	B					
25	1	22	F	B					1	59	F	B					
26	1	12	M	B					1	28	M	B					1
27	1	12	F	M					1	55	F	M					
28	1	8	M	B					1	12	M	B					
29	1	8	F	B					1	9	F	B					
30	1	2	M	B					1	12	M	B					
31	1	2	F	B					1	5	M	B					
32	1	2	F	B					1	3	F	B					1
33	1	3	F	B					2	14	F	B					1
34	1	30	M	B					1	27	F	B					1
35	1	27	F	B					1	3	F	B					1
36	1	45	F	B					1	1	M	B					1
37	1	23	F	B					1	48	M	M					
38	1	21	F	B					1	35	M	M					
39	1	3	F	B					1	28	M	B					
40	1	2	F	B					1	30	F	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<u>Blair</u>																	
1 <u>Mr Francis Estes</u>	1	6	M	B					<u>Mr S A Fray</u>	1	1	M	B				3
2 "	1	5	F	M					<u>Benj Corchale</u>	1	47	F	B				
3 "	1	3	M	B					"	7	55	M	B				
4 "	1	1	F	M				2	"	1	28	F	B				
5 <u>Mr Francis Thomas</u>	1	36	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
6 "	1	7	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
7 "	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
8 "	1	1	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
9 <u>John Fray</u>	1	70	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
10 "	1	60	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
11 "	1	55	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
12 "	1	45	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
13 "	1	44	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				2
14 "	1	44	F	M					<u>W W Scribner</u>	1	35	F	B				
15 "	1	44	F	M					"	1	25	M	B				
16 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	23	M	B		1		
17 "	1	19	M	M					"	1	22	F	B				
18 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
19 "	1	18	M	D					"	1	18	M	B				
20 "	1	17	M	M					"	1	16	M	B				
21 "	1	16	M	M					"	1	12	M	B				
22 "	1	19	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
23 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
24 "	1	14	M	M					"	1	3	F	B				
25 "	1	9	M	M					"	1	3	M	B				
26 "	1	5	M	M					"	1	2	F	B				
27 "	1	4	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
28 "	1	3	M	M					"	1	2	F	B				
29 <u>Mr S A Fray</u>	1	65	M	B					<u>8 Fainsville Marshall</u>	1	45	F	B				
30 "	1	47	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
31 "	1	47	F	B					"	1	20	F	M				
32 "	1	45	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
33 "	1	27	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
34 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	14	F	M				
35 "	1	37	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
36 "	1	17	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
37 "	1	14	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
38 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
39 "	1	10	F	M					"	1	10	F	M				
40 "	1	8	F	B					"	1	6	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80
 9
 39
 214
 214

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State 56
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1860, *J. S. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>Hinsville Marshall</i>	1	47	B	B					<i>D W Mills</i>	1	40	F	B				
2 "	1	3	F	M					"	1	38	F	B				
3 "	1	3	F	M					"	1	23	F	M				
4 "	1	3	M	B				3	"	1	16	M	B				
5 <i>D E F Rutledge</i>	1	85	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
6 "	1	65	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
7 "	1	60	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
8 "	1	40	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
9 "	1	37	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
10 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
11 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	7	M	M				
12 "	1	20	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				
13 "	1	20	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
14 "	1	16	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
15 "	1	14	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				6
16 "	1	3	M	B					<i>4 J W Rhodes</i>	1	16	M	B				
17 <i>Thomas Smith</i>	1	50	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
18 "	1	42	F	B					<i>(Merrill name)</i>	1	11	F	B				1
19 "	1	13	F	B					<i>Roll D Duritt</i>	1	65	M	B				
20 "	1	11	M	B					<i>N G Estis</i>	1	17	M	B				
21 "	1	10	M	B				1	"	1	14	F	B				
22 <i>James F Bump</i> <i>(J F Bump name)</i>	1	11	M	B				1	"	1	8	M	B				
23 <i>Wm Eliza Gibson</i>	1	40	F	B					<i>(Main Estis name)</i>	1	41	F	B				
24 "	1	25	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				1
25 "	1	3	F	B					<i>Gen D Brown</i>	1	23	F	B				
26 "	1	1	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				1
27 <i>J W B Rogers</i>	1	50	F	B					<i>James Thompson</i>	1	25	M	B				
28 "	1	55	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
29 "	1	30	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
30 "	1	25	M	M					"	1	3	M	B				1
31 "	1	16	F	B					<i>J A Bell</i>	1	18	F	B				1
32 "	1	12	F	M					<i>Geo B Jones</i>	1	27	F	B				
33 "	1	8	F	M					"	1	8	F	M				
34 "	1	2	M	M					"	1	7	M	B				
35 <i>(Asison Maupin name)</i>	1	15	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				1
36 <i>(Eugie Michie name)</i>	1	20	F	M					<i>Isaac D Carley</i>	1	56	M	B				
37 <i>(" " ")</i>	1	42	M	M				4	"	1	50	M	B				
38 <i>E W Mills</i>	1	105	M	B (Egmond)					"	1	34	F	M				
39 "	1	72	F	M					"	1	34	F	M				
40 "	1	44	M	M					"	1	33	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *86* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *44* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Spotsylvania Parish* in the County of *Alleman* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Age.							Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				
1	<i>Isaac D. Carley</i>	1	32	F	B					<i>Isaac D. Carley</i>	1	24	F	M					
2	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
3	"	1	20	M	M					"	1	17	M	B					
4	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					
5	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	6	F	M					
6	"	1	11	F	M					"	1	4	F	M					
7	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	F	M					
8	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	30	M	M			3		
9	"	1	9	F	M					<i>Dr. T. A. Michie</i>	1	60	F	B					
10	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	38	M	M					
11	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	25	M	M					
12	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	28	M	B					
13	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					
14	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	18	F	M					
15	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	19	F	B					
16	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	11	F	B					
17	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	12	F	M					
18	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	12	F	M					
19	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	40	F	B					
20	"	1	3	F	M			4		"	1	10	M	M					
21	<i>Joshua Jackson</i>	1	60	F	M					"	1	7	F	M					
22	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	4	F	M					
23	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
24	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
25	"	1	16	M	B					<i>Mr. P. A. Michie (owner)</i>	1	50	F	M					
26	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	50	M	M					
27	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	40	M	B					
28	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	18	M	M					
29	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	10	M	M					
30	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	3	F	M					
31	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	1	F	M			6		
32	"	1	2	F	B					3 <i>Geo M Lofland</i>	1	60	M	B					
33	<i>D. H. Smith</i>	1	22	F	B				1	"	1	60	F	B					
34	<i>Blanford Marshall</i> <i>(Miss Michie's owner)</i>	1	23	F	B				1	"	1	50	M	B					
35	<i>Isaac D. Carley</i>	1	60	M	M					"	1	57	F	B					
36	"	1	44	M	M					"	1	60	F	B					
37	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					
38	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	20	M	B					
39	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	16	F	B					
40	"	1	23	F	M					"	1	13	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Allemaile* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Starnis* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	1	18	F	B					1	17	F	B					
2	1	4	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
3	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	M	M				
4	1	6	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				1
5	1	8	F	B					3	John T. Fretwell	1	27	F	B			
6	1	45	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
7	1	40	F	M					"	1	22	F	B				
8	1	35	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
9	1	25	M	B					"	1	10	F	M				
10	1	25	M	M					"	1	6	F	B				
11	1	22	F	B					Miss Susan Fretwell	1	30	F	B				
12	1	21	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
13	1	20	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
14	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
15	1	20	F	M					"	1	10	M	B				
16	1	19	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
17	1	16	M	M					"	1	8	M	B				
18	1	12	M	M					"	1	6	M	B				
19	1	11	M	B					Miss Frances Fretwell	1	40	M	B				
20	1	6	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
21	1	5	F	M					"	1	20	M	B				
22	1	3	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
23	1	3	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
24	1	1	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
25	1	1	F	B					5	"	1	10	M	B			
26	1	48	F	M					"	1	8	M	B				
27	1	10	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
28	1	6	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				4
29	1	50	M	B					Oppor J. Estis	1	18	F	B				
30	1	20	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
31	1	14	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
32	1	16	M	M					"	1	7	F	B				1
33	1	9	F	B					1 James B. Case	1	25	F	B				
34	1	59	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
35	1	36	F	M					"	1	7	F	B				
36	1	5	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
37	1	5	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
38	1	16	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
39	1	6	F	B					2 Hoace Cox	1	13	M	B				
40	1	65	F	B					Fendal Ferguson	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 17 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Madisonville Parish* in the County of *Allemande* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Bo Brown</i>	1	2	F	B				<i>John Dunley</i>	1	14	F	B				
2	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	14	F	M				
3	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				
4	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	12	M	M				
5	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	11	F	B				
6	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	11	M	M				
7	<i>Richd Dobie</i>	1	5	F	M				"	1	11	F	B				
8	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	F	M				
9	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
10	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	9	M	M				
11	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	9	F	M				
12	"	1	5	F	B			2	"	1	9	F	B				
13	<i>J. T. Rogers</i>	1	7	M	B			1	"	1	8	F	M				
14	<i>James A. Dunley</i>	1	60	F	B				"	1	7	M	M				
15	"	1	57	M	B				"	1	7	F	M				
16	"	1	60	F	M				"	1	7	M	M				
17	"	1	40	M	M				"	1	5	F	B				
18	"	1	38	M	M				"	1	5	M	M				
19	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	5	M	M				
20	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
21	"	1	34	F	M				"	1	4	M	B				
22	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
23	"	1	33	F	M				"	1	4	M	B				
24	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
25	"	1	31	F	M				"	1	3	M	B				
26	"	1	30	F	M				"	1	3	F	M				
27	"	1	29	M	M				"	1	3	M	B				
28	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				
29	"	1	26	M	M				"	1	2	M	B				
30	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	1	M	M				
31	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	1	F	M				
32	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
33	"	1	23	F	M				"	1	1	F	M				
34	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				
35	"	1	20	M	M				"	1	1/2	F	B				
36	"	1	19	M	M				"	1	1/2	F	B				
37	"	1	20	F	M				"	1	27	M	B				
38	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
39	"	1	16	F	M				"	1	58	M	M				
40	"	1	15	F	M				"	1	58	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksburg Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *August*, 1860. *H. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>J. W. Burnley</i>	1	44	M	B					<i>Emm & S. D. Goodman</i>	1	22	M	M				
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
<i>(J. W. Bellman)</i>	1	21	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
<i>J. F. Bunnell</i>	1	15	M	B				3	"	1	2	M	B				
<i>J. W. Woods</i>	1	65	F	B					<i>(A. A. Goodman)</i>	1	9	M	B				4
"	1	60	M	M					<i>S. A. Goodman</i>	1	45	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					<i>Wm P. Richards</i>	1	45	M	M				
"	1	40	M	M					<i>(L. W. Richards)</i>	1	40	F	M				
"	1	40	F	M					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	40	F	B				1
"	1	35	F	M					<i>Richd Kingfield</i>	1	8	F	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				1
"	1	15	M	B					<i>Wiley Sansidge</i>	1	60	M	M				1
"	1	14	M	B					<i>A. W. Jones</i>	1	25	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					<i>(Alm. Gannett)</i>	1	50	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	50	M	B				
"	1	8	F	M					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	28	M	M				
"	1	6	F	B					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	26	M	B				
"	1	5	M	M					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	12	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					<i>(C. Harnsey)</i>	1	24	M	M				
"	1	3	M	B					<i>(Jep. W. Jones)</i>	1	17	M	B				
"	1	3	F	M					<i>(Miss W. J. Jones)</i>	1	27	F	M				
"	1	1	F	B					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	2	M	M				
"	1	1	F	B					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	12	M	M				
"	1	1	F	M					<i>(" " ")</i>	1	5	F	M				4
"	1	12	M	B					<i>Mrs Jane C. Craven</i>	1	70	F	M				
"	1	52	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B				5	"	1	37	F	B				
<i>Emm & S. D. Goodman</i>	1	50	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	45	M	M					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	12	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 11 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 24 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 35

80

No.
No.

34

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Allemaule* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *August*, 1860. *H. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, or idiotic.
No. of Slave houses.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
11	M	B						60	M	B							
6	F	M						34	M	M							
12	F	B						13	F	B							
50	M	B						53	M	B							
25	M	B						21	F	B							
25	F	M						18	M	B							
23	F	B						45	M	M							
18	M	B						35	M	M							
17	M	B						30	M	B							
10	M	M						30	M	B							
10	F	B						28	M	M							
8	F	M						30	F	B							
7	F	B						31	F	B							
7	M	M						18	F	B							
5	F	M						16	M	B							
4	M	B						12	F	B							
1	F	M						12	M	B							
48	F	B						11	M	B							
47	M	B						9	M	B							
45	F	M						8	M	M							
28	M	B						6	F	B							
26	M	B						4	M	B							
23	M	B						4	F	B							
15	M	B						2	M	B							
13	M	B						2	M	M							
12	F	B						1/2	M	B							
10	M	B						1/2	M	M							
20	F	M						40	M	B							
18	M	M						25	M	B							
16	F	M						30	F	B							
14	F	M						28	F	B							
17	F	B						12	F	B							
10	M	M						12	F	B							
8	F	M						10	F	B							
28	F	B						8	M	B							
8	F	B						8	M	B							
3	M	M						5	F	B							
2	F	B						4	M	B							
15	M	B						3	F	B							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Alleman State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	30	F	B					J Woods Gorth	1	32	M	B				
2	1	30	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
3	1	30	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
4	1	25	M	B					"	1	32	F	B				
5	1	10	F	M					"	1	25	F	B				
6	1	6	M	B					"	1	24	F	B				
7	1	6	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
8	1	4	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
9	1	2	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
10	1	12	M	B				3	"	1	17	M	B				
11	1	67	F	M					"	1	15	M	B				
12	1	60	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
13	1	50	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
14	1	48	F	B					"	1	15	F	M				
15	1	30	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
16	1	27	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
17	1	26	F	M					"	1	11	M	M				
18	1	28	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
19	1	27	F	M					"	1	7	M	B				
20	1	28	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
21	1	17	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
22	1	13	F	M					"	1	3	F	B				
23	1	17	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
24	1	16	M	M					"	1	6	F	B				
25	1	12	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
26	1	11	M	M					"	1	1	M	B				
27	1	8	M	M					"	1	11	F	B				
28	1	7	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				
29	1	6	F	B					"	1	8	M	M				
30	1	3	M	M					(Wilson Peters owner)	1	21	M	B				
31	1	2	M	M					Nelson Parkdale	1	75	M	B				
32	1	1	M	B					"	1	70	F	B				
33	1	1	M	B				4	"	1	60	M	B				
34	1	17	F	M				1	"	1	60	M	B				
35	1	70	M	M					"	1	60	M	M				
36	1	65	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				
37	1	55	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
38	1	46	M	B					"	1	52	M	M				
39	1	35	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
40	1	34	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

56

State
t Marshal.

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Franklin Parish* in the County of *Alameda* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, idiotic.
No. of Slave houses.
8 9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Nelson Beckstead	1	48	M	B					Nelson Beckstead	1	4	M	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				10
"	1	48	M	M					Edward Ferryhaugh	1	50	M	M				
"	1	37	F	B					"	1	34	M	B				
"	1	37	M	M					"	1	54	F	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	36	M	M				1
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	20	M	M				
"	1	28	M	M					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	38	F	B				
"	1	32	M	B					"	1	28	F	M				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	39	F	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	19	F	M				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	13	F	M				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 4 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 9 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 13

State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Allemaule State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1860. H. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Marshal

No. of Slave houses.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9		
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John Fray Jr	1	42	M	B					3	Thomas Durrell Jr	1	31	F	B				
2	Thos Durrell	1	84	M	B					"	"	1	28	F	B				
3	"	1	68	M	B					"	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	60	M	B					"	"	1	28	M	B				
5	"	1	40	M	B					"	"	1	25	F	B				
6	"	1	38	M	B					"	"	1	21	F	B				
7	"	1	36	M	B					"	"	1	18	F	B				
8	"	1	50	F	B					"	"	1	23	M	B				
9	"	1	41	F	B					"	"	1	16	M	B				
10	"	1	43	F	B					"	"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	41	F	B					"	"	1	14	M	M				
12	"	1	28	F	B					"	"	1	7	M	B				
13	"	1	26	M	B					"	"	1	4	M	B				
14	"	1	24	M	B					"	"	1	2	M	B				
15	"	1	24	F	B					"	"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	24	F	B					"	"	1	6	M	B				
17	"	1	22	M	B					"	"	1	2	M	B				
18	"	1	20	M	B					"	"	1	6	M	B				
19	"	1	16	M	B					"	"	1	13	F	M				
20	"	1	18	F	B					"	"	1	12	F	B				
21	"	1	15	F	B					"	"	1	10	F	B				
22	"	1	14	F	B					"	"	1	6	F	B				
23	"	1	13	F	B					"	"	1	6	F	B				
24	"	1	11	M	B					"	"	1	12	F	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B					"	"	1	6	F	B				
26	"	1	10	M	B					"	"	1	1	F	B				
27	"	1	9	F	B					"	"	1	3	M	B				
28	"	1	8	F	B					"	"	1	52	M	B				
29	"	1	5	M	B					"	"	1	35	M	B				
30	"	1	4	F	B					"	"	1	30	M	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B					"	"	1	30	M	B				
32	"	1	2	M	B					"	"	1	24	M	M				
33	"	1	1	M	B					"	"	1	22	M	M				
34	"	1	3	F	B				8	"	"	1	18	M	B				
35	Thomas Durrell Jr	1	70	F	B					"	"	1	26	F	M				
36	"	1	70	F	B					"	"	1	20	F	B				
37	"	1	60	M	B					"	"	1	19	F	B				
38	"	1	50	F	B					"	"	1	18	F	B				
39	"	1	58	F	B					"	"	1	9	F	M				
40	"	1	32	F	B					"	"	1	5	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.									Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	1	3	F	B								<i>Ms A R Howard</i>	1	30	M	M								
2	1	3	F	B								"	1	20	F	B								
3	1	2	M	B								"	1	20	F	M								
4	1	5	M	B								"	1	18	F	B								
5	1	5	M	B								"	1	14	M	B								
6	1	74	M	B								"	1	13	F	B								
7	1	44	F	B								"	1	10	M	B								
8	1	21	M	B								"	1	8	M	B							2	
9	1	19	F	M								<i>James C Carter</i>	1	58	M	B								
10	1	15	M	B								"	1	57	M	B								
11	1	13	M	B								"	1	50	M	M								
12	1	9	F	B								"	1	44	M	B								
13	1	7	M	M								"	1	45	F	B								
14	1	1	F	M								"	1	40	F	B								
15	1	1	M	B								"	1	36	M	B								
16	1	18	F	M								"	1	27	F	M								
17	1	8	F	M								"	1	26	M	B								
18	1	20	F	B								"	1	19	M	B								
19	1	50	F	B								"	1	18	F	M								
20	1	28	M	M								"	1	16	F	B								
21	1	25	F	B								"	1	15	F	M								
22	1	22	M	B								"	1	9	M	B								
23	1	16	M	B								"	1	8	M	B								
24	1	12	M	B								"	1	7	M	B								
25	1	11	F	M								"	1	6	F	B								
26	1	10	F	B								"	1	5	F	M								
27	1	8	F	B								"	1	5	F	B								
28	1	7	F	B								"	1	5	F	B								
29	1	6	F	B								"	1	5	M	B								
30	1	4	F	B								"	1	3	M	B								
31	1	2	M	B								"	1	1	M	B								
32	1	17	F	B								"	1	1	F	B								
33	1	22	M	B								"	1	1	F	M								
34	1	18	M	B								<i>R A Nailor</i>	1	20	F	B								
35	1	11	F	B								"	1	5	F	M								
36	1	10	F	B								"	1	3	F	B								
37	1	9	F	B								"	1	1	F	B								
38	1	17	F	B								<i>Thos Bellard</i>	1	70	M	B								
39	1	40	M	B								"	1	40	M	B								
40	1	39	M	M								"	1	25	F	B								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of August, 1860. J. S. Hunter Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	Thos Ballard	1	22	M	B					J W Bell	1	5	M	B					
2	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					
3	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
4	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				3	
5	"	1	16	M	B					David Hyant	1	31	M	B					
6	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	24	F	B					
7	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	21	F	B					
8	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	15	F	B					
9	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
10	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
11	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					
12	"	1	3	M	B				4	"	1	3	F	B					
13	Wm Harris (As)	1	60	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
14	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				3	
15	"	1	21	M	B					G S Evans	1	71	M	B					
16	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	42	F	B					
17	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					
18	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
19	"	1	7	F	B				2	"	1	15	F	B					
20	Wm N Gilliam	1	58	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
21	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					
22	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
23	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	8	M	B					
24	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	6	M	M					
25	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
26	"	1	12	F	B				1	"	1	3	M	B					
27	James J Humphrey (W. White owner)	1	12	M	B				1	"	1	2	M	B					
28	Wm Bell	1	80	M	B					Montgomery Simms	1	30	M	B					
29	"	1	33	M	B					J W Carley	1	70	F	M					
30	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	60	F	B					
31	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	50	M	M					
32	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	38	M	B					
33	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	30	F	B					
34	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	30	F	M					
35	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	28	M	M					
36	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					
37	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
38	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
39	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	9	F	M					
40	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredericksville District in the County of Alleman State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2			3			4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2			3			4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.
J. A. Earley	1	4	M	M									H. K. Via	1	2	F	B									1	
"	1	3	F	B									H. K. Via	1	30	F	B									2	
"	1	1/2	F	M									3	"	1	4	F	B							3		
W. H. Parrott	1	42	M	B									Wm J. Myant	1	12	F	B									4	
"	1	25	F	B									James Sumner	1	25	F	M									5	
"	1	20	M	B									"	1	3	F	M								6		
"	1	18	M	B									"	1	1	F	M								7		
"	1	16	M	B									"	1	1/2	F	M								8		
"	1	14	M	B									Callet Abell	1	30	M	B									9	
"	1	12	M	B									"	1	12	M	B								10		
"	1	10	F	M									"	1	7	F	M								11		
"	1	9	F	B									Jo A Sumner	1	26	F	B									12	
"	1	5	F	B									"	1	17	M	M								13		
"	1	2	F	B									"	1	6	M	M								14		
"	1	14	F	B									2	"	1	1/2	M	M							15		
James Keaton	1	21	F	M									Wm J. Woods	1	60	M	B									16	
"	1	8	M	B									"	1	18	M	B								17		
(Math. Turner)	1	53	M	B									"	1	12	F	B								18		
"	1	16	M	B									1	A. B. Woods	1	76	F	B								19	
L. F. Brown	1	21	F	B									"	1	40	M	B									20	
"	1	6	M	B									"	1	36	F	B									21	
"	1	4	F	B									"	1	34	M	B									22	
"	1	2	M	B									"	1	29	M	B									23	
"	1	3/2	F	B									"	1	17	F	B									24	
"	1	10	M	B									"	1	16	M	B									25	
Wm Ballard	1	55	M	M									"	1	14	F	B									26	
Thompson Via	1	51	F	M									"	1	9	M	B									27	
"	1	17	M	B									"	1	7	F	B									28	
"	1	16	F	B									"	1	5	M	B									29	
"	1	11	M	M									"	1	2	F	B									30	
"	1	17	M	B									Wm J. Woods	1	36	M	B										31
"	1	7	M	M									2	"	1	44	F	B								32	
Wm Clark	1	8	M	B									"	1	14	F	B									33	
"	1	6	M	B									"	1	13	M	B									34	
Thomas Clark Sr	1	83	M	M									"	1	11	M	B									35	
"	1	80	F	B									"	1	9	M	B									36	
"	1	62	M	B									"	1	5	M	B									37	
"	1	17	F	B									"	1	2	M	B									38	
"	1	40	F	B									"	1	1	M	B									39	
"	1	7	F	B									Ira Mansino	1	60	F	B									40	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksburg Parish* in the County of *Stafford* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *August*, 1860. *F. L. Ham* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>D James Thornley</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>2</i>	
<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>William Ballard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mrs J M Wolfe</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>John Dolins owner</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mr G M Owens</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>14</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Ben Wood owner</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>W H Maupin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>26</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>28</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>6</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>J B Clark</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>33</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>3 Mrs H Taylor</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>34</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>(Owens owner)</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>35</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mr W R Woods</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>36</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>37</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>38</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>39</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>40</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1 T S Woods</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>41</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>42</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Wm A Woods</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>43</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>John I Woods</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>44</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *31* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *49* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Alleman State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. F. L. Davis Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	R. H. Woods	1	10	F	B				Paul Tillman	1	42	F	B				3
2	Quincy Sherman	1	4	F	B				1 sister Woodson	1	45	F	B				
3	John Jones	1	80	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	52	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				
5	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
6	"	1	45	F	M				"	1	18	F	B				
7	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	37	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
9	"	1	37	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
10	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
11	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
12	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				
13	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	9	F	B				
14	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
15	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
16	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
17	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
18	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				3
19	"	1	3	F	B				Carlton Brown (F. Grayson owner)	1	10	M	B				1
20	"	1	8	M	B				C. M. Wood (B. P. Teal owner)	1	10	M	B				1
21	"	1	3	F	B				5 Mrs. White	1	15	F	M				
22	"	1	28	M	M				"	1	11	M	B				
23	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				1
24	"	1	22	F	M				E. M. Via	1	11	M	M				1
25	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
26	"	1	8	F	B				J. C. Gentry	1	21	F	B				
27	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				
28	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
29	Paul Tillman	1	75	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				
30	"	1	44	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
31	"	1	36	M	B				A. H. Young owner	1	35	M	B				1
32	"	1	26	F	B				Jerry Haylands	1	35	M	B				
33	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
34	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				
35	"	1	11	M	M				"	1	35	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				
37	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
38	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
39	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				
40	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40

No. of
No. of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	1	2	3	4	5			6
1	Jerry Wayland	1	1	F	B	✓			W M White	1	2	M	B					1
2		1	2	M	B				"	1	2	M	B					3
3	J. S. Fournels (See Manumission)	1	12	M	M				J. W. & B. Bibb	1	37	M	B	✓				3
4	F. W. Harris	1	65	F	B	✓			"	1	26	M	M					4
5	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	26	F	B					5
6	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	14	F	B					6
7	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	7	M	B					7
8	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	5	M	B					8
9	"	1	8	F	M				"	1	3	M	B					9
10	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	2	F	B					10
11	"	1	1	M	B				2 Nicholas Thompson	1	18	F	B	✓				11
12	Mr. L. C. Jordan (See Manumission)	1	32	F	B				"	1	17	M	B					12
13	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	14	M	B					13
14	"	1	2	F	B				1 Wm. N. Thompson	1	18	M	M	✓				14
15	Davis Kellinger	1	65	F	B	✓			"	1	18	F	M					15
16	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	13	M	M					16
17	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	1	F	M					17
18	"	1	8	F	M				Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson	1	63	F	B	✓				18
19	(See Manumission)	1	26	F	B				"	1	40	F	M					19
20	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	36	F	B					20
21	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	34	F	B					21
22	Mr. M. C. Maukin	1	14	M	B				2	"	1	32	M	B				22
23	B. J. Brown	1	21	F	B				1	"	1	81	F	B				23
24	B. B. Garth	1	37	M	B	✓			"	1	30	F	B					24
25	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	25	F	B					25
26	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	21	M	B					26
27	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					27
28	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	18	F	M					28
29	"	1	7	M	M				"	1	14	F	M					29
30	"	1	4	F	M				"	1	7	F	M					30
31	J. F. Harris (See Manumission)	1	10	F	B				2	"	1	8	M	B				31
32	W. M. White	1	35	M	M				1	"	1	14	F	M				32
33	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	8	F	B					33
34	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	9	F	B					34
35	"	1	24	F	M				"	1	14	F	B					35
36	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	10	M	B					36
37	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	10	F	M					37
38	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	5	F	B					38
39	"	1	6	M	M				"	1	2	F	B					39
40	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	7	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 14 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredericksburg Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August, 1860. H. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	Mr. Elizabeth Thompson	1	6	M	B					James Hayland	1	3	F	B				1	
2	"	1	3	F	B				4	"	1	2	F	B				2	
3	Mr. J. Carroll	1	52	F	B					John James owner	1	12	M	B				3	
4	"	1	40	M	B					J. R. Wallon	1	45	F	B				4	
5	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	22	F	M				5	
6	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				6	
7	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				7	
8	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	52	F	M				8	
9	"	1	24	M	B					J. L. Harris	1	35	F	B				9	
10	"	1	22	F	B					(Sally Harris owner)	1	6	M	B				10	
11	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				11	
12	"	1	19	F	B					(Ed. Harris owner)	1	4	F	B				12	
13	"	1	18	F	B					(S. J. Beasley owner)	1	9	F	M				13	
14	"	1	17	F	B					Reubin Harris	1	60	F	B				14	
15	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				15	
16	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	19	F	M				16	
17	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				17	
18	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				18	
19	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	1	F	M				19	
20	"	1	1	F	B					Mr. O. Norris owner	1	15	M	B				20	
21	"	1	5	M	B					(J. M. Murray owner)	1	14	F	B				21	
22	"	1	40	F	B					Geo. W. Parrott	1	11	M	B				22	
23	"	1	25	M	B					(Mrs. S. Parrott owner)	1	15	F	B				23	
24	"	1	25	F	B					Edmond J. Thompson	1	70	M	B				24	
25	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	56	F	B				25	
26	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	47	F	M				26	
27	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	45	M	M				27	
28	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	37	F	B				28	
29	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	42	M	M				29	
30	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	37	M	M				30	
31	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	36	M	M				31	
32	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	40	F	M				32	
33	"	1	8	M	B				4	"	1	38	M	B				33	
34	W. J. Via	1	24	M	B					"	1	31	F	M				34	
35	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	50	M	M				35	
36	"	1	4	M	M					"	1	20	F	B				36	
37	"	1	1	M	B				1	"	1	18	F	M				37	
38	Mr. Susan Ogg	1	16	F	M					"	1	16	M	M				38	
39	(W. C. Colleton owner)	1	58	M	B				1	"	1	15	M	M				39	
40	James Hayland	1	24	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				40	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1860. J. L. Haney Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	22	M	B						1	2	M	M						
2	1	36	M	M						1	23	F	M						
3	1	5	F	M						1	2	F	B						
4	1	3	F	B						1	1	M	B						
5	1	3	F	M					6	1	49	M	B						
6	1	32	M	B						1	48	M	B						
7	1	36	F	B						1	47	M	B						
8	1	4	F	B						1	40	M	B						
9	1	10	F	B					1	1	50	M	B						
10	1	70	F	B						1	21	M	M						6
11	1	70	M	B						1	32	F	B						
12	1	62	M	B						1	21	F	B						
13	1	58	F	B						1	17	M	M						
14	1	35	F	B						1	16	F	B						
15	1	33	F	B						1	12	F	B						
16	1	21	M	B						1	8	F	B						
17	1	21	F	B						1	7	M	B						
18	1	6	M	B						1	3	M	B						2
19	1	6	F	B						1	23	F	B						
20	1	4	M	B						1	21	F	B						
21	1	3	F	B						1	6	F	B						
22	1	2	M	B						1	5	F	B						
23	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B						
24	1	7	F	B						1	1	M	B						
25	1	6	F	B						1	1	M	B						2
26	1	56	F	B						1	70	M	B						
27	1	26	F	B						1	63	M	B						
28	1	20	M	B						1	60	F	B						
29	1	4	F	B						1	54	M	B						
30	1	1	M	B						1	53	M	B						
31	1	54	F	M						1	49	M	B						
32	1	11	F	M						1	46	M	B						
33	1	40	F	M						1	40	M	B						
34	1	20	M	M						1	45	F	B						
35	1	17	M	M						1	40	F	B						
36	1	15	M	M						1	37	F	B						
37	1	13	F	M						1	37	M	B						
38	1	11	F	M						1	32	F	B						
39	1	8	M	M						1	30	F	B						
40	1	6	F	M						1	28	F	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredricksville Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	Carillo Allen	1	26	M	B					Carillo Allen	1	2	M	B					
2	"	1	26	M	M					"	1	2	F	B					
3	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
4	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
5	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				10	
6	"	1	22	F	B					Stokes Trustal	1	70	M	B					
7	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	70	F	M					
8	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	71	F	B					
9	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
10	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	37	M	B					
11	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
12	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					
13	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	17	M	M					
14	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
15	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					
16	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
17	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
18	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	1	M	M				2	
19	"	1	11	F	B					James Dana	1	50	F	B					
20	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	24	F	B					
21	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					
22	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
23	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
24	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
25	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	11	F	B					
26	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	9	M	B					
27	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
28	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	1	M	B					
29	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					
30	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				3	
31	"	1	7	F	B					Collin Catterson	1	65	F	B					
32	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	55	M	B					
33	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					
34	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
35	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	24	F	B					
36	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					
37	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					
38	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	20	M	B					
39	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
40	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksburg Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	<i>Collins Cutler</i>	1	8	M	B					<i>Mr E W Salmon</i>	1	35	F	B					
2	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	28	F	B					
3	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
4	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					
5	"	1	1	M	B			4		"	1	14	M	B					
6	<i>P A Elliott</i>	1	60	F	B					"	1	13	M	B					
7	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
8	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
9	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					
10	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					
11	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					
12	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					
13	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					
14	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					
15	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					
16	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					
17	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
18	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					
19	"	1	30	M	B			3		"	1	2	F	B					
20	<i>Rubin Dunn</i>	1	7	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
21	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	1	F	B					
22	"	1	2	M	B			1		"	1	1	F	B				4	
23	<i>Mr Elizabeth Dunn</i>	1	23	M	B					<i>Mr D Elliot</i>	1	25	M	B					
24	<i>Mr Elizabeth Salmon</i>	1	10	F	B					"	1	20	M	B					
25	<i>Benjamin Sanders</i>	1	24	M	B					"	1	15	F	B					
26	"	1	16	F	M					"	1	5	F	B				1	
27	"	1	8	F	B					<i>Mr J Woods</i>	1	30	F	B				1	
28	"	1	6	F	B					<i>Judith Tra</i>	1	22	F	M					
29	<i>R W Dunnett</i>	1	52	F	B			1		"	1	2	F	M					
30	<i>Mr Susan Hall</i>	1	43	F	M					"	1	1	F	M				1	
31	"	1	21	F	M					<i>Mr Blackwell</i>	1	52	F	B					
32	"	1	4	M	M					"	1	27	M	B					
33	"	1	3	M	M					"	1	22	F	B					
34	"	1	3/2	F	M					"	1	5	M	B					
35	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				2	
36	"	1	64	F	B					<i>Selena Blackwell</i>	1	48	M	B					
37	"	1	4	M	B			2		"	1	46	F	M					
38	<i>Mr E W Salmon</i>	1	55	F	B					"	1	24	F	M					
39	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	22	M	M					
40	"	1	36	F	B					"	1	20	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 6 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rockwell Parish in the County of Albany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. J. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	1	2	3	4	5			
1	<u>Selma Blackwell</u>	1	18	F	B					<u>Franklin Harris</u>	1	15	M	B					
2	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	15	M	B					
3	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
4	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					
5	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	17	M	B					
6	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	17	M	B					
7	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	15	F	B					
8	<u>Franklin Harris</u>	1	78	M	B					"	1	14	F	B					
9	"	1	74	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					
10	"	1	65	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
11	"	1	62	M	B					"	1	14	M	B					
12	"	1	57	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					
13	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	11	M	B					
14	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
15	"	1	32	F	M					"	1	10	M	B					
16	"	1	53	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
17	"	1	48	M	M					"	1	8	M	B					
18	"	1	47	F	M					"	1	7	M	B					
19	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					
20	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
21	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
22	"	1	48	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
23	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
24	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
25	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					
26	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	2	F	M					
27	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
28	"	1	33	F	M					"	1	32	F	M					
29	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
30	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
31	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
32	"	1	26	M	B					<u>W. H. Wood</u>	1	39	F	B					
33	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					
34	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					
35	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					
36	"	1	21	F	B					<u>George Crowder</u>	1	87	M	B					
37	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	78	M	B					
38	"	1	22	F	M					"	1	60	M	B					
39	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	53	M	B					
40	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1860. *F. L. Davis* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Geo Crans</i>	1	47	M	B				<i>A. A. Haupin</i>	1	8	M	B					
"	2	35	M	B				"	1	7	M	B					
"	3	35	F	B				<i>Wm G. Feltwell</i>	1	6	M	B				3	
"	4	30	F	B				"	1	45	M	B					
"	5	30	M	B				"	1	35	F	B					
"	6	28	M	B				"	1	30	F	B					
"	7	26	M	B				"	1	25	M	B					
"	8	25	M	B				"	1	15	F	B					
"	9	22	M	B				"	1	12	F	B					
"	10	20	M	B				"	1	10	F	B					
"	11	17	F	B				"	1	9	F	B					
"	12	17	M	B				"	1	7	F	B					
"	13	15	M	B				"	1	5	F	B					
"	14	12	F	B				"	1	8	M	B					
"	15	5	F	B				"	1	5	M	B					
"	16	3	M	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	17	2	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				3	
"	18	40	F	B				<i>J. B. Gueman</i>	1	60	M	B					
"	19	40	M	B				"	1	38	M	B					
<i>More Henry Hill</i>	20	55	F	B			1	"	1	40	F	B					
<i>A. A. Haupin</i>	21	33	F	B				"	1	35	M	B					
"	22	6	M	M				"	1	57	M	M					
"	23	4	M	B				"	1	30	M	M					
"	24	35	F	B				"	1	30	F	B					
"	25	5	M	M			1	"	1	16	F	B					
<i>A. A. Haupin</i>	26	40	M	M			<i>Blind</i>	"	1	13	F	B					
"	27	35	M	M				"	1	14	M	B				11	
"	28	35	M	B				<i>Wm B. Bennett</i>	1	35	F	B					
"	29	34	F	B				"	1	49	F	B					
"	30	18	F	B				"	1	45	F	B					
"	31	17	F	B				"	1	62	M	B					
"	32	17	M	B				"	1	38	F	B					
"	33	15	F	B				"	1	35	M	B					
"	34	13	M	B				"	1	30	M	B					
"	35	10	F	B				"	1	25	M	B					
"	36	8	F	B				"	1	18	F	B					
"	37	4	F	B				"	1	12	F	B					
"	38	1	M	B				"	1	12	F	M					
"	39	1	M	M				"	1	12	M	B					
"	40	7	M	B				"	1	11	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

45
37
Feltwell

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	10				
1	W. B. Rogers	1	7	M	B				W. B. Rogers	1	18	F	B				
2	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				
3	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	12	F	M				
4	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	8	M	M				
5	"	1	2	M	M				"	1	6	M	M				
6	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
7	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				
8	"	1	20	F	B			6	"	1	12	F	M				
9	W. B. Rogers	1	80	F	B				James Woods	1	1	F	B				9
10	"	1	78	F	M				"	1	66	F	B				
11	"	1	55	M	M				"	1	56	M	B				
12	"	1	30	F	M				"	1	48	F	B				
13	"	1	40	F	M				"	1	44	F	B				
14	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	38	F	B				
15	"	1	30	M	M				"	1	37	F	B				
16	"	1	30	M	M				"	1	35	F	B				
17	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	26	F	B				
18	"	1	27	F	M				"	1	24	M	B				
19	"	1	26	F	M				"	1	22	F	B				
20	"	1	28	M	M				"	1	20	M	B				
21	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				
22	"	1	25	F	M				"	1	17	M	B				
23	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
24	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
25	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	14	F	M				
26	"	1	10	F	M				"	1	12	F	B				
27	"	1	8	F	M				"	1	11	M	B				
28	"	1	6	F	M				"	1	9	M	B				
29	"	1	4	M	M				"	1	8	M	B				
30	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	4	M	M				
31	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
32	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	4	M	M				
33	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				
34	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
35	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
36	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
37	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				
39	"	1	1	F	B				W. Anderson	1	63	M	B				4
40	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	61	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksville Parish* in the County of *Memphis* State ⁶³ of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *September*, 1860. *J. L. Sauer* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6				
	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Mr. J. Anderson</i>	1	16	M						<i>Mr. J. Smith</i>	1	13	F	B				
2	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
3	"	1	18	F	M					"	1	10	F	B				
4	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
5	"	1	18	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				
6	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
7	"	1	1	F	M					<i>Mr. J. Brown</i>	1	11	M	B				
8	"	1	4	M	B					<i>Mr. J. Brown</i>	1	6	F	M				
9	<i>Mr. J. Brown</i>	1	60	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				
10	"	1	45	M	M					"	1	40	M	B				
11	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	37	F	B				
12	"	1	28	M	M					"	1	36	F	B				
13	"	1	26	F	M					"	1	40	F	B				
14	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	35	M	M				
15	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	33	M	B				
16	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
17	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				
18	"	1	10	M	M					"	1	26	M	B				
19	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				
20	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
21	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	34	M	B				
22	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	32	F	B				
23	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	32	M	B				
24	"	1	1/2	F	B				3	"	1	22	F	B				
25	<i>Mr. J. Brown</i>	1	30	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
26	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
27	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
28	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
29	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
30	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
31	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
32	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
33	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	1/2	F	B				4
34	"	1	35	F	B					<i>Mr. J. Smith</i>	1	40	M	B				
35	"	1	70	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
36	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
37	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				1
38	"	1	1	M	B					<i>Mr. J. Brown</i>	1	65	F	B				
39	<i>Mr. J. Smith</i>	1	30	F	B					"	1	65	F	M				
40	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *27* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredericksville Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. F. G. Harris Ass't Marshal. Page No. 74

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								9
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	2			3	4	5	6	7	8			
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	W. J. Brown	1	50	M	B				W. J. Brown	1	13	F	B						
2	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	14	M	B						
3	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				2		
4	"	1	38	F	B				W. J. Brown	1	50	F	B						
5	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	54	F	B						
6	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	30	F	B						
7	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	16	M	M						
8	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	6	F	B						
9	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				2		
10	"	1	26	F	B				Clifton Brown	1	50	M	M						
11	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	47	F	B						
12	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	36	M	B						
13	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	30	F	M						
14	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	24	M	M						
15	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	14	F	B						
16	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	12	M	B						
17	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	12	F	B						
18	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	10	M	B						
19	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	9	M	B						
20	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	7	F	B						
21	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	7	M	B						
22	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	5	F	B						
23	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	2	M	B						
24	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	15	M	B						
25	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	12	M	B						
26	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				4		
27	"	1	7	F	B				W. J. Brown	1	40	F	B						
28	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	45	M	B						
29	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	40	M	B						
30	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	50	F	M						
31	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	46	F	M						
32	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	40	M	M						
33	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	28	M	M						
34	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	20	M	M						
35	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	30	M	M						
36	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	40	F	B						
37	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	35	M	B						
38	W. J. Brown	1	60	F	B				"	1	25	M	B						
39	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	30	F	B						
40	"	1	26	M	M				"	1	12	M	M						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

44 m
36 f

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No
No

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksburg Parish* in the County of *Stafford* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>J. H. Brown</i>	1	7	F	B					<i>Wm. A. Taylor</i>	1	30	F	M					1
2	"	1	18	F	B					<i>J. S. Haupin</i>	1	35	M	B					2
3	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	24	F	B					3
4	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	24	F	B					4
5	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					5
6	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					6
7	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					7
8	<i>Terace Brown</i>	1	80	M	M				4	"	1	5	F	B					8
9	"	1	48	F	M					"	1	5	M	B					9
10	"	1	45	M	M					"	1	12	F	B					10
11	"	1	40	F	M					<i>W. R. Via</i>	1	60	M	M					11
12	"	1	35	M	M					"	1	37	M	M					12
13	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	35	F	M					13
14	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	33	M	M					14
15	"	1	25	F	M					"	1	21	F	M					15
16	"	1	24	M	M					"	1	10	F	M					16
17	"	1	23	F	M					"	1	3	M	M					17
18	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	2	M	M					18
19	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	1	M	M					19
20	"	1	13	M	B					<i>Wm. F. Johnson</i>	1	16	M	M					20
21	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	3	M	M					21
22	"	1	9	F	B					<i>Clifton Haupin</i>	1	70	F	B					22
23	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	30	F	B					23
24	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	40	M	B					24
25	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	15	M	B					25
26	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	33	F	B					26
27	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	31	F	B					27
28	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	29	F	B					28
29	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	20	F	B					29
30	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	12	M	B					30
31	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	11	F	B					31
32	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	11	F	B					32
33	<i>J. S. Haupin</i>	1	28	M	M				5	"	1	10	F	B					33
34	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					34
35	"	1	20	F	M					"	1	8	M	B					35
36	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					36
37	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					37
38	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	6	F	B					38
39	"	1	12	M	B				1	"	1	6	F	B					39
40	<i>J. L. Harris</i>	1	70	F	B				1	"	1	5	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *30* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *4* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves *44*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Frederickville Parish* the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*; enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *September*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal. Page No. *76*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Clifton Haupt</i>	1	3	F	B					<i>John A. Via</i>	1	2	M	M				
"	1	4	F	B					<i>John B. Douglas</i>	1	6	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B				3	"	1	2	F	B				
<i>Abraham Haupt</i>	1	55	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	28	M	M					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	27	F	M					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	29	M	B					<i>John A. Via</i>	1	5	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	19	M	M					"	1	2	F	M				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	14	M	M					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	12	M	M					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	1	F	M				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	6	M	M					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	4	M	M					<i>John A. Via</i>	1	5	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	1	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	1/2	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	2	F	M				6	"	1	1	F	B				
<i>John A. Via</i>	1	23	F	B					"	1	10	M	M				
"	1	9	F	B				1	"	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

No. of
No. of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fredricksville Parish*, in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *Sept*, 1860. *J. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION:			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION:			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Jm Ward</i>	7	M	B					<i>Robt Rhodes</i>	10	M	B					
2	"	6	M	B					"	10	M	M					
3	"	5	M	B					"	9	M	B					
4	"	4	M	B					"	2	M	M					4
5	"	2	M	B					<i>3 Jno D Munday</i>	9	M	M					1
6	<i>Mrs E Wood</i>	50	F	B					<i>M R Manskin</i>	64	M	M					
7	"	50	F	B					"	34	M	M					
8	"	30	M	B					"	31	M	M					
9	"	28	M	B					"	30	M	M					
10	"	25	M	B					"	18	M	B					
11	"	23	M	B					"	12	M	B					
12	"	5	M	B				2	"	9	M	B					
13	<i>W R Wood</i>	17	M	B					"	7	M	M					
14	"	20	M	B				1	"	6	M	M					
15	<i>Mrs V A Duke</i>	45	M	M					"	1	M	M					
16	"	39	F	B					"	22	M	M					3
17	"	30	M	B					<i>J W Manskin</i>	14	M	B					
18	"	46	F	B					<i>Mrs Elen Wolf</i>	80	F	B					1
19	"	22	F	B					<i>R M Sladd</i>	50	F	B					
20	"	20	F	B					" (BT Feet.)	15	M	B					
21	"	17	M	M					" (J W Manskin)	12	M	B					1
22	"	15	F	B					<i>Mrs J Boswell</i>	14	F	B					1
23	"	10	F	B					<i>C W Antoin</i>	38	F	B					
24	"	8	F	B					"	20	F	B					
25	"	6	M	B					"	9	F	B					
26	"	4	M	B					"	6	M	B					
27	"	4 1/2	M	B					"	3	F	M					
28	"	1/2	F	B				3	"	2	F	B					
29	<i>Robt Rhodes</i>	70	M	B					" (Kinsman)	20	M	B					2
30	"	66	F	B					<i>Jos B Brown</i>	70	F	B					
31	"	60	M	B					"	25	M	B					
32	"	48	M	B					"	22	F	B					
33	"	36	M	B					"	15	M	M					
34	"	45	F	M					"	14	M	B					
35	"	23	M	B					"	12	M	M					
36	"	22	M	B					"	10	F	M					
37	"	28	F	M					"	7	F	B					
38	"	16	F	B					"	5	F	M					
39	"	15	F	B					"	4	M	M					
40	"	17	M	B					"	2	M	M					2

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fremicksville Parish in the County of Alleman State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept, 1860. J. L. Davis Ass't Marshal.

1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.									Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.									
J. E. W. Tompkins	1	11	M	B								J. H. Lewis	1	1/2	M	B									
" (Saxapfia)	1	45	F	B								"	1	1/2	F	B							4		
"	1	10	F	B								B. H. Pace	1	45	F	M									
"	1	6	M	B								"	1	4	F	M							1		
"	1	4	M	B								1 Tho. H. Lewis	1	62	M	M									
Mr. W. M. Gibson	1	58	M	M								Dro A. Miller	1	13	M	B								1	
"	1	55	F	B								Hudson Barton	1	11	F	B									
"	1	48	M	B								(W. H. H. H. H.)	1	17	M	B								1	
"	1	39	M	B								Anderson White	1	70	F	B									
"	1	38	M	B								"	1	60	M	B									
"	1	31	F	M								"	1	50	F	B									
"	1	29	M	B								"	1	45	F	B									
"	1	28	F	B								"	1	40	M	B									
"	1	27	F	B								"	1	35	F	B									
"	1	25	M	B								"	1	30	F	B									
"	1	25	M	B								"	1	25	F	B									
"	1	22	M	B								"	1	18	M	M									
"	1	19	M	B								"	1	17	M	B									
"	1	10	F	M								"	1	16	M	B									
"	1	11	M	B								"	1	16	M	B									
"	1	6	F	B								"	1	16	M	B									
"	1	55	F	B								"	1	14	M	B									
"	1	1	F	M								"	1	12	M	B									
J. H. Lewis	1	70	F	B								"	1	9	M	B									
"	1	58	M	M								"	1	6	F	B									
"	1	46	M	B								"	1	6	F	B									
"	1	40	F	B								"	1	5	F	B									
"	1	40	F	B								"	1	4	F	B									
"	1	38	M	B								"	1	4	F	B									
"	1	35	F	B								"	1	3	F	B									
"	1	42	M	B								"	1	1	M	B									
"	1	18	M	B								"	1	1/2	F	B									
"	1	16	M	B								Wm Rhodes	1	83	M	B									
"	1	14	F	B								"	1	80	M	B									
"	1	13	F	B								"	1	78	F	B									
"	1	11	M	B								"	1	86	M	B									
"	1	9	F	B								"	1	57	F	B									
"	1	7	M	B								"	1	44	M	M									
"	1	6	F	B								"	1	43	F	B									
"	1	5	M	B								"	1	41	F	B									
"	1	3	F	B								"	1	39	F	B									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

43 m
37 f

SCHEDULE 2.— Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of September, 1860. F. L. Davis Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5								3	4	5				
	<u>D. P. Wood</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				<u>H. C. Gault</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				<u>J. W. Mapie</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	<u>H. C. Gault</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				<u>J. P. Wade</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				<u>G. A. Holmes</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					
	"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 4 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

Richmond in the County of *Richmond* State
 12th day of *September*, 1860. *L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Wm Rodes</i>	1	34	F	B				<i>John M Lewis</i>	1	5	F	B					
"	1	24	F	M				"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	25	M	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	22	M	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	19	F	M				"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	16	M	B				<i>Garland Smith</i>	1	60	M	B					8
"	1	16	M	B				"	1	65	F	B					
"	1	15	F	B				"	1	64	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
"	1	11	M	M				"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B				"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	11	M	B				"	1	15	F	B					
"	1	10	F	M				"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	10	M	B				"	1	31	F	B					
"	1	10	M	B				"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	8	F	M				"	1	26	F	B					
"	1	6	F	M				"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	5	M	M				"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	6	M	M				"	1	5	M	M					
"	1	4	M	B				"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	3	F	M				"	1	1	M	B					4
"	1	32	M	B				<i>Meritt Davis</i>	1	38	M	B					
"	1	1	F	M				"	1	11	F	B					
"	1	1	F	M				"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	1	M	B				"	1	7	M	B					1
<i>John M Lewis</i>	1	55	M	B				<i>John M Lewis</i>	1	75	F	B					
"	1	57	M	B				"	1	72	F	B					
"	1	56	M	B				"	1	70	M	B					
"	1	32	F	M				"	1	70	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B				"	1	68	M	B					
"	1	21	M	B				"	1	58	M	B					
"	1	19	F	M				"	1	54	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B				"	1	50	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B				"	1	48	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B				"	1	43	F	M					
"	1	15	M	B				"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B				"	1	43	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B				"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	9	F	B				"	1	32	M	B					
"	1	7	M	B				"	1	29	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredericksville Parish in the County of Alameda State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal. Page No. 82

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	<i>W. H. Harris</i>	1	25	F	B					<i>W. H. Harris</i>	1	4	F	M						1
2	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	4	F	M						2
3	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	4	F	B						3
4	"	1	22	F	M					"	1	3	M	B						4
5	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	3	M	B						5
6	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	3	M	B						6
7	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	3	M	B						7
8	"	1	18	M	M					"	1	2	M	B						8
9	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	2	F	B						9
10	"	1	18	F	M					"	1	2	F	B						10
11	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	2	M	B						11
12	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	2	M	B						12
13	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	2	M	M						13
14	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	2	M	B						14
15	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	2	M	B						15
16	"	1	14	F	B					<i>W. H. Harris</i>	1	65	F	M						16
17	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	57	F	B						17
18	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	53	M	B						18
19	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	47	F	B						19
20	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	46	M	B						20
21	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	46	M	B						21
22	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	45	F	B						22
23	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	33	F	B						23
24	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	29	M	B						24
25	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	21	M	B						25
26	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	19	M	B						26
27	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	30	F	M						27
28	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	15	F	B						28
29	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	13	M	B						29
30	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	13	M	B						30
31	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	11	M	B						31
32	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	11	F	M						32
33	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	9	F	B						33
34	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	16	M	B						34
35	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	6	M	M						35
36	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	7	M	B						36
37	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	7	M	B						37
38	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	4	F	M						38
39	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	3	M	M						39
40	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	1	M	M						40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

State Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Independent Parish in the County of Albany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of September 1860. F. L. Davis Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses	No. of Slave owners	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses	No. of Slave owners	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses
		Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State				Number manumitted	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color		
1	1	23	5	M	B			1	20	2	B			1		
2	1	1	3	M	M			1	11	5	B			2		
3	1	15	5	M	B				5	M	B			3		
4	1	18	5	M	B				14	5	M	B		4		
5	1	12	2	F	B				9	7	B			5		
6	1	9	3	M	B				8	M	B			6		
7	1	8	3	M	B				25	2	B			7		
8	1	12	7	M	B				24	7	B			8		
9	1	7	11	M	B				8	7	B			9		
10	1	30	2	M	B				5	M	B			10		
11	1	25	1	M	B				5	7	B			11		
12	1	16	1	M	M				1	1	M	B		12		
13	1	22	7	M	B				6	1	M	B		13		
14	1	30	3	M	M				53	9	M			14		
15	1	23	3	M	M				28	9	M			15		
16	1	12	3	M	B				27	7	M			16		
17	1	40	7	M	B				25	7	B			17		
18	1	10	7	M	B				22	4	M			18		
19	1	72	7	B	B				16	2	B			19		
20	1	35	1	M	M				8	5	B			20		
21	1	30	1	M	M				8	4	B			21		
22	1	29	1	M	B				6	2	B			22		
23	1	26	1	M	M				3	7	M			23		
24	1	34	7	M	B				1	7	M			24		
25	1	33	7	M	B				30	1	M			25		
26	1	16	7	M	B				55	1	B			26		
27	1	8	1	M	B				50	2	B			27		
28	1	7	1	M	B				30	5	B			28		
29	1	6	1	M	M				6	2	B			29		
30	1	5	5	F	B				3	2	B			30		
31	1	3	1	M	B				1	1	M	B		31		
32	1	12	2	B	B				23	1	B			32		
33	1	48	1	M	B				19	7	B			33		
34	1	6	1	M	M				15	2	M			34		
35	1	5	1	M	B				15	1	M	B		35		
36	1	3	3	M	B				12	5	B			36		
37	1	22	1	F	B				8	1	M			37		
38	1	8	1	M	B				8	1	M			38		
39	1	7	1	F	B				8	1	M			39		
40	1	5	1	M	B				58	1	M			40		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	10	11	12				
1	Wm S Aloraven	1	37	M	B	✓				Wm S Aloraven	1	40	M	B	✓				
2	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	24	M	B					
3	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	23	M	B					
4	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					
5	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	20	M	B					
6	"	1	29	M	B					"	1	64	F	B					
7	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	30	F	B					
8	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
9	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	40	F	B					
10	"	1	17	M	M					"	1	30	F	B					
11	"	1	15	F	M					"	1	25	F	B					
12	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	20	F	B					
13	"	1	16	F	M					"	1	10	F	B					
14	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
15	"	1	13	M	M					"	1	8	F	B					
16	"	1	12	M	M					"	1	4	M	B					
17	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
18	"	1	11	F	M					"	Wm Gilmer owner	1	43	F	B				
19	"	1	10	M	M					"	"	1	6	M	B				
20	"	1	9	M	B					"	"	1	4	M	B				
21	"	1	8	M	M					"	"	1	1	F	B				
22	"	1	9	F	B					"	R. G. Hall owner	1	20	F	B				
23	"	1	8	F	M					"	"	1	4	F	B				
24	"	1	5	M	M					"	"	1	1	F	B				
25	"	1	5	F	M					J. Randolph	"	1	67	M	B				
26	"	1	2	M	M					"	"	1	66	F	B				
27	"	1	2	M	M					"	"	1	66	F	B				
28	"	1	2	M	M					"	"	1	66	F	B				
29	"	1	16	M	B					"	"	1	62	F	B				
30	Mr Julia Cook	1	26	F	B	✓				"	"	1	37	F	B				
31	Wm S Aloraven	1	87	F	B	✓				"	"	1	53	M	B				
32	"	1	85	M	B					"	"	1	53	M	M				
33	"	1	83	M	B					"	"	1	48	M	M				
34	"	1	46	M	B					"	"	1	40	M	M				
35	"	1	45	M	B					"	"	1	40	F	B				
36	"	1	44	M	B					"	"	1	96	F	B				
37	"	1	43	M	B					"	"	1	39	F	B				
38	"	1	42	M	B					"	"	1	38	M	B				
39	"	1	41	M	B					"	"	1	39	M	B				
40	"	1	41	M	B					"	"	1	36	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Fredericksville* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *September* 1860. *F. L. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<i>J. S. Randolph</i>	1	7	S	B				<i>J. S. Anderson</i>	2	18	F	B				
	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				
	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				
	"	1	3	F	M				"	1	12	F	B				
	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				
	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				
	"	1	3	F	M				"	1	7	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	M				"	1	6	M	B				
	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
	"	1	2	F	M				"	1	3	F	B				
	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
	"	1	1	M	M				"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	1	M	M				"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
	<i>J. S. Anderson</i>	1	9	M	B			<i>26</i>	"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				
	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				
	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				<i>William Wood</i>	1	18	M	B				<i>10</i>
	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
	"	1	3	F	B				<i>Abner Harris</i>	1	18	M	M				
	"	1	4	M	B				<i>J. H. Hays</i>	1	12	M	M				
	"	1	4	F	M				"	1	5	F	B				
	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	4	M	M				
	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	2	M	M				
	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	3	F	M				
	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	2	M	M				
	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	1	M	M				
	"	1	1	S	B				"	1	1	M	M				
	"	1	1	F	M				"	1	1	F	B				
	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
	"	1	1	S	B				"	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *42* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *3* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *September*, 1860.

Richmond in the County of *Richmond* State *Virginia*
F. L. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>14</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>													
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>													
<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . _____

21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	James R. Watson	1	70	M	B	✓					1	10	F	B					
2		1	70	F	"						James R. Watson	1	40	"	"				
3		1	80	F	"						1	18	"	W					
4		1	70	M	W						Eliza Estep	1	12	M	"				
5		1	64	M	B						J. G. Richardson	1	40	"	B	✓			
6		1	37	M	B						1	30	"	"					
7		1	16	"	"						1	40	F	"					
8	Fountain Wells	1	16	"	"						J. Mc Ghee	1	20	"	"				
9		1	50	M	W	✓					J. Stout	1	18	M	"				
10	Mrs Thomason's estate	25	"	"							1	14	"	"					
11	Edbert Watson	1	12	M	B	✓					James J. Marshall	1	35	F	W				1
12		1	12	"	"						Geo. F. Stachlin	1	60	"	B				
13		1	7	"	"						1	50	M	"					
14		1	65	F	B						1	35	F	"					
15		1	11	F	W						1	30	"	"					
16	Nancy Newcomb	1	18	F	B	✓					1	27	"	"					
17	Thomas Garland	1	80	"	"	✓					1	21	M	"					
18		1	65	"	"						1	20	"	"					
19		1	52	"	"						1	19	F	"					
20		1	75	"	"						1	17	"	"					
21		1	40	F	"						1	14	"	"					
22		1	40	"	W						1	10	M	"					
23		1	22	"	W						1	8	"	"					
24		1	16	"	W						1	6	"	"					
25		1	14	"	"						1	3	F	"					
26		1	10	"	"						1	8	"	"					
27		1	9	"	"						1	6	M	"					
28		1	8	M	"						1	4	"	"					
29		1	6	F	"						1	2	F	"					
30		1	4	M	"						1	8	M	"					
31		1	2	"	"						1	8	F	"					
32		1	1/2	"	"						1	5/12	M	"					5/1
33		1	18	"	B						Robt Gentry	1	55	"	"	✓			
34		1	14	"	"						1	55	"	"					
35		1	11	"	"						1	25	F	"					
36		1	5	"	"						1	23	"	"					
37		1	4	F	W						1	16	"	"					
38		1	25	M	B						1	6	"	"					
39		1	45	"	"						1	10/12	M	"					
40		1	33	F	"						Neelinda Digger	1	17	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

20
18
42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	45	F	B				1		1	25	M	B				
<u>Melinda Digges</u>	1	12	"	"						1	23	"	"				
	1	10	"	"						1	21	"	"				
	1	21	M	M			1			1	18	"	"				
	1	8	F	"						1	18	"	"				
<u>Lucy Inrey</u>	1	65	F	B				1		1	18	"	"				
	1	35	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	25	M	"						1	14	"	"				
	1	9	"	"						1	18	"	M				
	1	7	F	"						1	16	"	B				
	1	4	M	"						1	35	F	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	14	"	"				
	1	6	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	6	F	"						1	8	"	"				
<u>Susan Inrey</u>	1	24	"	"						1	3	M	"				
<u>Mrs. O. Kaffie</u>	1	46	F	B				1	<u>James D. Shackelford</u>	1	65	F	M				1
	1	40	M	"						1	25	M	B				
	1	24	F	"						1	18	"	"				
	1	20	M	"						1	16	F	"				
<u>J. L. Tompkins</u>	1	17	"	"						1	9	M	"				
<u>Mrs. O. Kaffie</u>	1	17	"	"						1	5	F	"				
	1	14	F	"						1	5	"	"				
	1	14	"	"					<u>Rich^d Moreby's estate</u>	1	32	"	"				
	1	12	"	"					<u>Mrs. G. Tate</u>	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	"	"					<u>Chiswell B. Winston</u>	1	27	M	M				1
<u>Wm B. Lued</u>	1	33	"	B						1	26	"	"				
	1	24	M	"						1	25	"	"				
	1	12	F	"						1	23	F	B				
	1	4	M	"						1	13	M	M				
	1	4	"	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	2	F	B				
	1	1	"	"						1	5	"	"				
<u>J. Stants Estate</u>	1	46	M	M					<u>R. B. Starlings</u>	1	35	"	"				
<u>Lewis Hoard</u>	1	70	"	B				4		1	13	"	"				
	1	70	F	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	75	"	"						1	8	M	"				
	1	20	"	"						1	3	F	"				
	1	26	M	"						1	6	M	"				
	1	26	"	"						1	2	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

2 1/2 x

Pa
SCE
of

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. of
No. of

In this
written

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Annis Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *June*, 1860. *Bennett Taylor* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		2	3	4	5							2	3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Mary J. Bunch	1	25	M	B						1	21	M	B					
2	<i>Wm. Hanagan</i>	1	23	F	"				1		1	18	"	"					
3	<i>Miss P. Levy</i>	1	60	M	"				5		1	14	"	"					
4		1	52	F	M						1	18	F	"					
5		1	36	M	B						1	21	M	"					
6		1	24	"	"						1	19	"	"					
7		1	19	"	"						1	16	"	"					
8		1	24	F	"						1	14	"	"					
9		1	20	"	"						1	12	F	"					
10		1	10	"	"						1	10	"	"					
11		1	8	"	"						1	7	M	"					
12		1	6	M	"						1	5	"	"					
13		1	5	F	"						1	4	"	"					
14		1	3	M	"						1	21	F	"					
15		1	3	F	"					<i>Lindsay W. Britt</i>	1	30	"	"				1	
16		1	38	M	"						1	8	M	"					
17		1	15	"	"						1	5	"	"					
18		1	2	F	"						1	3	"	"					
19		1	2	M	"						1	1	F	"					
20		1	5/2	"	"					<i>Dr. Geo. M. Bennett R. H. Newfield</i>	1	9	"	"					
21		1	5/2	F	"					<i>Ransome Harlow</i>	1	16	M	"					
22		1	1	"	"						1	12	"	"					
23		1	24	M	"						1	11	"	M					
24	<i>Edward Houchens</i>	1	80	F	"				2	<i>Tandy Harlow</i>	1	90	"	B					
25		1	55	M	"					<i>Fleming Dudley</i>	1	18	"	"					
26		1	25	"	"						1	16	F	"					
27		1	20	"	"					<i>Stephen D. Mayo</i>	1	17	M	"				1	
28		1	6	F	"					<i>Ann & Sarah Hughes</i>	1	65	F	"				2	
29	<i>Mourre Kelly</i>	1	37	"	"						1	40	M	"					
30	<i>Rebas L. Houchens</i>	1	8	M	"						1	30	F	"					
31		1	5	"	"						1	23	"	"					
32		1	2	"	"						1	23	"	"					
33	<i>S. P. Bell (Miss Kelly)</i>	1	40	F	"						1	15	"	"					
34	<i>Mrs Lewis (L. L. Jones)</i>	1	12	"	"						1	7	M	"					
35	<i>Geo. H. Crank</i>	1	50	M	"				3		1	6	F	"					
36		1	50	"	"						1	3	"	"					
37		1	33	"	"						1	2	"	"					
38		1	30	"	"					<i>Isaac S. Tinsley</i>	1	45	M	"				2	
39		1	47	F	"						1	43	F	"					
40		1	45	"	M						1	38	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *244* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves *280*

In this schedule under names of slave owners the name of the employer is written first on the line and then the slave owners name in brackets.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
	1	24	M	B						18	M	B					
	1	24	"	"					Dr. Geo. C. Hughes (A. Gentry)	37	"	"					
	1	17	F	"					A. Bodeker	58	"	"				1	
	1	16	M	"						18	"	"					
	1	16	"	"						38	F	"					
	1	13	F	"						45	"	"					
	1	12	"	"						20	"	"					
	1	11	M	"						3	M	"					
	1	7	F	"						4	"	"					
	1	6	M	"						5	"	"					
	1	3	"	"					Horace Timberlake (A. Bodeker)	40	"	"					
	1	40	"	"			1			28	"	"					
	1	22	"	"						12	"	"					
	1	19	"	"					A. M. Crawford (A. Bodeker)	40	"	"					
	1	25	M	"					Dr. Goch (A. Bodeker)	18	"	"					
	1	21	"	"					Wm. English (A. Bodeker)	17	"	"				4	
	1	5	"	"					Wm. Jeffries	40	F	B					
	1	2	M	"						35	M	"					
	1	8	"	M						31	"	"					
	1	45	F	B			1			25	"	"					
	1	20	"	"						18	"	"					
	1	12	"	"						16	"	"					
	1	5	"	"						22	F	"					
	1	3	M	"						20	"	"					
	1	2	F	"						13	"	M					
	1	5	"	"						9	M	"					
	1	8	M	"					Garrett C. Trevilian	8	F	B					
	1	8	"	"						6	"	"					
	1	7	F	"					Wm. D. Clemens	7	F	"					
	1	44	"	M					Rhody Cook	44	"	M					
	1	10	M	"						10	M	B					
	1	4	"	"						4	"	M				1	
	1	1	"	"					Wm. Thompson (Wm. Jeffries)	24	M	"					
	1	12	"	B					Lepe W. Jones	28	F	"					
	1	27	"	"						11	"	"					
	1	19	M	"						10	"	"					
	1	2	F	M						8	M	"					
	1	45	M	B					A. M. Crawford (A. Gentry)	45	M	B				1	
	1	25	"	"						25	"	"					
	1	22	F	"					James Gillman	16	F	B					
	1	22	F	"					Geo. Rivers (Chas. Laney)	13	"	M					

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>46</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>29</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>88</u>			

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. Bennet Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	Thomas Yates	1	63	M	B					(James McHedges) Mrs Gilmer	1	30	M	B					
2	Fountain Hills	1	45	"	"					"	1	30	"	"					
3	Walker Duke	1	70	M	"					"	1	20	"	"					
4	Miss Michie	1	13	F	"					"	1	19	"	"					
5	B. R. Mc Gruder	1	46	"	M					" De B. F. Randolph	1	23	"	"					
6	Miss Ann Gilmer	1	14	"	"					"	1	14	"	"					
7	Harriet Taylor Mrs Ann Morris	1	31	M	B					"	1	14	"	"					
8	" Wm P. Parish	1	55	"	"					" Mrs Susan Brown	1	15	"	"					
9	" J. R. Abell	1	40	"	"					"	1	12	"	"					
10	" Mrs Davis	1	20	"	"					" Dr Toliaferro	1	25	"	B					
11	" Mrs Garrison	1	20	"	"					" Wm Coy	1	17	"	"					
12	" Jesse Hardy	1	16	"	"					" Mrs Davis	1	25	F	"					
13	" Mrs M. H. ...	1	17	"	M					" Geo. Reeves	1	12	"	"					
14	(P. Harris) Frances Michie	1	18	F	B					" Mrs Davis	1	40	M	"					
15	" Jesse Hardy	1	18	"	M					" Miss J. Michie	1	21	"	"					
16	Thomas Johnson	1	60	M	B					" Miss Gilmer	1	25	"	"				1	
17	"	1	60	F	"					1 James W. Williams	1	50	"	"					
18	Thomas Harris	1	60	M	M						1	45	"	"					
19	"	1	42	F	B						1	45	"	"					
20	"	1	25	"	"						1	34	"	"					
21	"	1	15	"	"						1	26	"	M					
22	"	1	9	"	"					Miss Madison	1	17	"	B					
23	"	1	7	M	M						1	22	M	"					
24	"	1	3	F	B						1	23	"	"					
25	"	1	3	"	"						1	22	F	"					
26	The W. called W. F. Gosch	1	43	M	"						1	6	"	M					
27	James O. Carr	1	35	"	"					3 W. Williams & Co. ...	1	18	"	B					
28	G. Wallace Spooner	1	42	F	"					E. M. Wolfe	1	55	"	"					
29	"	1	20	"	"						1	40	"	"					
30	"	1	9	M	"						1	20	"	"					
31	(F. H. Spooner) Mrs Schiffert	1	35	"	"						1	4	"	"					
32	"	1	35	"	"						1	1	"	"					
33	" De Boatwright	1	48	"	"						1	1	"	"					
34	" Carter Moore	1	30	"	"					Th. J. ...	1	22	F	B					
35	" Mrs Toole	1	13	"	"						1	3	M	"					
36	"	1	14	"	"						1	1	F	"					
37	" Fountain Hills	1	14	"	"					1 Th. (W. ...)	1	40	"	M					
38	(James McHedges) Misses Hancock	1	35	"	"					"	1	7	M	"					
39	" Fred. Button	1	40	"	"					" Geo. Reeves	1	13	F	B					
40	"	1	40	"	"					Eliza H. Harrington	1	77	M	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	34	F	B				1	33	M	B						1
2	1	18	"	"				"	35	"	"						2
3	1	42	M	"				"	37	"	"						3
4	1	10	F	"				Lomerville Braxton	50	F	"						4
5	1	32	M	"					20	"	"						5
6	1	25	F	"					32	M	"						6
7	1	10	M	"				(P. Jacques) Lewis Robinson	5	F	"						7
8	1	30	"	B					14	M	"						8
9	1	30	"	"				G. W. Dillard	40	F	"						9
10	1	25	"	"					7	"	"						10
11	1	36	F	"				(Pat. Martin) Peter Minor	42	"	"						11
12	1	14	"	"					8	"	"						12
13	1	12	M	"					4	M	"						13
14	1	10	"	"				Mary M. Fitch	45	F	"						14
15	1	7	F	B					24	M	M						15
16	1	5	"	"					22	"	"						16
17	1	2	M	"					22	F	B						17
18	1	3/2	F	"					10	M	"						18
19	1	30	M	M				W. H. Sumner & C. M. Brand	9	"	"						19
20	1	25	"	B					3	"	M						20
21	1	35	"	M				(M. Strange) Fe. Mannon	2	F	B						21
22	1	17	"	B				Charles M. Brand	2	M	"						22
23	1	15	"	"					40	F	"						23
24	1	45	F	"					18	"	"						24
25	1	35	M	"				(C. M. Brand) M. J. Robertson	20	M	"						25
26	1	40	"	"				"	18	"	"						26
27	1	30	F	"				"	30	"	"						27
28	1	29	"	"				"	50	"	"						28
29	1	20	"	"				"	50	M	"						29
30	1	14	"	"				"	19	"	"						30
31	1	12	M	"				"	55	"	"						31
32	1	20	"	"				"	14	"	"						32
33	1	45	"	"				Harriet L. Nancy	85	F	"						33
34	1	35	"	"				(J. M. Jones) P. H. Carter	17	M	"						34
35	1	15	"	"				"	25	"	"						35
36	1	10	"	"				Robert R. Brantley	55	F	"						36
37	1	20	"	"					35	"	M						37
38	1	42	F	"				(Danl. Ward) Rich. Watson	12	"	B						38
39	1	30	"	"					10	M	"						39
40	1	55	M	"					7	F	"						40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

57/2

0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	5	F	B					<u>F. H. Smith</u>	1	20	F	B				
	1	3	M	"					" <u>L. Harrison</u>	1	40	M	"	"			
	1	1	"	"					" <u>Mrs. Mayo</u>	1	25	F	"				
<u>B. R. Prentiss</u>	1	45	F	"					<u>Lewis M. Coleman</u>	1	30	"	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	30	"	"				
<u>B. R. Prentiss</u>	1	26	"	"						1	20	F	M				
<u>Mary Childs</u>	1	28	"	"						1	28	M	B				
	1	14	"	"						1	20	"	"				
	1	19	"	"						1	14	F	"				
	1	10	M	"						1	10	M	"				
	1	4	F	"						1	4	F	"				
<u>Ann Foster</u>	1	32	M	"						1	2	"	"				
<u>Loel Wheeler</u>	1	40	F	"						1	1	M	"				
<u>B. H. Mangfield</u>	1	13	"	"					<u>James L. Cabell</u>	1	39	F	"				
<u>Wm. (Dorchester)</u>	1	26	M	"						1	18	"	M				
<u>Wm. (Winfield)</u>	1	28	"	M						1	16	"	"				
<u>Thos. Hood</u>	1	28	"	M						1	16	"	"				
<u>Lieutenant R. Bailey</u>	1	36	"	B					<u>John L. Davis</u>	1	32	"	B				
	1	24	"	"						1	43	"	"				
	1	22	F	"						1	65	M	"				
	1	20	"	"					<u>Elizabeth G. Hill</u>	1	34	F	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	17	"	"				
	1	4	M	"						1	25	"	"				
	1	35	F	M						1	3	M	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	2	F	"				
	1	7 1/2	M	"					<u>Wm. (Richmond)</u>	7	3 1/2	M	"				
<u>Wm. (Lema)</u>	1	11	F	B					<u>Wm. (N. McPaffey)</u>	1	60	F	"				
<u>Wm. (Small)</u>	1	39	"	"					" <u>A. Brithgarden</u>	1	40	"	M				
<u>James (Middlefield)</u>	1	55	M	"					<u>Wm. (Johns Wood Jr)</u>	1	70	M	B				
<u>L. A. Biddoc</u>	1	24	F	M					<u>Henry Howard</u>	1	28	"	M				
	1	3	"	B					<u>Jonathan Leathers</u>	1	20	F	B				
	1	1	M	M					<u>Jonathan Leathers</u>	1	74	"	"				
" <u>Wm. Madison</u>	1	40	F	"						1	32	"	"				
<u>M. Kelly</u>	1	24	"	B						1	14	M	"				
	1	2	M	M						1	12	"	"				
<u>H. H. Smith</u>	1	27	F	"						1	11	F	"				
	1	7	M	"						1	10	"	M				
	1	5	F	"						1	7	"	B				
	1	3	"	"						1	3	M	"				
	1	1	"	"						1	9 1/2	"	"				
<u>F. H. Smith</u>	1	30	"	B					<u>Thomas R. Bailey</u>	1	58	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 51 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		26	F	M							5	F	B				
		34	M	B							1	"	"				
		22	"	"							42	"	"				
		12	F	"				2			16	"	"				
	<u>D. G. Smith</u>	60	M	M							13	M	"				
		38	"	B							5	F	"				
		38	"	"							1	M	"				
		25	"	M							32	"	"				
		20	"	"							29	F	"				
		13	"	B							12	M	"				
		11	"	"							12	"	"				
		8	"	"							10	F	"				
		3	"	"							8	M	"				
		8	"	"							5	F	"				
		5	"	M							5	"	"				
		6	"	B							1	M	"				
		7	"	"							45	"	"				
		9	"	M							60	"	"				
		22	F	"							24	"	"				
		30	"	B							22	"	"				
		28	"	M							8	"	"				
		36	"	B					<u>J. D. Pendleton</u>		45	"	"				
		18	"	M							45	"	"				
		18	"	"							40	F	"				
		11	"	"							13	M	"				
		7	"	"							10	F	"				
		3	"	"							8	M	"				
		4	"	B							6	"	"				
		8	"	"							4	"	"				6
		6	"	"					<u>William H. Hoys</u>		70	"	"				
		3	"	M							68	F	"				
	<u>D. Smith</u>	25	"	"							38	"	"				
	<u>Wm O. English</u>	25	"	B				12			30	"	"				
	<u>J. D. Pendleton</u>	68	F	"							30	"	"				
		60	"	"							21	M	"				
		23	"	"							17	F	"				
		20	M	"							11	"	"				
		30	F	"							8	"	"				
		11	"	"							6	"	"				
		7	M	"							5	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 75

50

Page
 SCHEDULE
 of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.	Sex.					Color.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	3	F	B						1	1	M	B					1	
2	1	3	"	"						1	45	F	"					2	
3	1	1	M	"				3		1	35	M	"					3	
4	<u>Jno. C. Harris</u>	1	62	"	"					1	25	"	"					4	
5		1	62	F	"					1	8	"	"					5	
6		1	20	"	"					1	21	F	"					6	
7		1	7	M	"					1	5	M	"					7	
8		1	5	F	"					1	2	"	"					8	
9		1	3	"	"					1	27	F	"					9	
10		1	1	"	"					1	7	"	"					10	
11		1	37	M	"					1	5	"	"					11	
12		1	35	F	"					1	3	M	"					12	
13		1	14	M	"					1	21	F	"					13	
14		1	12	F	"					1	6	M	"					14	
15		1	10	"	"					1	34	F	"					15	
16		1	9	M	"					1	19	M	"					16	
17		1	7	F	"					1	15	"	"					17	
18		1	50	M	"					1	12	F	"					18	
19		1	45	F	"					1	8	M	"					19	
20		1	29	"	"					1	6	F	"					20	
21		1	17	"	"					1	1	M	"					21	
22		1	19	M	"					1	43	"	"					22	
23		1	16	"	"					1	23	F	"					23	
24		1	11	"	"					1	40	M	"					24	
25		1	9	"	"					1	8	F	"					25	
26		1	7	"	"					1	30	M	"					26	
27		1	25	"	"					1	34	F	M					27	
28		1	22	F	"					1	18	"	B					28	
29		1	6	"	"					1	16	M	"					29	
30		1	4	M	"					1	10	"	"					30	
31		1	1	F	"					1	8	"	"					31	
32		1	11	M	"					1	6	"	"					32	
33		1	19	"	"					1	1	"	"					33	
34		1	36	"	"					1	21	M	"					34	
35		1	33	F	"					1	34	"	"					35	
36		1	18	M	"					1	22	"	"					36	
37		1	12	"	"					1	68	F	"					37	
38		1	8	F	"					<u>Jacob Van Doren</u>	1	65	M	"				38	
39		1	6	M	"						1	50	"	"				39	
40		1	4	F	"						1	50	F	"				40	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 25 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	50	F	W							1	9	F	B				
2		1	38	M	B							1	7	"	"				
3		1	26	"	"							1	3	"	"				
4		1	21	"	W							1	7	"	"				
5		1	17	"	B							1	34	"	"				
6		1	12	"	"							1	22	W	"				
7		1	13	"	"							1	20	F	"				
8		1	8	"	"							1	11	"	"				
9		1	6	"	W							1	24	W	"				
10		1	1	"	B							1	16	"	"				
11		1	23	F	"							1	17	F	"				
12		1	16	"	W							1	25	W	"				4
13		1	12	"	B					George Rivers		1	57	F	W				
14		1	22	"	"							1	26	W	B				
15	(Dan Low) J. W. Stevenson	1	62	W	W							1	21	F	W				
16		1	62	F	"				6			1	48	W	B				
17	George W. Stark	1	75	"	B							1	48	W	"				
18		1	42	W	"							1	48	F	W				
19		1	36	F	"							1	46	W	"				
20		1	17	"	"							1	44	W	W				
21		1	14	"	"							1	43	F	W				
22		1	11	F	"							1	43	W	B				
23		1	9	"	"							1	40	F	W				
24		1	6	W	"							1	36	"	"				
25		1	3	F	"							1	36	F	B				
26		1	1/2	W	"							1	34	W	W				
27		1	54	"	"							1	33	"	B				
28		1	38	F	"							1	32	F	"				
29		1	20	"	"							1	32	"	"				
30		1	18	"	"							1	31	W	W				
31		1	16	"	"							1	31	F	B				
32		1	10	"	"							1	28	"	"				
33		1	9	"	"							1	27	W	"				
34		1	7	"	"							1	27	"	"				
35		1	5	"	"							1	22	"	"				
36		1	3	"	"							1	22	F	W				
37		1	1	"	"							1	18	"	"				
38		1	4	W	"							1	18	W	"				
39		1	34	F	"							1	16	F	"				
40		1	41	W	"							1	16	W	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

Pa
SC
of

State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

Marshal.

Deaf, dumb, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.							Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	3				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										
		1	15	M							1	30	M	B					
		1	14	M							1	30	"	M					
		1	13	M							1	23	"	"					
		1	13	M							1	26	"	B					
		1	11	M							1	20	"	M					
		1	10	"							1	17	"	"					
		1	10	"							1	16	"	"					
		1	10	M							1	17	"	B					
		1	9	M							1	14	"	"					
		1	9	M							1	12	"	"					
		1	9	M							1	26	M	"					
		1	8	M							1	30	"	"					
		1	8	M							1	24	"	"					
		1	6	M							1	32	"	"					
		1	6	"							1	19	"	M					
		1	5	M							1	24	"	"					
		1	5	M							1	12	M	"					
		1	5	"							1	17	"	B					
		1	5	M							1	25	M	M					
		1	4	M							1	35	"	B					
		1	4	"							1	60	M	"					
		1	4	"							1	60	M	"					
		1	4	"							1	70	"	"					
		1	4	"							1	7	"	"					
		1	4	"							1	4	"	"					
		1	29	"							1	1	"	"					
		1	8	M							1	13	"	"					
		1	3	"							1	7	M	"					
		1	3	"							1	7	"	"					
		1	2	"							1	3	"	"					
		1	2	"							1	2	"	"					
		1	2	"							1	8	M	"					
		1	2	M							1	7	"	"					
		1	1	M							1	8	"	"					
		1	1	"							1	7	"	"					
		1	13	M							1	13	"	"					
		1	35	M							1	8	M	"					
		1	28	"							1	10	M	"					
		1	22	"							1	8	"	"					
		1	30	"							1	4	M	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Annas Parish in the County of Albemarle State 81 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	12	F	B							3	16	B					
		1	9	M	"							1	"	"					
		1	34	F	"					(W. C. Gray) David L. Gray	1	8	F	"			1		
		1	15	M	M					Sam E. Goodman	1	45	"	"					
		1	13	"	B						1	13	"	"					
		1	15	"	"						1	4	M	"				1	
		1	13	"	"					Richard W. Wood	1	17	F	"					
		1	10	"	"						1	8	"	M					
		1	30	"	"						1	1	M	B				1	
		1	26	"	"					Mary L. Moon	1	20	F	"					
		1	6 1/2	F	"						1	41	M	"					
		1	18	"	"						1	36	F	M					
		1	41	M	"						1	8	"	B					
		1	29	F	"						1	6	M	"				1	
		1	13	"	"					Wm L. Moon M. J. Moon	1	40	"	"					
		1	12	"	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	9	"	"						1	50	"	"					
		1	7	"	"						1	45	"	"					
		1	5	M	"						1	60	F	"					
		1	7	"	"						1	18	"	"					
		1	7	"	"						1	2	"	M					
		1	6	"	"						1	20	M	B					
		1	5	"	"					Wm L. Moon	1	32	"	"				2	
		1	5	F	"					Richard Moon B	1	60	"	"					
		1	24	M	"						1	25	"	"					
		1	4	F	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	25	"	"					
		1	2	"	"				1/5		1	5	"	"					
	Thomas P. Johnson Ann Highfill	1	12	"	"						1	13	"	"					
	(L. Tompkins) R. L. Chapman	1	40	M	"						1	16	"	"					
	" Martha Tompkins	1	33	F	"						1	35	F	"					
	"	1	8	"	"						1	35	"	"					
	"	1	6	M	"						1	16	"	"					
	"	1	4	"	"						1	10	"	"					
	"	1	2	"	"						1	10	M	"					
	"	1	20	"	"						1	8	F	"					
	" Lucy Tompkins	1	16	"	"				1		1	6	M	"					
	Gardner Bishop W. Timberlake	1	12	"	"						1	4	"	"					
	William E. Gray	1	44	F	"						1	2	"	"					
		1	15	"	"						1	1	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 26 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	4	16	B				3	(L. Dawson) L. Thomas	1	35	16	B				
	2	39	"	"					(Peter Jefferson) Silas Dawson	1	30	"	"				
	3	28	"	"	1					1	5	"	"				
	4	65	"	"						1	72	16	"			1	
	5	16	16	"					James M. Dawson	1	18	"	"				
	6	5	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	7	16	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	8	18	16	"						1	1	"	"			1	
	9	32	"	"					R. P. Pace	1	37	"	"				
	10	25	"	"						1	17	16	"				
	11	21	"	"						1	14	"	16			1	
	12	18	16	"					" E. Jas. Cook	1	70	16	B				
	13	15	"	"					William W. Mayo	1	65	"	"				
	14	11	"	"					William M. King	1	50	"	"				
	15	10	16	"					(H. B. Moore) R. A. Moore	1	15	"	"				
	16	8	"	"					(C. B. Anderson) Geo. D. Moore Jr	1	65	16	"				
	17	16	16	"					"	1	20	"	"				
	18	6	"	"					" Mrs. Derracle	1	20	16	"			1	
	19	4	"	"					Jos & Sam Graham	1	52	"	"				
	20	4	16	"						1	39	"	"				
	21	3	"	"						1	8	"	"				
	22	1	16	"						1	18	"	16				
	23	1	"	"						1	26	16	B				
	24	12	"	"						1	13	"	"				
	25	2	"	"			4			1	11	"	"				
	26	35	16	"					(Geo. L. Dawson)	1	8	16	"				
	27	30	"	"						1	6	"	"				
	28	40	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	29	23	"	"						1	3	"	16				
	30	18	16	"						1	2	"	B				
	31	45	"	"			Idiot			1	1	16	"				
	32	70	"	"						1	5	"	"				
	33	18	"	16					Jos. H. Allen	1	25	"	"				
	34	8	16	B						1	11	16	"				
	35	10	"	"						1	8	"	"				
	36	5	"	"						1	5	"	"				
	37	5	16	"					Leland Norris	1	55	"	"				
	38	4	"	B						1	35	"	"				
	39	16	16	"					(L. Dawson) Harris Estate	1	22	16	"				
	40	16	"	"				3	L. Thomas	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 72 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	5	F	B				1		10	24	M						
	<u>Elizabeth K. Smith</u>	1	83	F	B						9	"	B						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	11	M	B					<u>G. Suggs</u>	25	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	10	"	"						10	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	44	"	"					<u>Anderson</u>	35	"	M						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	28	"	"					"	Chas. Wingfield	12	M	B					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	27	"	"						Susan B. Sibley	25	F	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	35	"	"						W. B. Stone	30	"	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	16	"	"							5	F	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	55	F	B						4	M	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	55	"	"						1	"	"					1	
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	6	M	"					<u>Ryan B. Barber</u>	35	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	4	F	"					<u>Mary E. Sibley</u>	22	F	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	1	"	"						8	M	M						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	44	F	"					<u>Ann Sibley</u>	9	"	B						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	45	"	M					<u>Andrew M. Sibley</u>	70	F	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	25	"	"					<u>Wm. Sibley</u>	18	M	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	17	M	"					"	Mary Sibley	24	"	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	1	"	"					"	W. C. Adams	12	F	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	16	F	B					<u>J. A. Briggs</u>	45	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	50	M	B					"	Wm. C. Sibley	18	"	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	50	F	"					<u>Rich. H. Sibley</u>	29	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	19	"	"						25	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	12	M	"						9	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	3	F	M						8	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	16	B	"						4	"	"					1	
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	19	"	"					<u>Emily Sibley</u>	9	M	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	28	F	"					<u>Wm. Sibley</u>	50	F	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	22	M	"					"	B. Sibley	40	M	"					
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	10	F	M					<u>Peter Sibley</u>	52	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	9	M	"						4	F	M						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	2	F	"						2	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	12	M	B						9	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	10	"	"						10	F	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	9	"	"						9	M	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	10	"	"						7	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	12	F	"						3	F	M						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	26	"	"						3	"	"						
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	8	"	"						1	M	"					1	
	<u>Wm. Donaldson</u>	1	10	M	"					<u>Ann E. Sibley</u>	16	F	"						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 25 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 60

0

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	21	M	B					1	25	M	B					
2	1	18	F	"						21	"	"					
3	1	3	"	"						18	"	"					
4	1	13	M	"						30	"	"					
5	1	40	F	"						32	"	"					
6	1	25	"	"						35	"	"					
7	1	45	M	"						16	"	"					
8	1	7	F	"						14	"	"					
9	1	12	"	"						12	"	"					
10	1	45	M	"						12	"	"					
11	1	20	F	"						8	"	"					
12	1	30	M	"						7	"	"					
13	1	28	"	"						8	"	"					
14	1	18	F	"						22	F	"					
15	1	11	M	"						52	"	"					
16	1	88	F	"						52	"	"					
17	1	5	F	"						32	"	"					
18	1	5	"	"						24	"	"					
19	1	1	F	"						17	"	"					
20	1	37	M	"						20	"	"					
21	1	32	F	"						17	"	"					
22	1	9	"	"				2		4	"	"					
23	1	45	M	"						1	"	"					
24	1	62	"	"						6/72	"	"					
25	1	55	"	"						60	M	"					6
26	1	45	"	"						50	"	"					
27	1	35	"	"						70	"	"					
28	1	70	"	"						40	"	"					
29	1	45	"	"						40	"	"					
30	1	52	"	"						50	F	"					
31	1	35	"	"						60	"	"					
32	1	29	"	"						42	"	"					
33	1	27	"	"						70	"	"					
34	1	32	"	"						35	M	"					
35	1	22	"	"						22	"	"					
36	1	29	"	"						18	"	"					
37	1	25	"	"						26	"	"					
38	1	25	"	"						24	F	"					
39	1	22	"	"						20	"	"					
40	1	17	"	"						18	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Allemarie State of Virginia; enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Keunett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	1	16	F	B	1					Dear Rites (R. Coles)	1	42	M	B			
	1	32	M	"						H. H. Morris (R. Coles)	1	40	F	M			
	1	30	"	"							1	16	F	"			
	1	25	"	"						E. L. Bache (R. Coles)	1	35	M	B		2	
	1	18	"	"						Mary Lawrence	1	48	M	"			
	1	27	"	M							1	30	M	"			
	1	21	F	B							1	42	M	"			
	7	21	M	"							1	46	M	"			
	1	20	F	"							1	24	F	M			
	1	18	M	"							1	15	"	B			
	1	37	"	M							1	9	M	"			
	1	10	"	B							1	8	"	"			
	1	5	"	"							1	6	F	"			
	1	38	M	M							1	44	"	"			
	1	16	"	"							1	7	"	"			
	1	11	M	"							1	2	"	"			
	1	48	"	"							1	1	"	"			
	1	10	F	"						Clayton Hammer	1	42	"	"			
	1	8	"	"							1	9	M	"			
	1	56	M	B							1	7	"	"			
	1	50	F	"							1	5	"	"			
	1	15	"	"							1	1	"	"			
	1	9	M	"						Calley Hammer	1	15	F	"			
	1	0	F	"							1	2	M	"			
	1	5	M	"						Amblingfield (Amblingfield)	1	17	"	"			
	1	5	"	"						Tibson's estate "	1	21	F	"			
	1	2	"	"						Geo. J. Keen "	1	19	"	"			
	1	5	"	"						Tibson's estate "	1	5	"	"			
	1	7	"	"							1	6	"	"			
	1	5	M	"						Matthew Curbush	1	37	M	"			
	1	2	"	"							1	20	M	"			
	1	5	"	"							1	7	M	M			
	1	3	"	"							1	6	"	"			
	1	8	M	"							1	4	"	"			
	1	7	"	"						Sandy Harris	1	31	F	B			
	1	6	"	"							1	18	M	"			
	1	5	F	"							1	15	F	"			
	1	1	"	"							1	5	M	"			
	1	1	"	"							1	2	M	"			
	1	16	"	"						7 Lewislingfield (Mrs. Strange)	1	15	M	"			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

23
19
42

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Albemarle Parish in the County of Albemarle State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

No.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
			3	4	5	5							3	4	5	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	David Stung	1	17	M	B							1	1	M	B					
2		1	16	F	"				1			1	3	"	B					
3	Lena N. Moon	1	7 1/2	F	"							1	10 1/2	M	"					
4		1	34	M	"							1	1/2	"	"					
5		1	32	"	"							1	56	M	B					
6		1	34	F	"							1	40	"	"					
7		1	28	M	"							1	22	M	"					
8		1	30	"	"							1	18	F	"					
9		1	14	F	"							1	16	"	"					
10		1	10	"	"							1	14	M	"					
11		1	6	"	"							1	12	"	"					
12		1	4	"	"							1	9	"	"					
13		1	1	"	"							1	14	F	B					
14		1	76	M	B							1	10	M	B					
15		1	30	"	"							1	45	"	"					
16		1	31	"	B							1	30	F	"					
17		1	13	F	"							1	7 1/2	M	"					
18		1	11	"	"							1	5 1/2	F	"					
19		1	9	"	"							1	90	M	"					
20		1	4	M	B							1	10	"	"				6	
21		1	5	"	"							1	24	"	"					
22		1	2	F	"							1	21	"	"					
23		1	1	M	B							1	20	"	B					
24		1	40	F	"							1	14	"	B					
25		1	25	M	"							1	12	"	"					
26		1	25	"	"							1	8	"	"					
27		1	14	F	"							1	8	"	"					
28		1	15	"	"							1	7	"	"					
29		1	6	M	B							1	2	"	"					
30		1	76	F	B							1	39	F	"					
31		1	30	"	"							1	28	"	"					
32		1	25	"	"							1	16	"	"					
33		1	23	"	"							1	10	"	"					
34		1	18	"	"							1	11	"	"					
35		1	20	F	B							1	3	"	"					
36		1	17	M	B							1	42	M	"				2	
37		1	9	F	"							1	60	F	"					
38		1	4	"	"							1	30	"	"					
39		1	5	"	"							1	7	M	"					
40		1	3	"	"							1	5	F	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	35	M	B						1	2	M	B					
2	8	M							1	30	M	M					
3	6	"	"						1	25	"	B					
4	3	M	"						1	21	"	M					
5	6	M	"						1	17	"	"					
6	72	"	"						1	17	"	B					
7	35	M	"						1	14	"	M					
8	18	"	"						1	75	"	B					
9	10	M	"						1	65	"	M					
10	8	"	"						1	80	"	B					
11	6	"	"						1	65	M	"					
12	1/2	"	"						1	22	"	"					
13	40	"	M						1	5	M	"					
14	18	M	"						1	3	M	"					
15	11	M	"						1	1	M	"					
16	10	"	"						1	40	"	"					
17	38	"	"						1	35	M	"					
18	35	"	"						1	15	"	"					
19	11	"	"						1	35	"	"					
20	9	M	"						70	15	M	"					
21	7	M	"						1	11	"	M					
22	50	"	"						1	11	M	B					
23	30	"	"						1	1	"	M					
24	28	M	B						1	8	M	"					
25	19	M	"						1	7	"	"					
26	7	"	"						1	5	M	"					
27	5	M	"						1	1	M	"					
28	3	"	"						1	40	M	"					
29	34	M	"						1	15	"	B					
30	30	M	M						1	14	M	"					
31	11	"	"						1	11	"	M					
32	10	"	"						1	9	"	M					
33	9	"	"						1	8	M	B					
34	7	M	"						10	6	"	M					
35	6	M	"						1	4	M	"					
36	4	"	"						1	2	"	"					
37	2	"	"						1	32	"	B					
38	28	M	B						1	14	"	M					
39	26	M	M						1	11	M	"					
40	5	"	B						1	9	M	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 77

10

102
47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State 86
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	18	M	W						1	26	F	B				
	2	17	"	B						1	24	"	"				
	3	14	"	"						1	8	M	"				
	4	12	"	"						1	5	F	"				
	5	12	"	"						1	3	"	"				
	6	43	F	"						1	4	M	"				
	7	2	"	"						1	6 1/2	F	"				
	8	38	"	"						1	19 1/2	"	"				
	9	14	"	"							20	"	"				2
	10	12	"	"							12	"	"				
	11	10	"	"							95	M	"				
	12	8	M	"							70	F	"				
	13	5	F	"							40	M	"				
	14	2	M	"							35	F	"				
	15	37	F	"							16	M	"				
	16	14	"	"							10	F	"				
	17	11	M	"							2	M	"				
	18	9	"	"							8	"	"				2
	19	7	"	"							50	F	"				
	20	5	"	"							44	M	"				
	21	8 1/2	"	"							40	"	"				
	22	65	F	"							22	"	"				
	23	28	"	"							10	"	M				
	24	20	"	"							10	F	B				
	25	1	M	"							4	"	"				1
	26	47	"	"							22	M	"				
	27	7	F	"							71	"	"				
	28	45	M	"							70	F	"				
	29	30	F	"							51	M	"				
	30	33	"	"							38	"	"				
	31	13	M	"							27	F	"				
	32	4	"	"							26	"	"				
	33	6	F	"				1			16	M	"				
	34	53	"	"							13	"	"				
	35	26	"	"							11	F	"				
	36	3	M	"							8	M	"				
	37	1	"	"							6	"	"				
	38	9	F	"							4 1/2	"	"				2
	39	30	M	"							54	F	"				
	40	56	"	"							35	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

2-1/4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle 87 State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	17	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	13	F	"						1	35	"	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	23	"	"				
	1	14	M	"						1	25	"	M				
	1	8	F	"						1	23	"	"				
	1	6	"	"						1	22	"	B				
	1	6	"	"						1	20	"	"				
	1	4	"	"						1	35	"	"				
	1	4	"	"						1	15	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				4		1	12	"	"				
<u>H. H. Morris</u>	1	70	M	"						1	40	F	"				
<u>Robert Sims</u>	1	30	F	M						1	15	"	"				
	1	25	"	B						1	13	"	"				
	1	20	"	"						1	11	M	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	40	F	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	10	M	"				
	1	13	M	M						1	8	"	"				
	1	10	F	"						1	6	F	"				
	1	8	M	"						1	4	"	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	35	"	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	4	"	"				
	1	12	F	B						1	6	M	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	3	F	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	20	"	"				
	1	4	M	"						1	2	M	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	30	F	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	8	M	"				
	1	7	F	"						1	6	"	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	3	F	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	2	M	"				
	1	40	M	"						1	26	F	M				
	1	16	"	"						1	5	M	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	3	F	"				
	1	70	F	"						1	30	"	B				
	1	65	M	"						1	5	M	"				
	1	16	F	B						1	3	"	"				
	1	63	M	"						1	3	F	"				
	1	60	"	"						1	6	"	"				
	1	40	"	"						1	20	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 7 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 44 80

115
270

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of St James State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	18	M	B				20		1	25	F	B				1
	2	25	"	M						1	23	"	"				2
	3	22	"	B						1	20	"	"				3
	4	40	"	M						1	22	"	"				4
	5	50	"	B						1	45	"	"				5
	6	62	"	"						1	43	"	M				6
	7	30	"	"						1	40	"	B				7
	8	21	"	"						1	32	"	"				8
	9	35	"	"						1	27	"	"				9
	10	21	"	"						1	28	"	"				10
	11	15	"	"						1	25	"	"				11
	12	40	"	"						1	22	"	"				12
	13	35	"	"						1	18	"	B				13
	14	58	"	"						1	16	"	"				14
	15	21	"	"						1	14	"	"				15
	16	42	"	M						1	14	"	"				16
	17	17	"	"						1	13	"	"				17
	18	50	"	"						1	12	"	"				18
	19	60	"	B						1	11	"	"				19
	20	65	"	"						1	7	"	"				20
	21	22	"	M						1	7	"	"				21
	22	16	"	B						1	6	"	"				22
	23	16	"	"						1	6	"	M				23
	24	14	"	"						1	6	"	B				24
	25	13	"	"						1	6	"	"				25
	26	13	"	M						1	5	"	"				26
	27	11	"	"						1	3	"	"				27
	28	11	"	M						1	3	"	"				28
	29	7	"	"						1	3	"	"				29
	30	8	"	"						1	3	"	"				30
	31	8	"	"						1	1	"	"				31
	32	6	"	B						1	1	"	"				32
	33	4	"	M						1	1	"	"				33
	34	3	"	F						1	1	M	"				34
	35	3	"	M						1	1	"	"				35
	36	1	"	B						1	1	"	"				36
	37	1	"	"					<u>John S. Staples</u>	1	26	"	"				37
	38	1	"	M						1	24	F	"				38
	39	50	F	"						1	8	"	"				39
	40	21	"	"						1	6	"	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 78

80

40 38 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle ⁸⁸ State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		3	F	B					<u>John M. Page</u>	5	F	B					
		8	"	"					<u>W. D. Screpps (part. Pass)</u>	25	"	"					
	<u>Matthew H. Via</u>	14	M	"					<u>W. M. Wade</u>	12	M	"					
	<u>William G. Staples</u>	14	F	"					<u>Thaddeus Lively</u>	41	"	"					
	<u>Edmond Ganner</u>	22	M	M						30	"	"					
	<u>Rev. Staples (W. G. Staples)</u>	20	"	B						22	"	"					
	()	30	"	"						20	"	"					
	<u>Chas Carter ()</u>	50	"	M						55	"	"					
	<u>W. H. Harris ()</u>	35	"	B						35	"	"					
	<u>C. L. Kingfield</u>	21	F	"						26	"	"					
	()	10	M	"						21	"	"					
	()	12	F	"						13	"	"					
	()	3	"	"						10	M	"					
	<u>J. Harris C. L. Kingfield</u>	15	M	"						9	"	"					
	<u>W. D. Shelton</u>	60	"	B						8	F	"					
	()	28	F	M						6	M	"					
	()	12	M	"						4	"	"					
	()	10	F	"						2	"	"					
	()	8	"	"						3	"	"					
	()	7	"	"						7	"	"				2	
	()	5	M	"					<u>Richard Moore B. (R. Lisa)</u>	50	M	"					
	()	4	F	"					<u>William M. Wade</u>	52	"	"					
	()	3	M	"						65	F	"					
	()	3/12	F	"				1		46	M	"					
	<u>Robert Rivers James & Pace</u>	16	M	"						30	F	"					
	<u>B. H. Jones</u>	45	F	"						29	"	"					
	()	18	"	"						27	"	"					
	()	13	"	"						14	"	M					
	<u>B. H. Jones (B. H. Jones)</u>	11	"	"						73	M	B					
	()	45	M	"				1		8	"	"					
	<u>Thomas J. Johnson</u>	28	F	"						8	"	"					
	()	14	M	"						7	"	"					
	()	11	"	"						8	"	"					
	()	8	"	"						4	"	"					
	()	4	F	"						4	F	"					
	()	1	"	"						1	"	"					
	<u>Wm. Killman (J. Johnson)</u>	60	M	"						1	"	"				2	
	<u>Dr. Boatright ()</u>	35	"	"					<u>G. W. Belland (E. F. Clarke)</u>	23	M	"					
	<u>Martha J. Harris</u>	12	F	"					<u>J. Wood</u>	45	"	"				1	
	<u>W. Clark (M. E. Beckenborough)</u>	20	"	"					<u>Benjamin Eubank</u>	25	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

198

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	6	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	5	M	"						1	25	F	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	8	M	"				
	1	3	F	"						1	7	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				3		1	5	F	"				
	1	16	M	"						1	4	"	"				
Ann L. Clark	1	10	F	"						1	3	"	"				
Rebecca Wingfield	1	45	"	"						1	58	M	"				
Frank Thacher	1	22	"	"						1	18	F	M				
	1	16	M	"						1	60	M	B				
	1	14	"	"						1	20	"	"				
	1	16	F	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	26	"	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	1	M	"				2		1	34	"	"				
Robert H. Carter	1	90	"	"						1	15	F	"				
	1	70	"	"						1	14	M	"			Idiot	
	1	68	"	M						1	65	F	"				
	1	67	"	"					Dr Randolph	1	25	M	"				
	1	68	F	B					Stevenson's Estate	1	20	"	"				
	1	50	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	56	"	M					R. H. Carter	1	36	F	B				9
	1	18	"	"					Simon W. Stever	1	6	F	"				
	1	17	"	"						1	41	"	"				
	1	30	M	"			Idiot			1	12	M	"				
	1	54	F	B						1	10	"	"				
	1	18	"	"					John H. Coleman	1	60	F	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	65	"	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	60	"	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	50	"	"				
	1	18	M	"						1	40	"	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	25	"	"				
	1	56	F	"						1	20	"	"				
	1	9	M	"						1	17	"	"				
	1	7	F	M						1	15	"	"				
	1	35	"	B						1	10	"	"				
	1	8	M	"						1	6	"	"				
	1	1	F	"						1	4	"	"				
	1	3	M	"						1	3	"	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	40	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 27 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves : 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	1	17	4	B						1	1	4	B				1
	2	55	M	"						1	11	"	"				2
	3	60	"	"						1	7	"	"				3
	4	35	"	"						1	8	"	"				4
	5	30	"	"						1	5	M	"				5
	6	27	"	"						1	3	4	"				6
	7	25	"	"						1	2	M	"				7
	8	20	"	"						1	1	4	"				8
	9	27	"	"						1	1/2	"	"			10	9
	10	25	"	"						1	30	"	M				10
	11	25	"	"						1	10	M	"				11
	12	20	"	M						1	8	"	"				12
	13	18	"	"						1	6	4	"				13
	14	18	"	B						1	3	"	"			1	14
	15	15	"	"					<u>James M. Harlan</u>	1	50	"	B				15
	16	16	"	"						1	50	"	"				16
	17	24	"	"						1	20	"	"				17
	18	25	"	"						1	20	"	M				18
	19	15	"	"						1	13	"	B				19
	20	14	"	"						1	30	M	B				20
	21	10	"	"						1	40	"	B				21
	22	9	"	"						1	12	4	"				22
	23	45	"	"						1	12	M	"				23
	24	9	"	"						1	8	"	"			3	24
	25	9	"	"						1	65	"	"				25
	26	7	"	"					<u>Mrs Ed. Tompkins (J. W. Stalton)</u>	1	50	4	"			1	26
	27	8	"	"					<u>Jno D. Wynn (Thomas J. Harlan)</u>	1	26	"	"				27
	28	6	"	"					<u>Francis B. W. Puler</u>	1	80	"	"				28
	29	4	4	"					<u>James Haunser</u>	1	50	M	"				29
	30	2	"	"						1	62	"	"				30
	31	3	"	"						1	43	"	"				31
	32	35	4	"						1	41	"	"				32
	33	17	"	"						1	41	4	"				33
	34	35	"	M						1	39	"	"				34
	35	40	"	B						1	35	"	"				35
	36	36	"	"						1	32	"	"				36
	37	11	"	"						1	21	M	"				37
	38	7	"	"						1	19	4	"				38
	39	5	"	"						1	17	"	"				39
	40	3	"	"						1	17	"	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

80

44
36
80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	18	♀	B	✓					1	2	♀	B	✓			1	
2	1	19	♂	"						1	40	M	"				2	
3	1	15	M	"						1	20	"	"				3	
4	1	15	"	"						1	20	"	"				4	
5	1	14	♀	"						1	18	"	"				5	
6	1	13	"	"						1	14	"	"				6	
7	1	13	♂	"						1	10	"	"				7	
8	1	13	"	"						1	18	♀	"				8	
9	1	12	"	"						1	17	"	"				9	
10	1	11	M	"						1	15	"	"				10	
11	1	11	♀	"						1	27	"	"				11	
12	1	9	"	"						1	2	"	"				12	
13	1	80	"	"						1	2	"	"				13	
14	1	80	"	"						1	9	M	"				14	
15	1	8	"	"						1	8	"	"				15	
16	1	7	"	"						1	5	♀	"				16	
17	1	5	"	"						1	70	M	"				17	
18	1	4	"	"						1	20	"	"				18	
19	1	3	M	"						1	9	♀	"				19	
20	1	1	"	"						1	83	M	"	✓			20	
21	1	6	"	"				7		1	65	"	"				21	
22	1	13	♀	"						1	17	"	"				22	
23	1	10	M	"						1	8	"	"				23	
24	1	65	♀	"						1	45	♀	"				24	
25	1	35	"	"						1	25	"	"				25	
26	1	8	M	"						1	20	"	"				26	
27	1	5	"	"						1	18	"	"				27	
28	1	3	"	"						1	19	"	"				28	
29	1	1	♀	"				2		1	6	"	"				29	
30	1	19	"	"						1	1	M	"			2	30	
31	1	12	M	"					1	1	16	♀	"				31	
32	1	45	"	"					1	1	50	"	"	✓			32	
33	1	26	"	"						1	32	M	"				33	
34	1	38	"	"						1	16	♀	"				34	
35	1	47	♀	"						1	10	M	"			2	35	
36	1	30	"	M						1	60	♀	"	✓			36	
37	1	4	M	M						1	11	"	"				37	
38	1	2	♀	"						1	47	M	"				38	
39	3	M	B							1	35	"	"				39	
40	5	♀	"							1	30	"	"				40	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 24 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.					Sex.	Color.		
1		1	11	M	B					1	12	F	B					
2		1	6	"	"					1	12	"	"					
3		1	3	"	"					1	12	F	"					
4		1	1	F	"			1		1	7	M	"					
5	<u>William C. Harris</u>	1	47	"	"					1	8	"	"					
6		1	27	"	"					1	6	"	"					
7		1	11	"	"					1	6	"	"					
8		1	30	M	"					1	12	"	"					
9		1	17	"	"					1	9	"	"					
10		1	13	"	"					1	7	F	"					
11		1	11	"	"					1	5	"	"					
12		1	9	"	"					1	1	"	"					
13		1	7	"	"					1	2	M	"					
14		1	6	"	"			1		1	22	F	"				1	
15	<u>Zachary Lewis</u>	1	70	M	"					<u>Charles A. Scott</u>	1	65	M	"				
16		1	50	"	"					1	65	"	"					
17		1	50	"	"					1	63	"	"					
18		1	45	"	M					1	35	"	"					
19		1	44	"	B					1	38	"	"					
20		1	40	"	"					1	50	"	"					
21		1	35	"	"					1	50	"	"					
22		1	34	"	"					1	40	"	"					
23		1	30	"	M					1	40	"	"					
24		1	28	"	B					1	45	"	"					
25		1	28	"	M					1	38	"	"					
26		1	22	"	B					1	31	"	"					
27		1	20	"	M					1	32	"	"					
28		1	28	"	"					1	30	"	"					
29		1	38	F	B					1	32	"	"					
30		1	30	"	"					1	19	"	"					
31		1	40	"	M					1	19	"	"					
32		1	40	"	"					1	19	"	"					
33		1	40	"	B					1	18	"	"					
34		1	35	"	M					1	16	"	"					
35		1	25	"	"					1	16	"	"					
36		1	23	"	B					1	15	"	"					
37		1	18	"	"					1	15	"	"					
38		1	17	"	"					1	14	"	"					
39		1	14	M	B					1	65	F	"					
40		1	13	F	"					1	55	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 56 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 25 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, 2 No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Abbeville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.								NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	1	35	F	M	✓					1	10	F	B	✓					
	1	45	"	B						1	5	"	"				9		
	1	40	"	"					<u>William N. Morrison</u>	1	35	M	"	✓					
	1	32	"	"						1	45	"	"						
	1	32	"	"						1	23	"	"						
	1	37	"	"						1	21	"	"						
	1	25	"	"						1	27	"	"						
	1	30	"	"						1	9	"	"						
	1	18	"	"						1	3	"	M						
	1	15	"	M						1	1/2	"	B						
	1	14	"	B						1	34	F	"						
	1	10	M	"						1	20	"	"						
	1	9	"	"						1	11	"	"						
	1	7	"	"						1	3	"	"						
	1	3	"	"						1	2	"	"						
	1	4	"	"						1	3	"	"				2		
	1	2	"	"					<u>Overton Anderson (J.E. Gilmer)</u>	1	35	M	"						
	1	7	"	"					<u>J.B. Childress (J.E. Gilmer)</u>	1	15	"	"						
	1	5	"	"					<u>R. Rives ()</u>	1	12	F	"				1		
	1	2	"	"					<u>Beverly Staples</u>	1	25	M	"	✓					
	1	7	"	"						1	18	"	"						
	1	8	"	"						1	14	"	"						
	1	2	"	"						1	14	"	"						
	1	2	"	"						1	10	"	M						
	1	2	"	"						1	1	"	B						
	1	10	F	"						1	55	F	"						
	1	2	"	"						1	50	"	"						
	1	1	"	"						1	38	"	"						
	1	8	"	"						1	30	"	"						
	1	10	"	"						1	16	"	"						
	1	6	"	"						1	2	"	"				3		
	1	3	"	"					<u>Gustavus A. Hancock</u>	1	55	M	"	✓					
	1	1	"	"						1	4	"	"						
	1	8	"	"						1	30	"	"						
	1	6	"	"						1	30	"	"						
	1	4	"	"						1	30	"	"						
	1	3	"	"						1	22	"	"						
	1	5	"	"						1	18	"	"						
	1	3	"	"						1	45	"	"						
	1	1	"	"						1	12	"	"						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

Page
 SCHE
 of
 NA
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 No. of
 No. of
 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Anne's Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July*, 1860. *Bennett Taylor* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5	6					7	8		9	1	2	3				
		1	8	M	B						<i>R. Edridge (J. M. Austin)</i>	1	23	F	B						
		1	4	M	"							1	26	"	"						
		1	50	F	"							7	8	M	"						
		1	40	"	"						<i>W. A. Turner (J. H. Crowder 1860)</i>	1	35	"	"						
		1	30	"	M							1	34	"	"						
		1	15	"	B							1	36	"	"						
		1	11	"	M					6	<i>W. Timberlake</i>	"	1	33	"	"					
	<i>W. C. Carrington</i>	1	21	"	B							1	22	"	"						
		1	17	M	"						<i>A. Gant</i>	"	1	22	"	"					
		1	2	"	"						<i>W. A. Turner</i>	"	1	9	"	M					
	<i>Mary H. Goodwin</i>	1	50	F	"						<i>J. Gant</i>	"	1	12	"	"					
		1	18	"	"				1			1	8	"	"						
	<i>Rich^d Wilbur B. Griffitt</i>	1	12	"	"							1	9	"	B						
	<i>W. Gordon (W. C. Carrington)</i>	1	14	"	M						<i>W. A. Turner</i>	"	1	9	"	"					
	<i>Michael Perkins (S. Tenable)</i>	1	40	"	B							1	9	"	"						
		1	8	M	"							1	9	"	"						
		1	6	F	"						<i>J. Staples</i>	"	1	15	"	"					
		1	4	"	"							"	1	16	"	"					
	<i>John W. Olson</i>		50	"	"						<i>W. A. Turner</i>	"	1	10	"	"					
		1	40	M	"						<i>J. L. Clark</i>	"	1	10	"	"					
		1	12	"	"						<i>W. A. Turner</i>	"	1	9	"	"					
	<i>A. McAffery (J. W. Olson)</i>	1	40	"	"						<i>A. Masby</i>	"	1	9	F	"					
	<i>J. A. Turner</i>	1	14	F	"		X		2		<i>M. Cabell</i>	"	1	14	M	"					
	<i>Montgomery</i>	1	25	M	M							1	10	"	"						
	<i>W. A. Turner</i>	1	17	"	B						<i>W. A. Turner</i>	"	1	20	F	"					
	<i>Richard Lovell</i>	1	45	"	"						<i>C. W. Roberts</i>	"	1	9	M	"					
		1	22	"	"						<i>W. A. Turner</i>	"	1	45	F	"					
		1	24	"	"						<i>E. Robinson (G. W. Howard)</i>	1	45	M	"						
		1	45	F	"						<i>M. Turner</i>	"	1	42	F	"					
		1	22	"	"						<i>R. G. Stratton</i>	1	25	"	"						
		1	12	"	"							1	10	"	"						
		1	8	"	"				3			1	7	"	"						
	<i>R. W. Olson</i>	1	28	"	"							1	1	"	"						
		1	2	"	"							1	15	M	"						
	<i>Sam^l L. Bennett (W. A. Turner)</i>	1	30	M	"						<i>Mary Cabell (R. G. Stratton)</i>	1	18	F	"					1	
	<i>L. A. Turner</i>	1	35	"	M						<i>Lewis Ball</i>	1	23	"	"						
	<i>L. A. Turner</i>	1	35	"	B							1	35	"	"						
		1	30	"	"							1	4	F	"						
	<i>Mrs. Hughes</i>	1	30	"	"							1	1	M	"						
	<i>A. Johnson (J. M. Austin)</i>	1	18	M	"							1	40	"	"						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 25 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	17	"	"						1	2	M	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	52	M	"				1
	1	6	"	"					<u>William H. Hunter</u>	1	70	M	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	16	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				6		1	14	M	"				
	<u>L. Johnson (Wm B. Fortune)</u>	1	14	M	B				<u>William Lerner (W)</u>	1	45	M	"				1
	<u>M. Hills</u>	1	7	"	"				<u>James Wood</u>	1	37	M	"				
	<u>E. Thomas (J. Brown)</u>	1	38	M	"					1	7	"	"				1
	<u>J. Brown</u>	1	19	M	"				<u>Sarah J. Farrow</u>	1	40	M	M				
		1	17	"	"					1	30	"	B				
		1	3	M	"					1	25	"	"				
		1	2	"	"					1	20	"	"				
		1	6	M	"					1	19	"	"				
		1	5	"	"					1	18	"	"				
		1	12	M	"			1		1	11	"	"				
	<u>M. Clifford (J. Brown)</u>	1	12	"	"					1	7	"	"				
	<u>Lewis Anderson</u>	1	50	"	"					1	50	M	"			<u>insane</u>	
		1	22	"	"					1	42	"	"				
	<u>J. M. Norvell</u>	1	65	"	"					1	14	"	"				2
		1	65	M	"				<u>Elizabeth A. Farrow</u>	1	75	"	"				
		1	32	"	"					1	65	"	"				
		1	9	M	"					1	58	"	"				
		1	22	"	"					1	70	"	"				
		1	25	M	"					1	50	"	"				
		1	9	"	"					1	45	"	"				
		1	7	M	"					1	35	"	"				
		1	6	M	"					1	18	"	"				
		1	4	"	"					1	18	"	"				
		1	3	"	"					1	12	M	"				
		1	15	M	"					1	12	"	"				
		1	38	"	"					1	8	"	"				
		1	14	M	"			4		1	6	"	"				
	<u>Martha L. Crank</u>	1	67	M	"					1	6	"	"				
		1	43	"	"					1	8	"	"				
		1	12	M	"					1	18	"	"				
		1	8	"	"			1		1	5	"	"				
	<u>Alexander Crank</u>	1	35	"	"					1	5	"	"				
	<u>John Thomas (L. Crank)</u>	1	45	M	"					1	3	"	"				
	<u>William A. Brown</u>	1	26	M	"					1	3	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 64

23/40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	1	F	B				4	Brightberry Fretwell	1	19	M	B				
Sarah L. Nicholas	1	35	"	"						1	17	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	18	F	"				
	1	6	M	"						1	7	M	"				
	1	5	F	"						1	1	"	"				1
	1	4	M	"					Joseph W. Thomas	1	55	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	20	F	"				
Geo & W. Nicholas	1	75	F	"					Ralph Thomas G. W. Thomas	1	25	M	"				1
	1	75	"	"					George J. Herndon	1	60	"	"				
	1	65	M	"						1	80	F	"				
	1	42	"	"					Wm A Brown G. J. Herndon	1	60	"	"				2
	1	30	"	"					Robert Gannon	1	48	M	"				
	1	33	"	M						1	17	"	"				
	1	30	"	B						1	16	"	"				
	1	18	"	M						1	13	"	"				
	1	40	F	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	19	"	B						1	18	F	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	15	F	M						1	15	"	"				
	1	13	"	B						1	14	"	"				
	1	13	"	M						1	11	"	"				
	1	12	"	B						1	2	M	"				
	1	9	"	M						1	1	"	"				
	1	7	M	"						1	5	F	"				3
	1	1	F	B				4	A. G. Elliot	1	22	"	"				
Martin D. Edson	1	35	M	"						1	1	M	"				
	1	19	"	"					A. W. Gantt	1	30	"	"				
	1	30	F	M						1	40	"	"				
	1	30	"	B						1	32	"	M				
	1	19	"	"						1	30	"	B				
	1	17	"	"				2		1	19	"	"				
Geo M. Wheeler	1	22	M	"						1	20	"	M				
	1	18	F	"						1	20	"	B				
	1	17	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	10	"	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	10	"	"				
J. B. Nelson & M. Wheeler	1	12	M	"						1	60	F	"				
	1	18	"	"				1		1	45	"	"				
William Thomas	1	40	"	B						1	22	"	M				
	1	50	F	"				1		1	22	"	B				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>22</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>38</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>50</u>			

60

No. No. 50

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State 94
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

dumb,
insane,
idiotic.
No. of Slave houses.
1
1
2
3
3
1
6
7
1
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
	1	16	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	2	25	"	"						1	4	M	"				
	3	20	"	"						1	3	"	"				
	4	20	"	"						1	1	"	"				2
	5	22	"	M					<u>John Kingfield</u>	1	21	"	"				
	6	14	"	"						1	23	"	"				
	7	10	M	B						1	10	"	"				
	8	3	F	"						1	27	F	"				
	9	6	"	"						1	28	"	"				
	10	3	"	"						1	45	"	"				
	11	5	M	M						1	8	M	"				
	12	3	"	B						1	1	F	"				
	13	10	"	"						1	9	M	"				
	14	4	"	"						1	7	F	"				
	15	2	F	"						1	2	"	"				2
	16	<u>Elizabeth A. Jefferson</u>	35	M	"					<u>Pleasant Lowell</u>	1	50	M	"			
	17		19	"	M						1	20	"	"			
	18		60	F	B						1	45	F	"			
	19		40	"	M						1	40	"	"			<u>Idiot</u>
	20		35	"	B						1	26	"	"			
	21		18	"	M						1	24	"	"			
	22		15	F	B						1	18	"	"			
	23		11	M	"						1	15	"	"			
	24		9	"	"						1	11	M	"			
	25		7	F	"						1	10	F	"			
	26		5	"	"						1	7	"	"			
	27		2	M	"						1	7	M	"			
	28	<u>J. Henry Eustace</u>	52	"	"						1	7	"	"			
	29		12	"	"						1	6	F	"			
	30		36	F	"						1	4	"	"			
	31		18	"	"						1	5	M	"			
	32	<u>D. Pickett (J. H. Eustace)</u>	21	M	M						1	2	F	"			
	33	<u>M. Brien</u>	40	"	B						1	3	M	"			
	34	<u>William H. Eustace</u>	40	"	"						1	2	"	"			
	35		40	"	"						1	2	"	"			
	36		14	"	"						1	4	"	"			2
	37		10	F	"					<u>Thomas St. Kingfield</u>	1	47	"	"			
	38		60	"	"						1	30	"	M			
	39	<u>John A. Eustace</u>	40	"	"						1	35	"	"			
	40		18	M	"						1	20	F	B			<u>Blind</u>

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 21 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 60

0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	53	♀	B						1	36	♀	B				
	1	40	"	"						1	26	"	"				
	1	45	"	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	35	"	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	30	"	"						1	18	"	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	18	"	"				
	1	18	♀	B						1	16	"	"				
	1	12	♂	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	10	♀	"						1	13	"	"				
	1	7	♂	"						1	11	♂	"				
	1	3	♀	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	12	"	♂						1	8	"	"				
	1	10	♂	"						1	7	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	5	"	"				
	1	4	"	"						1	9	♀	"				
	1	15	"	B				2		1	8	"	"				
Martha Wingfield	1	48	"	"						1	3	"	"				
Matthew Wingfield	1	21	"	"						1	3	"	"				
	1	54	♀	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	38	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	22	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	13	♂	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	6 1/2	"	"				
	1	9	"	"						1	6 1/2	♂	"				
	1	1	"	"						Mary Hopkins (S. Randolph)	1	63	"	"			
	1	6 1/2	"	"						L. Carr (")	1	25	"	"			8
	1	12	♀	"						"	1	26	♀	"			
	1	10	"	"				3	Peter Johnson	1	55	♂	"				
	1	70	♂	"						1	45	♀	"				
St. L. Randolph	1	58	"	"						1	15	"	"				
	1	55	"	"						1	10	♂	♂				
	1	48	"	"						Mary Hopkins (P. Johnson)	1	17	"	B			1
	1	44	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	35	"	"						Agnes Hemmer (L. C. Bell)	1	65	♀	"			1
	1	26	"	"						Isaac Coles	1	70	♂	"			
	1	22	"	"						1	28	"	"				
	1	50	♀	"						1	17	"	"				
	1	48	"	"						1	14	"	"				
	1	40	"	"						1	16	"	♂				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Abbeville State ⁹⁵
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	60	F	B						1	28	F	M					
		1	35	"	"						1	12	M	"					
		1	38	"	M						1	12	"	B					
		1	16	"	"						1	9	F	"					
		1	12	"	B						1	6	"	"					
		1	10	"	"						1	4	M	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	3	F	"					
		1	5	"	"						1	6/12	M	"					
		1	10	"	M					<u>Tucker Cole (C. White)</u>	1	26	"	"				2	
		1	2	"	B					<u>James White</u>	1	21	F	"					
		1	2	M	B						1	3	M	"					
		1	1	"	B						1	1	"	"					
		1	9/12	"	B				5	<u>Sarah White (S. White)</u>	1	18	F	"					
	<u>Peter S. Turner</u>	1	16	"	"						1	10	M	"				1	
		1	16	F	"					<u>Andrew J Dawson</u>	1	50	"	"					
	<u>L. M. Lawson (P. L. Turner)</u>	1	41	"	"						1	23	F	"					
		1	10	"	"						1	14	"	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	55	F	"					
		1	4	M	"				2		1	25	"	"					
	<u>William Powell</u>	1	45	M	M						1	12	F	"					
		1	45	"	B						1	10	M	"					
		1	33	"	"						1	8	F	"					
		1	33	"	"						1	4	M	"					
		1	20	"	"						1	2	F	"					
		1	16	"	"						1	10/12	M	"				2	
		1	16	F	"				2	<u>James Hammer Jr</u>	1	18	"	"					
	<u>James H. Baber</u>	1	43	M	"						1	28	F	"					
		1	40	F	"						1	11	M	"					
		1	20	"	"						1	11	"	"					
		1	16	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	15	"	"						1	4	"	"					
		1	1	M	"				1		1	2	"	"					
	<u>Jacob Powell</u>	1	26	"	"						1	2/12	F	"					
		1	16	"	"					<u>John E. Powell</u>	1	15	M	"					
		1	13	"	"						1	15	F	"					
		1	10	"	"						1	10	M	"					
		1	40	F	"					<u>Oby Woodley (Jno. E. Powell)</u>	1	10	"	"					
		1	30	"	"						1	15	F	"				1	
		1	5	"	"				2	<u>Richard H. Carter</u>	1	20	"	"					
	<u>Shepherd White</u>	1	30	F	"					<u>George W. Glanis</u>	1	85	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. Burnett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	60	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	38	"	"						1	4	M	"				
	1	36	"	"						1	2	F	"				
	1	22	"	"						1	3/12	M	"				
	1	19	"	"					<u>Alexander Goodby (N. W. Harris)</u>	1	12	"	"				
	1	60	F	"						1	7	F	M				2
	1	50	"	"					<u>Benjamin Harris</u>	1	29	M	B				
	1	30	"	"						1	25	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	24	"	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	23	"	"				
	1	12	M	"						1	13	"	"				
	1	12	"	"						1	14	"	"				
	1	10	"	"						1	8	"	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	70	F	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	45	"	"				
	1	4	F	"						1	40	"	"				
<u>William Roberts (G. W. Harris)</u>	1	50	"	"				4		1	20	"	"				
<u>Bernard Teal (O. Harris)</u>	1	14	"	M						1	18	"	"				
<u>Charles Wingfield</u>	1	40	M	B						1	17	"	"				
	1	30	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	25	"	"						1	33	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	8	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	50	F	"						1	6/12	M	"				
	1	40	"	"						1	6/12	"	"				9
	1	30	"	"					<u>D. Patterson (Wm. Shackee)</u>	1	35	"	"				
	1	18	"	"					<u>Charles Pitts</u>	1	50	F	"				
	1	25	"	"					<u>Elisha Thurman (Wm. Harris)</u>	1	10	"	"				
	1	13	"	"					<u>John Wheeler</u>	1	65	M	M				
	1	9	M	"						1	45	F	B				
	1	9	"	"						1	34	"	"				
	1	4	F	"						1	28	M	"				
	1	3	M	"						1	26	F	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	17	M	B				
	1	2	F	"						1	15	F	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	12	M	"				
	1	1	"	"				5		1	11	"	"				
<u>Nelson W. Elgin</u>	1	39	M	"						1	19	"	"				
	1	27	"	"						1	7	"	"				
	1	55	F	M						1	5	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 3 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

11/3

NAMES

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 Wm. J.
8
9 Wm.
10
11 Wm.
12
13 Eliza
14 James
15 Peter
16 Eugene
17 Susan
18
19
20
21
22
23 Judge
24 John
25 Lewis
26 Nat.
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Anne's Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August*, 1860. *Bennett Taylor* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.							Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
		1	1	Y	B						1	12	M	B					
		1	8	M	"						1	50	Y	"					
		1	4	Y	"						1	50	"	"					
		1	40	M	M						1	50	"	"					
		1	23	Y	M						1	34	"	"					
2		1	1/2	M	B			2			1	33	"	"					
		1	40	"	"						1	33	"	"					
		1	25	"	M						1	33	"	"					
		1	25	"	B						1	33	"	"					
		1	40	Y	"						1	33	"	M					
		1	40	M	M						1	32	"	"					
		1	19	"	B						1	25	"	"					
		1	35	M	M						1	25	"	B					
		1	15	"	"						1	22	"	"					
		1	60	"	B						1	22	"	"					
		1	10	"	"			1			1	19	"	"					
		1	19	"	"						1	17	"	"					
		1	60	Y	"						1	17	"	"					
		1	53	"	"						1	17	"	M					
		1	22	"	"						1	10	M	B					
		1	2	"	"						1	8	"	"					
		1	1/2	"	"			2			1	6	"	"					
		1	10	M	"						1	8	"	"					
		1	30	"	"			1			1	8	"	B					
9		1	43	"	"			1			1	6	"	"					
		1	62	"	"						1	4	"	"					
		1	62	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	30	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	30	"	"						1	8	"	"					
		1	27	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	27	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	24	"	"						1	2	"	"					
		1	22	"	"						1	3	"	"					
		1	22	"	"						1	8	"	"					
		1	22	"	"						1	5	Y	"					
		1	22	"	"						1	2	"	"					
		1	18	"	"						1	4	"	"					
		1	17	"	M						1	5	"	"					
		1	18	"	B						1	10	"	"					
		1	13	"	B						1	4	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 167 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 23 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 190

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	DESCRIPTION.				3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.								Age.	Sex.
1		1	6	Y	B													
2		1	3	"	"													
3		1	12	"	"													
4		1	10	"	"													
5		1	10	"	"													
6		1	4	Y	"													
7		1	4	"	"													
8		1	1	"	"													
9		1	7	"	"													
10		1	12	M	"													
11		1	8	"	"													
12		1	6	"	"													
13		1	4	"	"				11									
14		1	7	Y	"													
15		1	5	"	"													
16		1	5	"	"													
17		1	4	M	"													
18		1	4	"	"													
19	John O Wingfield	1	21	"	"													
20		1	21	"	"													
21		1	27	Y	M													
22		1	12	"	"													
23		1	8	"	B													
24		1	4	"	"													
25		1	1	M	"				1									
26	William Bowen	1	28	Y	"													
27		1	11	M	"													
28		1	9	"	"													
29		1	7	"	"													
30		1	5	"	"													
31		1	3	"	"													
32		1	1	Y	"				1									
33	John Digges	1	43	M	"													
34		1	26	"	"													
35		1	40	Y	"													
36		1	15	"	M													
37		1	11	Y	B													
38		1	9	M	"													
39		1	6	Y	"													12
40		1	6	M	"				2	Thomas B Dew	1	35	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 100 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 100 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 200

80

Page
 SCHEDULE
 of
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	55	F	B						1	55	m	B					
		1	33	M							1	50	"	"					
		1	29	"	"						1	60	F	"					
		1	24	"	"						1	45	m	"					
		1	31	F	"						1	55	F	"					
		1	30	"	"						1	40	"	"					
		1	15	m	"						1	32	"	"					
		1	16	F	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	15	"	"						1	55	"	"					
		1	12	m	"						1	30	m	"					
		1	13	"	"						1	25	"	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	22	"	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	20	F	"					
		1	7	F	"						1	18	"	"					
		1	5	"	"						1	16	m	"					
		1	4	"	"						1	13	F	"					
		1	4	m	"						1	33	m	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	10	F	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	14	m	"					
		1	1	"	"						1	10	"	"					
		1	1	F	"				10		1	8	"	"					
	John Brown (B. N. Jones)	1	35	"	"						1	2	F	"					
		1	8	F	"						1	10	m	"					
		1	10 1/2	"	"				1		1	8	"	"					
	Edwin J. Bates	1	33	m	"						1	6	F	"					
	B. N. Bates	1	55	"	"						1	4	"	"					
		1	26	"	"						1	2	"	"					
		1	23	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	23	"	"						1	4	"	"					
		1	12	"	"						1	3	m	"			Blind		
		1	5	"	"						1	1	"	"				12	
		1	5	"	"					Alfred Harris	1	40	"	"					
		1	43	F	"						1	40	"	"					
		1	43	"	"						1	40	"	"					
		1	25	"	"						1	35	"	"					
		1	16	"	"						1	20	"	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	25	F	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	25	"	"					
		1	8	m	"				3		1	24	"	"					
	William B. Harris	1	75	"	"						1	20	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

J. W. Taylor
 J. W. Taylor

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August, 1860. Bennett Kuyper Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	16	F	B	✓					1	25	M	M						
2	1	13	M							1	24	M	B						
3	1	45	M							1	23	M	M						
4	1	4	M							1	19	F	M						
5	1	2	M	M						1	60	M	B						
6	1	6	F	B						1	65	M							
7	1	4	M							1	30	M	M						
8	1	9/12	M							1	2	M							
9	1	10	M							1	1	M	B						
10	1	8	F							1	11	F							
11	1	6	M							1	9	M							
12	1	5	M							1	7	M	M						
13	1	4	M							1	4	F	B						
14	1	2	F							1	7/12	M							
15	1	4/12	M							1	10	M							
16	1	45	M							<u>John W. Woodson</u>	15	M							
17	1	22	M							<u>J. Woodson</u>	1	12	M						4
18	1	13	M							<u>Henry Oliver</u>	1	29	M	M					
19	1	50	F								1	50	F	B					
20	1	45	M								1	18	M						
21	1	23	M								1	14	M						
22	1	22	M								1	3	M						
23	1	16	M								1	1	M						1
24	1	10	M							<u>Richard P. Suddath</u>	1	60	M						
25	1	2	F								1	35	M						
26	1	6/12	M								1	32	M						
27	1	4	M								1	30	M						
28	1	6/12	F								1	16	M						
29	1	10	M								1	14	M						
30	<u>Wm. W. Hamner</u>	1	28	M							1	60	F						
31		1	65	F					12		1	35	M						
32	<u>David C. Rittenhouse</u>	1	34	M							1	10	M						
33		1	17	F							1	5	M						
34		1	18	M							1	3	M						
35	<u>Wm. Rittenhouse</u>	1	50	F					1		1	1/12	M						1
36	<u>Wm. Hamner</u>	1	80	M						<u>Jane Toole</u>	1	29	F						
37		1	60	M							1	7	M						
38		1	50	M							1	4	F						
39		1	40	M							1	3	M						
40		1	40	M							1	1	M						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
Edward P. Henson	1	60	M	B	1				1	66	F	B	1				
	1	55	"	"						1	56	M	"				
	1	21	"	M						1	55	"	"				
	1	27	F	B						1	55	"	"				
	1	11	M	M						1	50	F	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	35	M	M				
	1	4	"	"						1	35	"	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	35	"	"				
Mary Hopkins (E.P. Henson)	1	50	"	"						1	35	F	"				
	1	5	"	"	1			1		1	35	M	"				
George Jones	1	40	"	M						1	28	"	"				
William Williams (G.J. Jones)	1	55	M	B						1	29	"	"				
Mary G.J. Jones	1	25	F	"						1	25	"	"				
	1	1	M	"						1	25	"	"				
Geo. Beck	1	6	"	"				1		1	24	"	"				
William Danner	1	18	"	M						1	23	"	"				
	1	45	"	B						1	23	"	"				
	1	60	F	"						1	19	"	"				
	1	27	"	"						1	17	"	"				
	1	17	"	M						1	16	"	"				
	1	12	"	"						1	15	"	"				
	1	7	M	"						1	17	F	M				
	1	6	F	"						1	29	"	B				
	1	3	M	B				2		1	28	"	"				
John C. Heston	1	45	"	"	1					1	27	"	"				
	1	30	F	"						1	25	"	"				
	1	20	M	M						1	24	"	"				
	1	19	"	B						1	23	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	22	F	"						1	21	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	6	"	"						1	11	"	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	4	M	"				
	1	3	M	"						1	3	"	"				
	1	1	"	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	3	F	"						1	2	F	M				
	1	7	"	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	1/2	"	"				3		1	9	"	B				
James Walker	1	68	M	"						1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 76

80

NA

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

56

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	1	8	Y	B					1	17	Y	B					
	1	7	"	"					1	15	Y	"					
	1	6	"	"					1	13	"	"					
	1	4	"	"					1	9	"	"					
	1	2	"	"					1	7	M	"					
	1	1	"	"				10	1	6	"	"					
	1	28	M	"					10	12	"	"					
	Mason & Lewis	1	28	M	"				Joseph H. Wingfield	1	45	"	"				
		1	28	"	"					1	21	"	"				
		1	50	"	"					1	19	"	"				
		1	40	"	"			2		1	52	Y	"				
	Mrs. O. Lewis	1	65	M	B					1	8	"	"				
		1	35	"	M				Garland's Estate (J. H. Wingfield)	15	"	"				1	
		1	16	"	B				Virginia Macon	1	46	M	"				
		1	35	"	M					1	46	Y	"				
		1	25	"	B					1	24	"	"				
		1	45	"	M					1	4	"	M				
		1	35	"	B					1	12	M	B				
		1	14	"	"					1	21	"	"				
		1	65	"	"					1	18	"	"				
		1	25	"	M					1	17	Y	"				
		1	45	Y	"					1	16	"	"				
		1	25	"	"					1	8	M	"				
		1	15	"	"					1	10	Y	"				
		1	12	"	B					1	46	"	"				
		1	30	"	"					1	19	M	"				
		1	9	"	M					1	17	Y	M				
		1	7	"	"					1	18	"	B				
		1	5	M	"					1	10	M	"				
		1	5	"	"					1	8	Y	"				
		1	2	"	B					1	4	M	"				
		1	30	Y	"					1	60	Y	"				
		1	14	M	"					1	35	M	"				
		1	12	Y	"					1	33	"	"				
		1	9	"	"					1	26	Y	"				
		1	4	M	"					1	10	M	"				
		1	35	Y	"					1	7	Y	"				
		1	14	"	"					1	3	M	"				
		1	6	"	"					1	1	"	"				
		1	4	M	"					1	17	Y	"				
		1	2	"	"					1	40	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 60 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 60 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 60

6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
	2	3	4						2	3	4					2	3
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	38	Y	B						1	8	Y	B				1
2	1	12	M	"					<u>Virginia Mason</u>	1	15	Y	"				2
3	1	12	"	"					<u>James Rice Garland</u>	1	65	M	"				3
4	1	3	Y	"						1	22	"	"				4
5	1	80	"	"						1	23	"	M				5
6	1	30	M	"						1	16	"	B				6
7	1	19	Y	"						1	15	"	"				7
8	1	4	M	"						1	15	"	"				8
9	1	6	"	"						1	8	"	"				9
10	1	46	Y	"						1	3	"	"				10
11	1	55	M	"						1	41	Y	"				11
12	1	26	"	"						1	35	"	"				12
13	1	10	Y	"						1	26	"	"				13
14	1	8	"	"						1	15	"	"				14
15	1	6	"	"						1	11	"	"				15
16	1	5	"	"						1	7	"	"				16
17	1	33	M	"						1	53	"	"				17
18	1	33	Y	"					<u>John H. Barksdale</u>	1	14	M	"				18
19	1	12	M	"					<u>Jepp Jay (J. H. Barksdale)</u>	18	Y	"	"				19
20	1	10	"	"					<u>Wm Lewis (")</u>	1	20	Y	"				20
21	1	8	Y	"					<u>Mrs. Duncan (")</u>	1	11	"	"				21
22	1	6	"	"						1	12	M	"				22
23	1	7	M	"					<u>B. G. Barksdale</u>	1	45	"	"				23
24	1	4	"	"						1	35	"	"				24
25	1	45	M	"						1	25	"	"				25
26	1	45	"	"						1	20	"	"				26
27	1	33	"	B						1	11	"	"				27
28	1	18	Y	"				8		1	10	"	"				28
29	<u>Wm Fleming Gooch</u>	1	62	M	"					1	25	Y	"				29
30		1	25	"	"					1	1	"	"				30
31		1	35	"	"				<u>M. Robinson (J. H. Old)</u>	1	10	M	"				31
32		1	14	"	"				<u>Betty Day (pro B. Douglas)</u>	1	16	Y	"				32
33		1	12	"	"				<u>John A Carter</u>	1	18	M	"				33
34		1	50	Y	"				<u>R. Wingfield (J. A. Carter)</u>	1	40	Y	"				34
35		1	24	"	"				<u>John B. Carter (J. A. Carter)</u>	1	5	M	"				35
36		1	7	"	"				<u>Mrs. Clark (James J. Carter)</u>	1	10	"	"				36
37		1	5	M	"				<u>Gideon H. Timberlake</u>	1	55	"	"				37
38		1	3	Y	"					1	45	"	"				38
39		1	10	"	"					1	12	"	"				39
40		1	11	M	"					1	10	"	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

46
34
80

Page
SCH
of
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
Mrs
De
W
K
Jo
E
Ch

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	54	Y	B	✓					1	3/12	Y	B	✓			2
	1	18	"	"					Sally Hammer (C. J. Gay)	1	35	"	"				
	1	12	"	"						1	8/12	"	"				
	1	10	"	"					2 Albert G. Gay	1	55	M	B	✓			
Mary S. Hudson	1	60	M	"	✓					1	50	Y	M				
	1	28	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	10	"	"						1	14	"	"				
	1	50	Y	"						1	12	"	"				1
	1	25	"	"					James C. Houshens	1	30	M	B	✓			
	1	6	"	"						1	25	Y	"				
	1	1	M	"					2 Melinda L. Carr	1	43	"	"	✓			
Mrs. Willoughby (H. Wachs)	1	55	Y	"					1	18	"	"					
Dudley L. Mayo	1	17	"	"	✓					1	16	"	"				
	1	8	M	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	9	"	"				
	1	4/12	"	"					1	15	"	"					1
William H. Robinson	1	50	Y	"					Thomas Ammet	1	60	M	"	✓			
	1	10	M	"						1	35	"	"				
	1	6	Y	"					1	33	"	"					
Sally M. Garland	1	40	M	"	✓					1	25	"	"				
	1	18	Y	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	8/12	"	"					1	60	Y	"					
Kitty Wingfield	1	10	M	"	✓					1	35	"	"				
John H. Gay	1	30	"	"						1	18	"	"				
	1	20	"	"						1	8	M	"				
Elizabeth Gay	1	22	Y	"	✓					1	3	Y	"				2
	1	6	"	"					Benj. Wood	1	41	"	"	✓			
	1	4	"	"						1	14	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	6/12	"	"					2	1	10	"	"				
Chas. T. Gay	1	19	M	"	✓					1	8	M	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	6	Y	"				
	1	37	Y	"						1	3	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	3	"	"				
	1	16	"	"						1	22	"	"				1
	1	10	"	"						1	15	"	"				
	1	8	M	"						1	38	M	"				
	1	5	"	"					Wm. D. Hart.	1	60	"	"	✓			1
	1	4	"	"					John D. Carr.	1	65	"	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	11	dl	B							1	10	Y	B				
		1	7	"	"							1	10	"	"				
		1	5	"	dl							1	24	Y	"				
		1	3	"	B							1	23	"	"				
		1	11	Y	"							1	6	dl	"				
		1	28	"	"							1	4	"	"				
		1	60	"	"							1	3	"	"				
		1	80	"	"				2			1	4	Y	"				
		1	19	dl	"							1	12	dl	"				
	Mary Grayson (J.D. Lane)	1	19	dl	"							1	4	Y	"				
	J. W. Williams (Dr. Martin)	1	34	Y	"							1	4	Y	"				5
	John A. Brown	1	50	"	"						B. H. Bates	1	25	dl	B				
		1	45	Y	"							1	18	"	"				
		1	20	"	"							1	25	Y	"				
		1	28	"	"							1	13	dl	"				
		1	15	dl	"							1	4	"	"				
		1	12	"	"							1	2	"	"				
		1	10	Y	"						Mrs. Garland (R. H. Bates)	1	30	dl	"				1
		1	8	"	"						Debum Martin	1	15	Y	"				
		1	10	dl	"				2			1	7	"	"				
	James H. Yates (W. Walters)	1	25	Y	"				1	Margaret Dawson (W. Walters)	1	65	"	"					
	J. H. Yates	1	65	dl	B					Jesse W. Robinson	1	16	"	"					
		1	65	Y	"					Mira Robinson (J. W. Robinson)	1	40	dl	"					
		1	37	"	"					C. G. Sutherland	1	24	"	"					
		1	32	"	"							1	23	"	"				
		1	14	Y	dl							1	13	"	"				
		1	11	"	B							1	11	"	"				
		1	7	dl	"							1	32	Y	"				
		1	5	Y	"							1	22	"	"				
		1	4	dl	"				2			1	21	"	"				
	George Martin	1	60	"	"							1	15	"	"				
		1	35	"	"							1	3	"	"				
		1	30	"	"							1	2	dl	"				
		1	40	"	"							1	20	"	"				
		1	25	Y	"					J. H. Yates (C. G. Sutherland)	1	30	"	"					
		1	45	"	"					C. G. Sutherland	1	16	Y	"					5
		1	23	"	"					Henry A. Dawson	1	75	dl	"					
		1	23	"	"							1	70	Y	"				
		1	23	"	"							1	40	dl	"				
		1	20	"	"							1	55	Y	"				
		1	14	dl	"							1	25	dl	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

60

16 1/2

0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Ann's Parish in the County of Albany State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1	25	M	B							1	25	F	B					
2	1	16	"	"							1	20	M	"					
3	1	14	F	"				3			1	12	"	B					
4	1	6 1/2	"	"							1	8	"	"					
5	1	46	"	"							1	7	"	"					
6	1	10	"	"							1	7	M	"					
7	1	60	M	"							1	5	"	"					
8	1	47	"	"							1	8	F	"					
9	1	55	F	"							1	1	"	"					
10	1	30	"	"							1	7 1/2	M	"				4	
11	1	8	M	"							1	4	"	"				Blind	
12	1	7	"	"						William Sutherland	1	32	"	"					
13	1	6	"	"							1	32	"	"					
14	1	5	"	"							1	19	"	"					
15	1	4	F	"							1	18	"	"					
16	1	2	M	"							1	35	F	"					
17	1	1	"	"							1	32	"	"					
18	1	4	"	"							1	24	"	"					
19	1	23	"	"							1	20	"	"					
20	1	23	F	"							1	8	"	"					
21	1	13	M	"							1	7	M	"					
22	1	10	F	"				2			1	6	"	"					
23	1	32	"	"							1	4	"	"					
24	1	60	M	"							1	2	"	"					
25	1	70	"	"							1	6 1/2	F	"				2	
26	1	40	"	"						Edward Sutherland	1	19	M	"					
27	1	37	"	"							1	15	"	"					
28	1	37	"	"							1	27	F	"					
29	1	35	"	"							1	25	"	"					
30	1	35	"	"							1	12	M	"					
31	1	25	"	"							1	10	"	"					
32	1	22	"	"							1	6	F	"					
33	1	40	F	"							1	4	"	"					
34	1	40	"	"							1	4	M	"					
35	1	10	M	"							1	2	F	"					
36	1	12	F	"							1	2	"	"					
37	1	17	M	"							1	6 1/2	M	"				2	
38	1	95	F	"						Jabney Curr	1	40	F	"					
39	1	70	"	"							1	50	M	"					
40	1	65	"	"							1	45	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 54 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 90

50
24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. Bennett Lytle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	16	M	B					Stuart Edge	1	70	F	B					
		1	15	F	"						1	45	M	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	28	"	"					
		1	50	"	"						1	23	"	"					
		1	12	M	"						1	15	F	"					
		1	10	F	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	8	"	"						1	6	M	"					
		1	50	"	"						1	2	F	"					
		1	30	"	"						1	40	M	"					
		1	6	"	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	4	"	"						1	17	"	"					
		1	2	"	"					4	W. Yates / A. Edge	1	30	"	"				
	Samuel J. Carr	1	40	M	"					John Hester	1	18	"	"					
		1	25	F	"						1	13	"	"					
		1	5	"	"						1	40	F	"					
		1	2	"	"				1		1	25	"	"					
	Elphah Goodwin	1	37	"	"						1	10	M	"					
		1	7	M	"				1		1	7	F	"					
	Philip Edge	1	42	"	"						1	7	M	"					
		1	32	"	"						1	4	"	"					
		1	25	"	"						1	3 1/2	F	"				1	
		1	17	"	"					Samuel W. Hester	1	40	"	"				1	
		1	12	"	"					Robert Wheeler	1	58	M	"					
		1	4	"	"						1	34	"	"					
		1	4	"	"						1	32	"	"					
		1	4	"	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	11	"	M					
		1	22	F	"						1	8	"	"					
		1	11	"	"						1	2	"	"					
		1	9	"	"						1	1	"	"					
		1	3	"	"				2		1	4	"	"					
	W. Goodwin (P. Edge)	1	20	M	"						1	18	"	"					
	Wm Backstead	1	18	"	"						1	16	"	"					
	John Hall	1	65	"	"						1	1	"	"					
		1	25	"	"						1	49	F	"					
		1	11	F	"						1	24	"	"					
	Sally Partid (A. Hall)	1	24	M	"						1	15	"	"					
	Elizabeth (")	1	18	F	"				1		1	8	"	"					
	Abice Goodman (Wooden)	1	23	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	3	M	"				1		1	4	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 6 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 30

8 U

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. Bennett Mayo Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5								3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1		70	M	B							25	F	M					
2		50	M	"							60	"	B					
3		50	F	"							18	"	M					
4		48	M	"							16	"	"					
5		36	"	"							16	"	B					
6		30	"	"							45	"	"					
7		30	"	"							14	"	"					
8		30	F	"							8	M	"					
9		30	"	"							6	F	"					
10		25	"	"							5	M	"					
11		18	"	"							5	F	"					
12		17	M	"							5	"	"					
13		16	"	"							3	"	"					
14		15	F	"							1	"	"					5
15		11	M	"					<u>H. Anderson & R. Lloyd</u>		16	"	"					
16		11	"	"					<u>W. Jackson</u>		05	M	"					
17		9	"	"					<u>Jamess W. Mayo</u>		27	F	"					
18		9	"	"							8	M	"					
19		7	"	"							6	F	"					
20		7	F	"							4	F	"					
21		5	"	"							60	M	"					Blind 1
22		4	"	"							8/12	F	"					
23		4	"	"					<u>William D. English</u>		65	M	"					
24		2	M	"							54	"	"					
25		1	F	"							51	"	"					
26		35	"	"							49	F	"					
27		8	M	"							53	"	"					
28		5	"	"							40	"	"					
29		3	F	"							39	"	"					
30		1	M	"							20	"	"					
31		14	"	"							32	"	"					
32		10	"	"							29	M	"					
33		35	F	"							27	"	"					
34		12	"	"				1			31	"	"					
35		13	"	"							15	"	"					
36		13	F	"							13	"	"					
37		35	M	"							11	M	"					
38		41	"	"							11	F	"					
39		14	"	B							8	M	"					
40		12	"	"							8	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 49

Page 1
 SCHEDULE
 of
 NAME
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 No. o
 No. o

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal. 103

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	7	M	B						1	13	M	M					
		1	7	"	"						1	7	"	"					
		1	6	"	"						1	7	"	"					
		1	6	"	"						1	7	"	B					
		1	5	"	"						1	7	"	"					
		1	5	"	"						1	3	"	"					
		1	1	F	"						1	3	"	M					
		1	1	"	"						1	3	"	B					
		1	4	M	"						1	65	F	"					
		1	5	"	"				6		1	65	"	"					
		1	2	"	"						1	22	"	"					
		1	18	F	"						1	22	"	"					
	<u>John B. Journey</u>	1	33	M	"						1	21	"	"					
		1	33	"	"						1	16	"	"					
		1	34	"	"						1	15	"	"					
		1	29	"	"						1	30	"	M					
		1	27	F	"						1	8	"	B					
		1	55	"	"						1	8	"	M					
		1	15	"	M						1	8	"	"					
		1	4	"	B						1	2	"	"				4	
		1	2	"	"				1		1	24	M	B					
		1	6/12	M	"					<u>James S. Tiddell</u>	1	45	"	"					
	<u>James White</u>	1	30	"	"						1	44	"	"					
		1	30	"	"						1	46	"	"					
		1	19	"	"						1	11	"	"					
		1	30	F	"						1	5	"	"					
		1	20	"	"						1	1	"	M					
		1	12	"	"						1	45	F	B					
		1	10	"	"						1	18	"	"					
		1	3	M	M						1	14	"	"					
	<u>James S. Oulson (S. White)</u>	1	45	"	B				1		1	12	"	"					
	<u>Henry C. Oulson</u>	1	60	"	"						1	12	"	"					
		1	40	"	"						1	8	"	"				13	
		1	25	"	"					<u>Jerry W. Martin</u>	1	35	M	"					
		1	25	"	"						1	30	"	"					
		1	23	"	"						1	35	"	"					
		1	23	"	"						1	30	F	"					
		1	17	"	"						1	25	"	"					
		1	13	"	"						1	22	"	"					
		1	13	"	"						1	14	M	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 67 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 22 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 89

U

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. Benjamin A. Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	14	m	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	7	"	"						1	23	"	"				
	1	6	f	"						1	30	f	"				
	1	4	"	"						1	19	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	10	"	"				2
	1	3	"	"					<u>Nathaniel Mapie</u>	1	60	m	"				
	1	1	m	"						1	55	"	"				
	1	60	f	"				2		1	40	"	"				
<u>Newton P. Boyd</u>	1	20	"	"						1	29	"	"				
	1	3	m	"						1	50	f	"				
<u>Jane M. Boyd</u>	1	30	"	"						1	37	"	"				
<u>James Alexander</u>	1	18	"	"						1	30	"	"				
<u>A. P. Boyd</u>	1	12	"	"				1		1	21	"	"				
<u>John A. Martin</u>	1	35	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	30	"	"						1	8	m	"				
	1	30	"	"						1	6	"	"				
	1	25	"	"						1	4	"	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	3	"	"				
	1	12	"	"						1	7	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	4	f	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	1	"	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	55	f	"						1	1/2	"	"				3
	1	50	"	"					<u>Nancy C. Mapie</u>	1	69	m	"				
	1	25	"	"						1	45	"	m				
	1	25	"	"						1	34	"	"				
	1	18	"	"						1	38	"	B				
	1	13	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	6	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				2		1	15	"	"				
<u>Samuel S. Martin</u>	1	60	m	"						1	13	"	"				
	1	38	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	22	"	"						1	67	f	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	45	"	"				
	1	25	f	"						1	40	"	"				
	1	22	"	"						1	28	"	"				
	1	22	"	"						1	23	"	"				
	1	4	f	"						1	19	"	"				
	1	2	m	"				2		1	15	"	"				
<u>John Wingfield</u>	1	22	"	"						1	10	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

60

Page
SCH
of
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
No.
No.
No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St James Parish* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *August*, 1860. *Bennett Taylor* Ass't Marshal. 1864

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	9	F	B						<i>N. Goodman (Skinner)</i>	1	40	M	B					
2	1	9	"	"						<i>Sarahy Patton (Skinner)</i>	1	35	"	M					
3	1	9	"	"						<i>Ch. Smith</i>	1	14	F	B					1
4	1	7	"	"						<i>Wm. J. B. Baskdale</i>	1	13	M	"					
5	1	14	M	"						<i>William L. Baskdale</i>	1	36	"	"					
6	1	7	"	"							1	20	"	"					
7	1	5	"	"							1	16	"	"					
8	1	3	"	"							1	8	"	"					
9	1	1	"	"							1	65	F	"					
10	1	1	"	"							1	7	"	"					
11	1	9/12	"	"					6	<i>Lally Baskdale</i>	1	25	"	"					
12	<i>Thomas Smith</i>	1	80	"	"						1	9/12	M	"					3
13		1	27	F	"					<i>Thos. Bellard</i>	1	50	F	"					
14	<i>Thomas Rhodes</i>	1	38	M	"					<i>John Collins</i>	1	45	"	"					
15		1	16	"	"						1	24	"	"					
16		1	7	"	"						1	6	M	"					
17		1	66	F	"						1	3	"	"					
18		1	30	"	"						1	1	"	"					2
19		1	10	"	"					<i>J. Lewis White</i>	1	65	"	"					
20		1	8	"	"						1	23	"	"					
21		1	5	"	"						1	30	"	"					
22		1	3	"	"						1	24	F	"					
23		1	19	F	M						1	10	M	"					
24		1	16	"	"				2		1	8	"	"					
25	<i>William Bentley</i>	1	17	"	B						1	2	"	"					
26		1	18	M	"				1		1	14	F	"					1
27	<i>Sarah Taylor</i>	1	40	F	"					<i>Aristides Martins</i>	1	21	M	"					
28	<i>Ann R. Martin</i>	1	55	"	"						1	10	"	M					
29	<i>Geo. Martin</i>	1	17	M	"						1	56	F	B					
30	<i>James M. Harlow</i>	1	22	F	"		Idiot				1	24	"	M					
31	<i>Adam L. Via</i>	1	62	M	"						1	12	"	"					
32		1	67	F	"						1	7	"	"					2
33		1	30	"	"					<i>Mary A. Martin</i>	1	95	M	B					
34		1	21	"	M						1	55	"	"					
35		1	9	M	B						1	35	"	"					
36		1	2	"	"						1	30	"	M					
37		1	2	F	M						1	70	F	B					
38		1	9/12	F	B				1		1	25	"	"					
39	<i>Samuel Martin</i>	1	45	"	"						1	17	"	"					
40		1	22	M	M						1	15	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *26* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *100* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *126*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	60	M.	B						1	6	F	B				
2	1	55	F	M						1	2	M	"				
3	1	55	M	"						1	1	M	"				
4	1	40	"	B						1	8	F	"				
5	1	44	"	"						1	4	M	"				
6	1	20	F	"						1	2	"	"				
7	1	3/12	"	"						1	2	F	"				
8	1	30	M	"						1	2	M	"				
9	1	15	"	"				3		1	10	"	"				
10	1	40	F	"						1	7	F	"				
11	1	12	"	"						1	35	"	"				
12	1	65	M	"						1	3	"	"				
13	1	55	"	"						1	1	"	"				
14	1	38	"	"						1	65	M	"			8	
15	1	35	"	"					<u>Erasmus S. Mc Sparrin</u>	1	35	F	"				
16	1	33	"	"						1	11	"	"				
17	1	24	"	"						1	4	"	"				
18	1	23	"	"						1	7	M	"			1	
19	1	22	"	"					<u>James R. Lee</u>	1	8	F	"				
20	1	18	"	"						1	4	"	"				
21	1	23	"	"					<u>Arcton Carr (Jno Wallace)</u>	1	18	"	"				
22	1	20	"	"					<u>Thomas Garrison</u>	1	47	M	"				
23	1	16	"	"						1	28	"	"				
24	1	15	"	"						1	26	"	"				
25	1	14	"	"						1	11	"	"				
26	1	14	"	"						1	55	F	"				
27	1	12	"	"						1	13	"	"				
28	1	10	"	"						1	40	"	"				
29	1	66	F	"						1	33	"	M				
30	1	60	"	"						1	28	"	B				
31	1	44	"	"						1	8	M	"				
32	1	35	"	"						1	8	"	"				
33	1	33	"	"						1	3	"	"				
34	1	32	"	"						1	3/2	F	"				
35	1	40	"	"					<u>The Garrison</u>	1	28	"	"				
36	1	27	"	"						1	5	"	"				
37	1	18	"	"						1	3	M	M				
38	1	18	"	"						1	1/2	F	B			3	
39	1	12	"	"					<u>Porter Cleveland</u>	1	65	M	"				
40	1	8	M	"						1	45	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	4	F	B				1		1	5	F	B					1
	<i>Thomas Bowen</i>	1	10	M	M						1	12	"	"					2
		1	57	F	"						1	23	"	"					3
		1	37	M	"						1	25	"	M					4
		1	33	F	"					<i>H. L. Bowen (Mrs. Garrett)</i>	1	55	M	B					5
		1	31	"	"					<i>John Schultz</i>	1	65	"	"					6
		1	29	"	"						1	30	"	"					7
		1	27	"	"						1	28	"	"					8
		1	23	"	"						1	25	"	"					9
		1	21	F	"						1	20	F	"					10
		1	20	M	"						1	17	"	"				1	11
		1	15	"	"					<i>John White</i>	1	46	M	"					12
		1	13	"	B						1	50	F	"					13
		1	9	F	"						1	40	"	"					14
		1	4	"	"						1	25	M	"					15
		1	3	"	"						1	19	"	"					16
		1	1	"	"						1	29	"	"					17
		1	1/2	"	"						1	21	"	"					18
		1	4	M	"						1	21	"	"					19
		1	1	F	"						1	49	"	"					20
		1	2/2	"	"						1	18	"	"					21
		1	21	"	B						1	16	F	"					22
		1	16	M	"						1	15	"	"					23
		1	14	F	"						1	14	"	"					24
		1	12	M	"						1	12	"	"					25
		1	10	"	"						1	10	"	"					26
		1	7	"	"						1	9	"	"					27
		1	5	F	"						1	7	M	"					28
		1	3	"	"						1	6	"	"					29
		1	1	"	"						1	3	F	"					30
		1	4	"	"						1	1	M	"					31
		1	45	M	"					<i>Lucy Sewell</i>	1	49	"	"					32
		1	44	F	"						1	38	F	"					33
		1	19	M	"						1	28	M	"					34
		1	17	"	"						1	15	F	"					35
		1	66	"	"						1	10	M	"					36
		1	66	F	"						1	9	"	"					37
	<i>Sally Spivee</i>	1	21	M	"				7		1	20	F	"					38
	<i>Dr G. B. Garrett's Estate</i>	1	30	F	"						1	5	M	"					39
		1	9	M	"						1	3	F	"				2	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 23 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

State Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Blue B. Piece	1	49	m	B	1				Robert P. Smith	1	38	m	B					1
2		1	35	f	"						1	15	f	"					2
3		1	25	m	"						1	12	f	B					3
4		1	1	"	"						1	10	"	"					4
5		1	20	"	"					(Bob)	1	110	m	B			Blind		5
6		1	18	"	"						1	9	f	"					6
7		1	16	f	"						1	7	"	"					7
8		1	14	m	"						1	5	m	"					8
9		1	12	"	"						1	4	f	"					9
10		1	9	"	"						1	1	"	"					2
11		1	25	f	"					Robert Hayes	1	20	f	"					11
12		1	21	m	"						1	23	m	"					1
13		1	21	"	"					James Collette	1	27	"	"					13
14		1	18	"	"						1	20	f	"					1
15		1	16	"	"					Samuel Goodloe	1	65	m	"					15
16		1	14	f	"						1	02	"	"					16
17		1	11	m	"						1	25	f	"					17
18		1	8	f	"						1	19	"	"					18
19		1	5	m	"						1	4	"	"					19
20		1	1	f	"						1	3	"	"					20
21		1	3	m	"					3 Campbell (N. Goodloe)	1	4/12	"	"					21
22	Henry Patrick	1	40	"	"	1					1	9	m	"					2
23		1	25	"	"					C. Danner (N. Goodloe)	1	35	"	"					23
24		1	17	"	"					N. Danner	1	40	"	"					24
25		1	16	"	"					W. Ransford	1	23	"	"					25
26		1	13	"	"					Wm. Timberlake	1	46	f	"					26
27		1	12	"	"						1	20	"	"					27
28		1	12	"	"						1	20	"	"					28
29		1	8	"	"						1	18	"	"					29
30		1	50	f	"						1	15	"	"					30
31		1	45	"	"						1	12	"	"					31
32		1	20	"	"						1	1	"	"					32
33		1	20	"	"						1	41	m	"					33
34		1	18	"	"						1	34	"	"					34
35		1	14	"	"						1	28	"	"					35
36		1	10	"	"						1	27	"	"					36
37		1	8	"	"						1	26	"	"					37
38		1	3	"	"						1	24	"	"					38
39		1	1	m	"						1	19	"	"					39
40		1	3/2	"	"				2		1	16	"	"					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

505
22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. Burratt Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.							3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Number manumitted.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		1	1	m	B						1	10	f	B					
		1	60	"	"			6			1	10	"	nc					
	<u>James W. Timberlake</u>	1	16	"	"						1	1/2	m	B				3	
	<u>Thomas O. Carr</u>	1	4	f	"					<u>J. C. Bowen (S. H. Walker)</u>	1	14	"	"					
		1	30	m	"					<u>A. K. Fancy (--)</u>	1	18	f	"				1	
		1	1	f	"					<u>Felix Baskdale</u>	1	58	m	"					
		1	70	"	"						1	52	f	"					
		1	38	"	"						1	13	"	"					
		1	23	"	"						1	8	m	"					
		1	18	"	"						1	2	"	"				1	
		1	15	"	"					<u>L. Baskdale (B. Martin)</u>	1	12	f	"					
		1	12	m	"					<u>N. K. Page</u>	1	45	m	B					
		1	10	f	"					<u>Reuben Wood (W. K. Page)</u>	1	35	"	"					
		1	7	m	"					<u>Mrs. Terrell (--)</u>	1	22	"	"					
		1	3	f	"						1	20	"	"					
	<u>Wm. Lippincott (S. B. Fox)</u>	1	50	"	"			2			1	12	"	"					
	<u>Samuel H. Shepherd</u>	1	51	m	"						1	10	"	"					
		1	45	f	"						1	30	f	"					
		1	35	"	"						1	12	"	"					
		1	25	"	"						1	11	"	"					
		1	25	"	"						1	6	"	"					
		1	15	"	"						1	2	"	"					
		1	8	m	"					<u>Mary Walton</u>	1	60	m	"				2	
		1	6	"	"						1	35	"	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	33	"	"					
		1	3	"	"						1	60	f	"					
		1	1/2	"	"						1	30	"	"					
	<u>J. C. Bell (H. A. Shepherd)</u>	1	18	"	"			3			1	25	"	"					
	<u>L. B. Wood</u>	1	34	"	"						1	9	m	m					
		1	21	"	"						1	7	f	B					
		1	19	"	"						1	3	"	"					
		1	15	"	"						1	4	m	"				4	
		1	7	"	"					<u>W. D. Grayson (H. J. Bunting)</u>	1	26	"	"					
		1	6	"	"					<u>Wm. D. Grayson</u>	1	42	"	"					
		1	70	f	"						1	17	"	"					
		1	43	"	"						1	15	"	"					
		1	32	"	"						1	13	"	"					
		1	19	"	"						1	8/2	"	"					
		1	13	"	"						1	30	f	"					
		1	12	"	"						1	23	"	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.	Sex.					Color.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		1	13	F	m					William Baber Sr	1	9 1/2	F	B				2
2		1	9	"	B					William Baber Sr	1	70	"	"				1
3		1	7	"	"					B. F. Abell	1	38	m	"				
4		1	3	"	"						1	22	"	"				
5		1	1	"	"				3		1	36	F	"				
6	Saml O. Moore	1	70	m	m		Blind				1	28	"	"				
7		1	40	"	B						1	25	"	"				
8		1	45	"	"						1	21	"	"				
9		1	32	"	"						1	12	"	"				
10		1	14	"	"						1	12	m	"				
11		1	6	"	"						1	10	"	"				
12		1	8	"	"						1	9	F	"				
13		1	27	F	"						1	8	"	"				
14		1	25	"	"						1	7	m	"				
15		1	25	"	"						1	7	"	"				
16		1	28	"	"						1	5	"	"				
17		1	12	"	"						1	5	"	"				
18		1	6 1/2	m	"						1	4	"	"				
19	Saml Moore (S. O. Moore)	1	40	"	"						1	4	"	"				
20		1	30	"	"				3		1	3	F	"				
21	Eliza Shelton (J. R. Harmon)	1	30	F	"				1		1	2	m	"				
22	John M. Alexander	1	40	m	"						1	5 1/2	F	"				
23		1	70	F	"						1	3 1/2	m	"				4
24		1	45	"	"					John Collins	1	15	F	"				
25		1	30	"	"						1	6	"	"				1
26		1	14	"	"					Jonathan Browning	1	13	m	"				
27		1	12	m	"						1	10	F	m				
28		1	10	F	"						1	6	"	"				
29		1	8	m	"						1	3	m	B				1
30		1	5	F	"					William H. Harris	1	58	"	"				
31		1	1	"	"				3		1	28	"	"				
32	Reuben Wood	1	60	m	"						1	21	"	"				
33		1	51	"	m						1	14	"	"				
34		1	22	"	B						1	13	"	"				
35		1	35	F	"						1	11	"	"				
36		1	45	F	"						1	9	"	"				
37		1	20	"	m						1	40	F	"				
38		1	12	m	"						1	22	"	"				
39		1	12	"	B						1	20	"	"				
40		1	8	"	"						1	18	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

3

4

1

2

4

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		1	34	F	B						1	47	F	B				
		1	14	"	"						1	8	M	"				
		1	12	"	"						1	37	F	"				
		1	7	"	"						1	30	"	"				
		1	6	M	"						1	24	"	"				
		1	3	F	"						1	39	M	"				
		1	3	"	"						1	11	"	"				
		1	8/12	"	"						1	12	F	"				
		1	5	F	"						1	8	M	M				
		1	4	M	"						1	5	F	B				
		1	1	F	"			4			1	3	M	"				
	<u>Austin G. Shelton</u>	1	26	M	"						1	2	F	"			2	
		1	31	F	"						1	27	M	"				
		1	14	M	"						1	25	"	"				
		1	11	"	"						1	17	"	"				
		1	8	F	"						1	45	F	"				
		1	9	M	"						1	32	"	"				
		1	18	F	"						1	30	"	"				
	<u>Ann E. Shelton (A. G. Shelton)</u>	1	30	M	"			2			1	17	"	"				
	<u>John Grayson</u>	1	70	"	"						1	15	"	"				
		1	22	"	"						1	12	M	"				
		1	30	F	"						1	12	"	"				
		1	10	M	M						1	10	"	"				
		1	8	F	"						1	8	"	"				
		1	6	M	B						1	6	"	"				
		1	3	F	"						1	3	F	"				
		1	11	"	"						1	5	"	"				
		1	9	"	"						1	6	"	"			2	
		1	7	M	"						1	32	M	"				
		1	65	F	"						1	50	F	"				
	<u>Rhoda H. Grayson</u>	1	48	"	"						1	38	"	"				
		1	33	M	"						1	19	"	"				
		1	24	"	"						1	17	"	"				
		1	16	F	"						1	17	M	"				
		1	12	M	"						1	16	"	"				
		1	11	F	"						1	13	"	"				
		1	10	"	"						1	10	"	"				
		1	3	"	"			4			1	8	"	"				
	<u>Ann E. Shelton</u>	1	18	M	"						1	8	"	"				
		1	8	"	"						1	5	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

800

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Allemanle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Warwick Woods (John Sutter)	1	9	F	B					1	8	M	B				
2	H. Johnson (")	1	29	"	M					1	6	"	"				
3		1	4	"	"					1	11	"	"				
4		1	1	M	"			1		1	40	"	"				
5	Rice Maupin (Geo Snyder)	1	12	"	B					1	3	"	"			8	
6	Charles Bailey (")	1	13	F	"				John W. Kidd.	1	45	"	"				
7	Jno Wood	1	30	M	"			1		1	28	"	"				
8	Samuel G. White	1	65	"	"					1	32	F	"				
9		1	67	"	"					1	12	"	"				
10		1	60	"	"					1	9	"	"				
11		1	40	"	"					1	7	M	"				
12		1	55	"	"					1	5	F	"				
13		1	35	"	"					1	3	M	"				
14		1	30	"	"					1	1	F	"			1	
15		1	31	"	"				John Clemens (Wm Sprouse)	22	"	"					
16		1	25	"	"				Wm Sprouse	1	1	M	"			1	
17		1	35	"	"				John Clemens	1	10	F	"				
18		1	80	F	"					1	3	"	"			1	
19		1	75	"	"				Wm Sprouse	1	20	"	"				
20		1	75	"	"				William D. Jarman	1	40	M	"				
21		1	35	"	"					1	36	F	"				
22		1	40	"	"					1	13	"	"				
23		1	45	"	"					1	4	M	"				
24		1	30	"	"					1	2	F	"				
25		1	18	"	"					1	1	"	"				
26		1	18	"	"				John Jarman (Wm Jarman)	8	"	"					
27		1	10	"	"					1	6	M	"			1	
28		1	10	"	"				Jno J. Winn (Jno M. Wood)	1	12	F	"				
29		1	9	"	"				Wm H. Jones (W.C. R. Co)	1	25	M	"				
30		1	9	"	"				E. Powell (")	1	30	"	"				
31		1	5	"	"				Wm P. Woods	1	10	F	"				
32		1	1	"	"				J. E. Botwell	1	25	"	"				
33		1	14	M	"					1	11	M	"				
34		1	14	"	"					1	7	F	"				
35		1	14	"	"					1	12	M	"			1	
36		1	14	"	"				Burlington Hatwell	1	22	"	"				
37		1	15	"	"					1	22	"	"				
38		1	11	"	"					1	11	"	"				
39		1	11	"	"					1	11	"	"				
40		1	8	"	"					1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

21
22
43

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

U

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	5	M	B						1	6	Y	B			
		1	50	Y	"						1	4	M	"			
		1	30	"	"						1	1	"	"			
		1	25	"	"						1	1/2	"	"			2
		1	13	"	"				William H. Wayland		1	35	Y	B			
		1	5	"	"						1	25	"	"			
		1	1	"	"			2			1	14	M	"			
	James H. Carter	1	60	"	"			1			1	10	Y	"			
	James M. Owen	1	90	"	"						1	4	M	"			
	Lucy J. Head	1	32	M	"						1	1	"	"			
	W. S. Head	1	32	Y	"						1	4	"	"			
		1	8	M	"						1	3	Y	"			
		1	4	Y	"						1	1	M	"			2
		1	2	"	"				1 William Rogers (Ben Woodson)		1	22	"	"			
	B. L. Fretwell	1	60	M	"				David W. Jeffries		1	42	"	"			
		1	60	"	"						1	25	"	"			
		1	28	Y	"						1	30	Y	"			
		1	12	M	"						1	31	"	"			
		1	15	Y	"						1	17	"	"			
		1	11	"	"						1	12	"	"			
		1	7	"	"						1	8	M	M			
		1	5	"	"						1	5	"	B			
	Mrs. Kinsolving (B. L. Fretwell)	1	18	"	"						1	41	"	"			
	John B. Dolan	1	17	Y	"			1			1	41	"	"			
	(C. P. Robertson) Susan Wood	1	12	M	"						1	3	"	"			
	Burwell L. Bailey	1	40	Y	"						1	50	Y	"	1		2
		1	11	M	"				May A. Tilman		1	30	M	"			
		1	8	"	"						1	25	Y	"			
		1	12	Y	"			1			1	8	M	"			
	Elizabeth Powell	1	38	"	"						1	7	"	"			
		1	19	"	"						1	5	Y	"			
		1	46	M	"						1	12	"	"			1
	Morris Powell	1	80	Y	"				James G. Woodson		1	17	"	"			
	Newton V. White	1	7	"	"						1	17	"	"			
		1	9	M	"				John Manley		1	46	M	"			
	P. Tilman (N. V. White)	1	60	Y	"						1	46	"	"			
	Cosby M. Robertson	1	22	M	"						1	25	"	"			
		1	40	Y	"						1	36	Y	"			
		1	30	"	"						1	25	"	"			
		1	22	"	"						1	39	"	"			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 26 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	72	M	B						1	20	F	B				1
	1	22	F							1	18						2
	1	5	M							1	5						3
	1	5	F							1	2						4
	1	4								1	6/12						5
	1	1						3		1	21	M					6
	1	60	M						<u>Richard W Robinson</u>	1	30	F					7
<u>John Dettor</u>	1	75								1	14						8
	1	40								1	6	M					9
	1	76								1	4						10
	1	16		M					<u>Ad. Gentry (H. W. Robinson)</u>	1	20						11
	1	10	B	B					<u>Jac Yancy</u>	1	24						12
	1	40	F							1	23						13
	1	40								1	20						14
	1	20								1	22	F					15
	1	4							<u>Jane Yancy (J. Yancy)</u>	1	11						16
	1	6					<u>Idiot</u>	2		1	12						17
<u>M. W. Wallace</u>	1	62	M	B					<u>Wm W. Mc. Chen</u>	1	53	M					18
	1	54								1	23						19
	1	12								1	21						20
	1	61	F							1	47	F					21
	1	10								1	24						22
<u>Ch. Marquis (W. Lee & Bea)</u>	1	35	M							1	8	M					23
<u>S. Wood (")</u>	1	33								1	4						24
<u>James Black (")</u>	1	23								1	2						25
	1	21								1	1						26
	1	19						2	<u>Sarah P. Prodes</u>	1	9	F					27
<u>Alexander K. Yancy</u>	1	35							<u>Horace Goodson (W. D. Mc. Chen)</u>	1	14	M				2	28
	1	33							<u>Andy Black</u>	1	40						29
	1	51								1	35						30
	1	29								1	23						31
<u>S. J. Farrow (A. K. Yancy)</u>	1	18	F					2		1	22						32
	1	15	M							1	14						33
<u>Ch. E. Farrow (")</u>	1	17	F							1	11						34
<u>James Yancy</u>	1	17								1	6						35
	1	16								1	5						36
	1	15	M							1	3						37
	1	13	F							1	4/12						38
	1	5						2		1	48	F					39
<u>Thompson Rogers</u>	1	22	M							1	25						40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

23
23
46

Pa
SC
of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	6	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	3	"	"						1	10	"	"				
	1	3	"	M						1	10	"	"				
	1	2 1/2	"	B						1	6	"	"				
<u>Mary Black</u>	1	30	M	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	13	"	M					<u>Goodrich Garland</u>	1	80	"	"			3	
	1	13	"	B						1	27	M	"				
	1	12	"	"						1	36	F	"				
	1	5	"	M						1	22	"	"				
	1	2	"	B						1	16	"	"				
	1	49	F	"						1	12	M	"				
	1	37	"	"						1	10	F	"				
	1	34	"	"						1	7	M	"				
	1	11	"	"						1	5	F	"				
	1	9	"	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	9	"	M						1	1	M	"			2	
	1	6	"	B					<u>Raleigh Colston</u>	1	45	"	"				
	1	1	"	M				7		1	45	"	"				
<u>James Alexander</u>	1	50	M	B						1	42	"	"				
	1	45	F	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	14	"	"						1	35	"	M				
	1	9	M	"						1	34	"	"				
	1	4	"	"						1	35	F	B				
	1	2	"	"				2		1	35	"	"				
<u>Susan R. Shelton</u>	1	58	F	B						1	17	"	"				
	1	34	M	"						1	40	"	M				
	1	31	"	"						1	24	"	"				
	1	37	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	40	"	"						1	22	"	"				
	1	15	F	"						1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	"						1	17	"	"				
	1	12	F	"						1	13	"	"				
	1	49	"	"				2		1	12	"	"				
<u>Theophilus Shell</u>	1	65	M	"						1	11	"	M				
	1	25	"	"						1	9	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	10	F	B				
	1	5	"	"						1	7	"	"				
	1	3	"	"						1	5	"	"				
	1	23	F	"						1	3	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

Page
SCHEDULE
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1							
	2							
	3							
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							
	13							
	14							
<u>Warren</u>	15							
<u>Charles</u>	16							
<u>Michael</u>	17							
<u>Lucy</u>	18							
	19							
	20							
<u>Miss</u>	21							
	22							
<u>Anne</u>	23							
	24							
	25							
<u>Flora</u>	26							
	27							
	28							
	29							
	30							
	31							
	32							
<u>Adeline</u>	33							
	34							
	35							
<u>Belinda</u>	36							
	37							
	38							
<u>Theo</u>	39							
<u>Horace</u>	40							

No. of
No. of

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
9	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	1		1	2	F	B						1	7	M	M						
	2		1	3/12	"	"						1	7	F	B						
	3		1	11	"	"						1	2	M	M						
	4		1	4	"	"						1	1	F	B				1		
	5		1	3	M	"					<u>Edward Cole</u>	1	60	M	"						
3	6		1	3/12	"	"						1	58	"	"						
	7		1	6	"	M						1	55	"	"						
	8		1	4	F	"						1	30	"	"						
	9		1	2	"	"						1	30	"	"						
	10		1	8	"	B						1	30	"	"						
	11		1	6	"	"						1	22	"	"						
	12		1	20	"	"						1	21	"	"						
	13		1	4/12	"	"						1	50	F	"						
	14	<u>Warwick Woods (R. Colston)</u>	1	55	M	M						1	30	"	"						
	15	<u>Charles Blackford (R. Colston)</u>	1	35	"	B				4		1	29	"	"						
2	16	<u>Wihabe Newton</u>	1	50	F	"				1		1	28	"	"						
	17	<u>Engel Davis</u>	1	38	M	"						1	27	"	"						
	18		1	35	"	"						1	26	"	"						
	19		1	33	F	"						1	25	"	"						
	20	<u>Wm. Davis (E. Davis)</u>	1	38	M	"						1	15	"	"						
	21		1	10	"	M						1	15	M	"						
	22	<u>Jane Collins (E. Davis)</u>	1	40	"	B						1	15	"	"						
	23		1	40	"	"						1	14	"	"						
	24		1	38	"	"						1	14	"	"						
	25		1	23	"	"				3		1	14	"	"						
	26	<u>Thomas G. Michie</u>	1	56	M	"						1	12	F	"						
	27		1	40	"	"						1	11	"	"						
	28		1	36	"	"						1	11	"	"						
	29		1	32	"	"						1	9	M	"						
	30		1	24	"	"						1	9	"	"						
	31		1	10	"	M						1	9	"	"						
	32	<u>Melina Michie (G. Collins)</u>	1	26	"	"						1	8	"	"						
	33		1	20	F	"						1	8	"	"						
	34		1	2	M	"						1	8	"	"						
	35	<u>W. Michie (")</u>	1	42	F	B						1	1	"	"						
	36		1	3	M	"						1	1	"	"						
	37		1	1	"	"						1	1	"	"						
	38	<u>W. Michie (")</u>	1	20	"	"				2		1	6/12	"	"						
	39	<u>Grace N. Goodman</u>	1	17	"	"						1	3/12	"	"						
40	40		1	20	F	"						1	1	F	"						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 51 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Ann's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	23	M	B						1	18	M	B				1
	2	17	F	"						2	25	F	"				2
	3	25	M	"						3	22	"	"				3
	4	45	"	"						4	22	"	"				4
	5	47	"	"						5	22	"	M				5
	6	22	"	"						6	1	"	"				6
	7	25	"	"						7	12	"	B				7
	8	15	"	"						8	12	"	"				8
	9	32	F	"						9	12	M	"				9
	10	30	"	"						10	12	"	"				10
	11	13	M	"						11	16	F	"				11
	12	8	"	"						12	14	"	M				12
	13	17	F	"						13	5	"	B				13
	14	2	M	"						14	2	"	"				14
	15	12	"	"						15	1	F	"				15
	16	25	"	"						16	7	M	"				16
	17	8	F	M						17	7	"	"				17
	18	8	M	B						18	7	"	"				18
	19	5	F	"						19	7	"	"				19
	20	6	"	"						20	7	F	"				20
	21	3	"	"						21	10	"	"				21
	22	3	"	"				4		22	6	"	"				22
	23	70	M	"				*		23	4	M	"				23
	24	57	"	"						24	27	F	"				24
	25	57	F	"						25	12	"	"				25
	26	57	"	"						26	10	"	"				26
	27	45	M	"						27	7	"	"				27
	28	42	"	"						28	3	M	"				28
	29	39	"	"						29	6	"	"				29
	30	54	"	"						30	35	"	"				30
	31	40	"	"						31	40	F	"				31
	32	23	"	"						32	5	M	"			8	32
	33	23	"	"						33	65	"	"				33
	34	23	"	"						34	50	"	"				34
	35	23	"	"						35	48	"	"				35
	36	21	"	"						36	32	"	"				36
	37	21	"	"						37	65	F	"				37
	38	18	"	"						38	65	"	M				38
	39	15	"	"						39	30	"	B			3	39
	40	15	"	"						40	78	M	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 81

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	17	M	B						1	10	M	M						
2	1	65	F	"						1	26	F	"						
3	1	40	"	"						1	74	"	"						
4	1	40	"	"						1	12	"	"						
5	1	21	"	"						1	4	M	B						
6	1	22	"	"						1	2	"	"						
7	1	21	"	"						S. Pemberton (W.L. Brown)	1	30	"	"					
8	1	10	"	"							1	40	F	"					
9	1	8	"	"							1	19	"	"					
10	1	4	M	"							1	21	"	"					
11	1	8	"	"						J. W. Taylor (W.L. Brown)	1	19	M	M					
12	1	6	"	"							1	17	"	"					
13	1	4	F	"						J. Smith (")	1	21	F	B					
14	1	2	M	"							1	1	M	M					
15	1	2	"	M						J. Fleming (")	1	40	F	"					
16	1	8	F	B						4 K. Kemper (")	1	37	"	B					
17	1	8	F	"						W Jennings (")	1	21	M	"					4
18	1	81	"	M						Jno Lary (W.L. Brown)	1	21	"	"					
19	1	70	M	B						M Madison (")	1	20	"	"					
20	1	48	"	M						Michel Johnson	1	60	F	"					
21	1	47	F	B							1	30	"	"					
22	1	39	"	"							1	18	"	"					
23	1	39	M	"							1	17	"	"					
24	1	27	"	M							1	48	M	M					
25	1	18	F	B							1	14	"	B					
26	1	17	"	"							1	14	"	M					
27	1	16	M	M							1	10	"	B					
28	1	16	F	B							1	5	F	"					
29	1	14	"	"							1	12	M	"					
30	1	11	"	"						Socrates Manpin	1	28	"	M					
31	1	9	M	"							1	29	F	B					
32	1	8	"	"							1	30	"	"					
33	1	6	F	"							1	31	"	"					
34	1	6	M	"							1	12	M	"					
35	1	4	"	"							1	10	"	"					
36	1	3	F	"							1	8	F	"					
37	1	2 1/2	"	"					3		1	55	M	"					
38	1	50	M	M						W Levy Brown	1	5	"	"				Blind	
39	1	32	"	B							1	3	"	"					
40	1	21	"	"							1	4 1/2	"	"					4

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia; enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1	1	4	M	B							1	6	M	B						
2	1	2	F	"							1	35	"	"						
3	1	1	M	"							1	25	F	"						
4	1	45	F	"							1	3	"	"						
5	1	12	"	"							1	1	M	B						
6	1	45	"	"							1	5	"	"						
7	1	15	"	"							1	35	F	"						
8	1	6	"	"							1	6	"	"						
9	1	2	M	"							1	3	"	"						
10	1	2	"	"							1	1	"	"						
11	1	23	F	M							1	40	"	"						
12	1	7	"	B							1	44	"	"						
13	1	4	M	"							1	14	"	"						
14	1	3	F	"							1	8	"	"						
15	1	2	M	"							1	4	"	"						
16	1	4/12	F	"							1	17	"	"						
17	1	30	"	"							1	40	"	"						
18	1	4	"	"							1	20	"	"						
19	1	1	"	"							1	17	"	"						
20	1	13	"	"							1	19	"	"						
21	1	2	"	M					6		1	2	M	"					8	
22	Nancy Kenny	1	45	M	B					James Life	1	50	"	"						
23	Benj. Smead	1	55	"	"						1	24	"	"						
24		1	48	"	M						1	70	F	"						
25		1	45	"	B						1	34	"	"						
26		1	42	"	"						1	30	"	"						
27		1	37	"	"						1	30	"	"						
28		1	34	"	"						1	20	"	M						
29		1	26	"	"						1	10	M	B						
30		1	22	"	"						1	8	"	"						
31		1	18	"	"						1	6	"	"						
32		1	17	"	"						1	4	"	"						
33		1	25	"	M						1	1	"	"						
34		1	18	"	B						1	8	"	"						
35		1	17	"	"						1	12	"	"						
36		1	16	"	"						1	6	"	"						
37		1	15	"	"						1	4	"	"						
38		1	13	"	"						1	1	F	"						
39		1	10	"	"						1	2	M	"						
40		1	11	"	"						1	6	"	"						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 26 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 50

50/26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Albion State of Alabama, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
	1	14	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	2	12	"	"				3		1	20	"	"				
	3	63	"	"						1	10	"	"				
	4	53	F	"						1	14	"	"				
	5	32	M	"						1	14	"	"				
	6	21	F	"						1	10	M	"				
	7	16	M	"						1	8	F	"				
	8	12	F	"						1	1	M	"				
	9	8	M	"						1	35	"	"				6
	10	5	F	"						1	84	"	"				
	11	3	"	"						1	68	"	"				
	12	12	"	"				2		1	55	F	"				
	13	16	M	"						1	50	M	"				
	14	16	"	"						1	40	"	"				
	15	12	"	"						1	35	"	"				
	16	50	F	"						1	38	"	"				
	17	20	"	"						1	24	"	"				
	18	5	"	"						1	18	"	"				
	19	4	"	"						1	16	"	"				
	20	2	"	"						1	12	"	"				
	21	75	M	"						1	9	"	"				3
	22	25	"	"						1	70	"	"				
	23	40	"	"						1	70	"	"				
	24	23	F	"						1	30	"	"				
	25	8	M	"						1	30	"	"				
	26	7	F	M						1	30	"	"				
	27	6	M	"						1	20	"	"				
	28	4	F	B						1	15	"	"				
	29	2	"	"						1	14	F	"				
	30	65	M	"						1	30	"	"				
	31	7	F	"				2		1	10	"	"				
	32	70	M	"						1	7	M	"				
	33	50	"	"						1	4	F	"				
	34	45	"	"						1	2	M	"				2
	35	30	"	"						1	60	"	"				
	36	25	"	"						1	48	"	"				
	37	25	"	"						1	44	"	"				
	38	75	F	"						1	44	"	"				
	39	75	"	"						1	35	"	"				
	40	45	"	"						1	24	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 67

20

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Anne's Parish in the County of Abbeville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of September, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	24	M	B							1	4	M	B				
		1	25	"	"						H. Timberlake (J. Lottan)	1	18	"	"				
		1	40	"	"						B. Maupin (")	1	18	"	"				3
		1	16	"	"						Jucker I. Colis	1	55	"	"				
		1	14	"	"							1	45	"	"				
		1	18	"	M							1	27	"	"				
		1	10	"	"							1	21	"	"				
		1	28	F	"							1	21	"	"				
		1	28	"	"							1	45	"	"				
		1	60	"	B							1	20	"	"				
		1	32	M	"							1	40	"	"				
		1	7	F	"				7			1	31	"	"				
		1	48	M	M							1	30	"	"				
		1	20	F	B							1	22	"	M				
		1	30	M	"							1	65	"	B				
		1	20	"	"							1	16	"	"				
		1	16	"	"							1	24	"	"				
		1	45	F	"							1	45	"	"				
		1	45	"	"							1	18	"	"				
		1	30	"	"							1	13	"	M				
		1	23	"	"							1	13	"	B				
		1	13	"	"							1	11	"	M				
		1	13	M	"							1	8	"	B				
		1	12	"	B							1	9	"	M				
		1	8	"	"							1	7	"	"				
		1	4	"	"							1	3	"	"				
		1	2	"	"							1	4	"	B				
		1	1	"	"							1	2	"	"				
		1	1	"	"				4			1	4	"	"				
		1	40	"	"							1	35	F	"				
		1	23	"	M							1	40	"	"				
		1	20	"	B							1	40	"	"				
		1	9	"	"							1	30	"	"				
		1	10	F	"				1			1	25	"	"				
		1	35	M	"							1	14	"	"				
		1	30	"	M							1	18	"	"				
		1	20	"	"							1	18	"	"				
		1	35	F	"							1	40	"	"				
		1	35	"	"							1	34	"	"				
		1	6	M	B							1	26	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 56 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 24 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Anne's Parish in the County of Allemande State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	1	45	M	B					1	7	M	M					
	1	35	"	"					1	6	"	B					
	1	25	"	"					1	5	"	"					
	1	25	"	"					1	5	"	M					
	1	5	F	"					1	4	"	B					
	1	8	"	"					1	2	"	"					
	1	3	M	"					1	2	"	"					
	1	6	"	"					1	2	"	"					
	1	6	"	"					1	93	F	"					
	1	3	"	"					1	65	"	"					
	1	3	F	"				21	1	52	"	M					
	1	65	M	M				22	1	50	"	"					
	1	60	"	"					1	48	"	"					
	1	56	"	B					1	45	"	B					
	1	42	"	"					1	45	"	"					
	1	38	"	"					1	40	"	"					
	1	35	"	"					1	35	"	"					
	1	30	"	"					1	35	"	"					
	1	30	"	"					1	35	"	M					
	1	30	"	"					1	30	"	B					
	1	30	"	M					1	28	"	"					
	1	28	"	B					1	22	"	"					
	1	26	"	M					1	22	"	"					
	1	25	"	B					1	22	"	"					
	1	23	"	M					1	17	"	"					
	1	21	"	B					1	17	"	"					
	1	19	"	"					1	17	"	"					
	1	19	"	"					1	17	"	M					
	1	19	"	"					1	14	"	"					
	1	16	"	"					1	13	"	"					
	1	14	"	"					1	13	"	B					
	1	12	"	"					1	11	"	"					
	1	12	"	"					1	10	"	"					
	1	11	"	"					1	9	"	"					
	1	11	"	M					1	8	"	M					
	1	9	"	"					1	5	"	M					
	1	9	"	B					1	1	"	B			13		
	1	8	"	"					M. Schute De Vere	1	65	M	"				
	1	7	"	"					1	22	"	"					
	1	7	"	M					1	24	F	M			1		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 23 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 50

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St James Parish in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1860. Bennett Taylor Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
	Addison Maspin	1	7	M	B							1	25	F	M				
	William Poindexter	1	70	F	"							1	14	"	B				
	Robert Rives	1	65	M	"							1	11	"	M				
	M. J. Smith	1	30	"	"							1	12	"	B				
		1	30	F	"							1	8	M	M				
		1	6	"	"							1	6	"	"				
		1	4	"	"							1	5	"	"				1
		1	2	M	"							1	17	"	B				
	The Michie (M. J. Smith)	1	55	F	"							1	49	F	"				
	M. L. Duke	1	90	"	"							1	74	M	"				
		1	34	"	"							1	60	F	"				
		1	10	M	"							1	10	M	"				
		1	8	"	"				4			1	5	"	"				1
	Monroe Kelly (B. B. Glasgow)	1	10	"	"							1	45	F	"				
		1	12	"	"							1	9	"	M				1
	Fountain Wells	1	50	"	"														
	Barkdale & Gray	1	37	"	"														
		1	35	"	M														
		1	50	"	"														
		1	9	"	"				1										
	Thomas P. Carter	1	12	F	"														
	George W. Spooner	1	60	M	B														
		1	55	"	"														
		1	45	F	"														
		1	25	"	"														
		1	6	M	M														
		1	2	F	"														
		1	9 1/2	"	"														
	The Michie (G. W. Spooner)	1	25	"	B				2										
	Edwin Galiferro (W. A. Stark)	1	27	M	"														
	B. F. Randolph (—)	1	30	"	M														
	F. Wingfield (—)	1	28	"	B														
	W. G. Carr (—)	1	21	"	"														
	Wm. Dabney (G. Wheeler)	1	20	F	M														
		1	10 1/2	"	"				1										
	A. Garrett's estate	1	72	M	B														
		1	38	"	"														
		1	28	"	"														
		1	56	F	"														
		1	45	"	"														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 25 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June, 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Description (Age, Sex, Color), and Slave Owners. Includes entries for Edmond Wetherill, John Arnold, Pennoni Wheat, etc.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. of slave houses.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	1	38	F	M				Same	1	12	F	B					
2	1	20	M	M				Miss Windsor Fairfax Co. owner.	1	18	F	B					
3	1	12	F	M				Joseph Broadus Esq.	1	18	F	M					
4	1	55	F	B				Mrs. Helen Culpeper Co. va	1	18	F	M					
5	1	50	F	M				B. J. Plumbert	1	16	F	M					
6	1	17	F	M				Mrs. Williams Fairfax Co. va	1	16	F	M					
7	1	17	M	B				Same	1	16	F	M					
8	1	50	F	B				Mrs. Good Fairfax Co. va	1	14	F	M					
9	1	12	F	B				Thomas S. Slaughter Esq.	1	14	F	M					
10	1	55	F	B				Mrs. J. S. Fairfax Co. va	1	16	M	B					
11	1	54	M	B				W. D. Miller	1	50	M	B					
12	1	10	M	M				Same	1	45	F	B					
13	1	28	M	M				a. S. Gray Esq. Fairfax Co.	1	35	F	M					
14	1	13	F	M				Same	1	28	M	B					
15	1	8	F	M				James Madison Fauquier Co.	1	8	M	B					
16	1	26	F	B				Same	1	16	M	M					
17	1	20	F	B				Bushner F. F. Fairfax Co.	1	14	M	M					
18	1	7	M	B				Same	1	3	F	M					
19	1	21	F	B				Same	1	2	F	M					
20	1	21	F	M				Same	1	2	F	M					
21	1	12	F	M				Same	1	2	F	M					
22	1	28	F	M				James C. Maddox Fauquier Co.	1	40	F	B					
23	1	14	F	B				James Van, Esq. Fairfax Co.	1	9	M	M					
24	1	35	F	B				a. Chapman Fauquier Co.	1	13	F	B					
25	1	20	F	M				Same	1	32	F	M					
26	1	34	F	B				W. Swan Alex. Co. va	1	35	F	M					
27	1	12	F	B				J. D. Davison Esq.	1	3	F	M					
28	1	2	F	M				John S. Slaughter London	1	12	F	B					
29	1	18	F	M				Wm. H. M. Slaughter Esq.	1	12	F	B					
30	1	20	F	B				Mrs. Gray Alex. Co. va	1	12	F	B					
31	1	28	F	M				Same	1	12	F	B					
32	1	7	F	M				Miss Wall Fauquier Co.	1	3	F	M					
33	1	34	F	B				Admitt. Mumbray Esq.	1	12	F	B					
34	1	12	F	M				Same	1	25	F	B					
35	1	20	F	M				Phoebe Smoot Esq.	1	9	M	B					
36	1	34	F	B				Same	1	24	F	B					
37	1	12	F	B				Maria McCormick Esq.	1	14	F	B					
38	1	2	F	M				J. H. Marshall Fauquier Co.	1	35	M	M					
39	1	18	F	M				Milton Glasgow Esq.	1	65	F	B					
40	1	20	F	B				Mrs. P. S. Slaughter Co. va	1	20	M	B					
	1	20	F	B				Martha Slaughter Esq.	1	12	F	M					
	1	28	F	M				27. Howe Alex. Co. va	1	23	F	B					
	1	7	F	M				Martha Slaughter Esq.	1	20	F	M					
	1	20	F	B				Same	1	23	F	B					
	1	28	F	M				Same	1	35	F	B					
	1	7	F	M				Same	1	10	F	B					
	1	20	F	B				Same	1	28	F	M					
	1	24	M	B				Same	1	50	F	B					
	1	23	M	B				Same	1	25	F	B					
	1	17	F	B				Same	1	28	F	M					
	1	9	F	B				Same	1	50	F	B					
	1	14	M	B				Same	1	25	F	B					
	1	53	F	B				Same	1	28	F	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

State Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. J. M. French, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Names of Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. The table lists 40 entries of slave owners and their respective slaves.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Allyandria in the County of Allyandria State of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. D. M. Furbush, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	23	F	B					Seely Griffiths allya va,	1	32	M	B				
2	1	17	M	B					Wm W. Parker	1	22	F	B				
3	1	12	F	B						1	11	F	B				
4	1	19	F	B						1	5	M	B				
5	1	64	F	M						1	1	M	B				
6	1	134	F	B					J. S. Knox Jr Eup	1	50	F	B				
7	1	17	M	B					Wm. Bunker Fairfax Co va.	1	25	F	M				
8	1	7	M	B					Same	1	18	F	B				
9	1	5	F	B					W. Sweeting allya va,	1	10	F	B				
10	1	7	F	M					Geo. J. Johnston	1	10	F	B				
11	1	39	F	B					Elizabeth Perry	1	47	F	B				
12	1	6	F	B						1	21	F	B				
13	1	18	F	B						1	12	F	B				
14	1	26	F	B					J. S. Knox Sr.	1	74	F	B				
15	1	58	M	M						1	30	F	B				
16	1	40	M	B						1	12	M	B				
17	1	40	F	B					J. W. Harper	1	35	F	B				
18	1	50	F	M						1	10	M	B				
19	1	6	F	M						1	6	M	M				
20	1	50	M	B						1	11	F	B				
21	1	49	F	B					Wm H. Fowler	1	35	F	B				
22	1	17	F	B						1	3	M	M				
23	1	12	F	B					C. F. Suttler	1	35	M	B				
24	1	32	F	M						1	22	F	B				
25	1	3	F	M						1	10	M	B				
26	1	3	F	M						1	3	F	B				
27	1	12	F	M					Geo. H. Robinson	1	50	M	B				
28	1	45	F	B						1	40	F	B				
29	1	15	F	B						1	23	F	B				
30	1	10	M	B						1	19	F	B				
31	1	18	F	M						1	5	M	B				
32	1	14	F	B					Robert Mafey	1	63	F	B				
33	1	43	F	M					Leah J. Hoove	1	50	M	B				
34	1	12	M	B						1	30	F	B				
35	1	8	M	B						1	31	F	B				
36	1	5	F	B						1	5	F	M				
37	1	35	F	B					John Howell	1	50	F	M				
38	1	9	F	B					Maney Griffith	1	30	F	M				
39	1	45	F	B						1	1	M	M				
40	1	35	F	B					Mrs. Smith	1	50	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 57 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 90

90

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Alleghenia* in the County of *Alleghenia* State of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *L. M. French* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		130	F	B					<i>Edmund Hatcher</i>	135	F	B					
		112	M	B						117	F	B					
		112	M	B						111	F	B					
	<i>Robt. R. Snyder</i>	128	F	M					<i>Jno F Armstrong</i>	118	F	B					
5		14	M	M						116	M	B					
6	<i>Lore Wacker</i>	151	F	B						111	M	B					
7		111	F	B					<i>Jas H. McVeigh</i>	125	F	M					
8	<i>William Johns</i>	140	M	B						135	F	B					
9	<i>Jno W. Stuart</i>	122	F	M						19	F	B					
10		115	M	M						118	F	B					
11		112	F	B					<i>H.C. Dorsey</i>	160	M	B					
12	<i>John T. Latham</i>	190	M	B					<i>G. Hall</i>	19	M	B					
13		150	F	B					<i>S.J. Arnold</i>	120	F	B					
14		130	F	B						12	M	M					
15		18	F	B					<i>Jas. St. Clair Esq</i>	18	F	B					
16	<i>Mary Abella Greene</i>	118	F	M					<i>Margaret Mitchell Esq</i>	9	F	M					
17		11	M	M					<i>J. Clarke Esq</i>	117	F	B					
18	<i>Thos. Brown</i>	116	M	B					<i>Robt. Crupper</i>	150	F	B					
19	<i>Lewis McKenzie</i>	137	F	M						116	F	M					
20		112	F	B					<i>Jno Stampford Esq</i>	19	F	B					
21		135	F	B					<i>Richard C. Bartlett Esq</i>	11	M	M					
22	<i>Addison Sanders</i>	160	F	M					<i>C.C. Berry Esq</i>	125	F	M					
23		111	F	B					<i>Jno F. Crupper Esq</i>	110	F	M					
24	<i>Thomas Lavery Esq</i>	165	M	B					<i>Arch. Fleming Esq</i>	155	F	B					
25	<i>Sally Griffith Esq</i>	140	M	B					<i>Geo. P. Wise</i>	165	F	B					
26	<i>James Tutman Esq</i>	125	F	B					<i>Jane Thomas</i>	135	M	B					
27	<i>Jas. E. Sangster Esq</i>	18	M	B						128	F	B					
28	<i>Ann H. Lloyd</i>	170	M	B						121	F	B					
29		145	F	B						18	F	B					
30		138	F	B						14	M	B					
31		120	F	B					<i>H. Molau Esq</i>	130	F	B					
32		116	F	B					<i>Jno. Banks Esq</i>	172	M	M					
33		112	M	B					<i>C.C. Bradley</i>	14	F	M					
34	<i>Ann M. Fitzhugh</i>	140	M	B						132	M	M					
35		125	F	B					<i>Mary S. Footes</i>	113	F	B					
36		125	F	B						111	F	M					
37		136	F	M					<i>Anthony M. Leam Esq</i>	131	F	M					
38		112	F	M					<i>H. Stampford Esq</i>	130	F	B					
39		15	M	M					<i>Same</i>								
40		12	M	M													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	33	F	M						1	9	M	B						
2	1	36	F	B						2	1	1/2	M	B					
3	1	6	M	B						3	1	48	F	M					
4	1	5	F	B						4	1	15	F	B					
5	1	2	F	B						5	1	18	F	B					
6	1	21	F	B						6	1	37	F	B					
7	1	16	F	B						7	1	4	F	B					
8	1	12	F	B						8	1	63	M	B					
9	1	70	F	B						9	1	12	F	B					
10	1	110	F	B						10	1	8	F	M					
11	1	28	F	M						11	1	31	F	B					
12	1	12	M	B						12	1	11	F	M					
13	1	9	F	B						13	1	37	F	B					
14	1	3	F	M						14	1	27	F	B					
15	1	2	M	M						15	1	20	M	B					
16	1	1/2	M	M						16	1	18	M	B					
17	1	48	F	B						17	1	14	F	B					
18	1	14	F	M						18	1	12	F	B					
19	1	40	F	B						19	1	6	M	B					
20	1	13	M	B						20	1	2	F	B					
21	1	28	F	M						21	1	33	F	B					
22	1	14	F	B						22	1	12	F	B					
23	1	30	F	M						23	1	30	M	B					
24	1	35	F	M						24	1	25	M	B					
25	1	17	M	M						25	1	55	M	B					
26	1	9	M	B						26	1	45	F	B					
27	1	7	M	M						27	1	17	M	B					
28	1	32	F	M						28	1	13	F	B					
29	1	60	F	M						29	1	60	F	B					
30	1	60	F	B						30	1	33	F	B					
31	1	35	F	B						31	1	20	F	B					
32	1	40	F	B						32	1	19	M	B					
33	1	25	M	B						33	1	13	F	B					
34	1	17	M	B						34	1	5	F	B					
35	1	7	M	B						35	1	1/2	M	B					
36	1	5	F	M						36	1	1	M	B					
37	1	60	F	B						37	1	50	F	B					
38	1	60	F	B						38	1	20	M	B					
39	1	17	M	B						39	1	20	M	B					
40	1	14	M	B						40	1	19	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

8

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June, 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	6	m	m							1	12	f	B				
		1	16	f	B					James Green Emphy		1	26	m	m				
		1	30	f	m					Same		1	25	m	m				
		1	12	f	m					Lucy G. Tidwell Winchester		1	40	m	B				
		1	8	m	m					Same		20	Senen Burrell Winchester						
		1	11	m	B					Same		1	22	m	B				
		1	30	f	m					"		1	19	m	m				
		1	2	f	m					Sally Lynpitt also a va.		1	20	m	m				
		1	28	m	B					Same		1	21	m	B				
		1	20	f	B					Mr. Dent also a va.		1	19	m	m				
		1	18	f	B					Same		1	19	m	m				
		1	15	f	B					Mr. Ford Fairfax va.		1	19	m	m				
		1	140	f	m					Same		1	19	m	m				
		1	23	f	m					Mr. Ely on Prince Georges va.		1	24	m	m				
		1	19	m	m					Same		1	24	m	m				
		1	12	f	B					Mr. Shackelford Fauquier Co.		1	23	m	m				
		1	8	f	B					4, Same		1	23	m	m				
		1	123	f	m					Mr. Fairfax Washington City Va.		1	40	f	B				
		1	19	m	m					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	12	f	B					R. Windsor Fauquier Co va.		1	8	f	m				
		1	18	f	B					Same		1	12	f	m				
		1	3	f	B					Mr. Lee Dupont also a va.		1	40	f	m				
		1	11	f	m					Same		1	8	f	m				
		1	60	f	B					Same		1	12	f	m				
		1	58	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	135	m	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	34	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	7	m	m					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	65	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	27	m	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	30	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	80	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	118	f	m					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	18	m	m					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	16	m	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	21	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	1	m	m					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	20	m	m					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	20	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	38	m	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	27	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	12	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	5	f	B					Same		1	40	f	m				
		1	30	f	m					Same		1	40	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Albemarle* in the County of *Albemarle* State of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *July*, 1860. *D. M. French* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	James Evans	1	16	F	M				Sarah Alkerson Emp	1	20	F	B				
2	Robt G. Violett	1	17	F	B				Petty Lee Fairfax cov	1	6	F	M				
3	J. J. Brindus	1	14	F	M				Same	1	11	M	M				
4	Walter Harris	1	28	F	B				Same	1	11	M	M				
5		1	6	M	M				J. J. Lawrence	1	36	F	B				
6	Richard House Emp	1	10	M	B				Mrs. Muffitt Esda Point cov	1	8	F	M				
7	J. H. Whiting Emp	1	17	F	B				Same	1	12	F	M				
8	Miss Dural own. Alsea, Va	1	26	F	B				J. J. Johnson Emp	1	40	F	B				
9	Mr. Braden London cov	1	38	F	M				Miss Windsor Alsea, Va	1	45	F	M				
10	Wm. Curtis	1	4	F	B				Sam. Pryant	1	19	M	M				
11	Caroline Coakly	1	15	F	B				May Mapes	1	58	F	B				
12		1	10	F	B				Douglas Redman Emp	1	16	F	B				
13	Jas. Wilkerson	1	50	F	B				Delia Fairfax cov	1	46	M	M				
14		1	7	F	M				David Franster	1	35	F	M				
15		1	14	F	B					1	35	F	M				
16	Mahinda Alkerson	1	14	F	B					1	14	F	M				
17	H. Cleveger Emply	1	15	M	B					1	5	M	B				
18	Miss Swann Alsea, Va	1	20	F	B				A. J. Fleming Emp	1	19	F	B				
19	James M. England Emp	1	20	F	B				Emp. Chan. Stan. Alsea, Va	1	10	F	M				
20	Wm. W. L. Causey Emp	1	20	F	M				J. B. Langfield	1	24	F	B				
21	Mr. Clemens London cov	1	20	M	B					1	16	M	B				
22	Thomas Hanington Emp	1	13	F	B					1	35	M	B				
23	Geo. M. Lea, Fairfax Co.	1	13	F	B				Wm. Vaughanright Emp	1	45	F	B				
24	Same	1	13	F	B				Mrs. Chester Fairfax cov	1	44	M	B				
25	Mr. Furman Fairfax cov	1	75	F	B				Same	1	25	F	M				
26	Wm. E. Church Emp	1	30	F	B				Dr. Gunwell Fairfax Co.	1	25	F	M				
27	Mr. Sampson Fairfax cov	1	30	F	B				Same	1	13	F	B				
28	Price P. Cook	1	16	M	M				Mr. Lydon Parice cov	1	15	M	M				
29		1	14	F	B				Joseph Newell	1	15	M	M				
30	Wm. B. Scarce	1	17	F	B				R. W. Harris Emp	1	23	F	M				
31		1	16	M	B				Mrs. Chester Fairfax cov	1	28	F	B				
32		1	39	F	M				Mrs. Ann Hooff	1	6	M	M				
33	Journeal Baggott	1	29	F	M					1	22	F	B				
34	Wm. B. Richards	1	20	M	M					1	22	M	B				
35		1	36	M	B					1	14	F	B				
36	Dr. Langster	1	37	F	B					1	18	F	B				
37		1	10	M	B					1	17	F	B				
38		1	15	F	M					1	2	M	B				
39	J. F. Mc Lowe	1	20	F	M					1	12	M	B				
40	Julia Mc Lowe	1	18	F	B					1	12	M	B				
	Wm. Mall Emply	1	18	M	B					1	14	F	B				
	Mr. Implete Fairfax cov	1	33	F	B					1	45	F	M				
	Mary Ann Lyar	1	23	F	M				Marion El Bone Emply	1	47	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ Total slaves, _____

50

Page
SCHE
of

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July, 1860. J. M. F. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Names of Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. The table is split into two sections, with the right section containing names like J. W. Bowling, Isaac W. ... and Elizabeth M...

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexa. in the County of Alexandria State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. D. M. Franklin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	1	33	M	B													
	2	15	M	B													
Geo. H. Markall	1	24	B	B													
R. H. Seming	1	20	F	M													
W. Keith Marshall	1	10	F	M													
David A. Low	1	9	M	B													
R. H. W. Wood	1	20	F	B													
A. McKenney	1	36	F	M													
Thomas Travis	1	36	F	M													
Benjamin H. Santel	1	18	M	B													
W. H. Lambert	1	22	F	M													
Samuel	1	11	F	M													
Thomas E. Kemp	1	12	F	M													
Thomas E. Kemp	1	45	F	M													
Thomas E. Kemp	1	11	F	M													
James G. Swain	1	9	F	B													
Mrs. Townsend	1	35	F	B													
Mildred King	1	15	F	M													
Sam. S. Reid	1	10	F	B													
Geo. W. Maxwell	1	25	M	B													
Edward Augustin	1	16	F	B													
Stephen Swain	1	45	F	M													
Joseph Spruill	1	16	F	B													
Mark Man King	1	40	F	B													
J. I. Murphy	1	6	F	B													
E. Bacon	1	22	M	B													
Geo. Ashford	1	22	F	B													
Geo. Ashford	1	24	M	B													
Geo. M. Clebich	1	24	M	B													
J. Y. Croft	1	27	F	B													
Rudolf Hapey	1	40	F	M													
Mrs. Baker	1	33	F	B													
Saul H. Hlevan	1	30	F	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

Page No. _____
 SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

1 Ma
 2 J. F.
 3 Same
 4 Mary
 5 J. I.
 6
 7
 8
 9 Geo.
 10 Same
 11
 12 Ely
 13 Mill
 14
 15 H. P.
 16 Will
 17 Same
 18 Ann
 19 Same
 20
 21 Mary
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26 Edga
 27
 28 Cal
 29 J. F.
 30
 31
 32 Ely
 33
 34
 35 J. W.
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Allegany* in the County of *Allegheny* State of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *July*, 1860. *D. M. French* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	<i>Mary Campbell</i>	1	8	F	W				<i>same</i>	1	60	F	B				
2	<i>J. Kendall</i>	1	45	F	B				<i>same</i>								
3	<i>same</i>	1	10	F	B				<i>James W. Nally</i>	1	55	F	B				
4	<i>Mary Prudate</i>	1	45	F	B				<i>same</i>								
5	<i>J. B. Smith</i>	1	60	M	B				<i>Jno. Baggott</i>	1	49	F	B				
6	<i>same</i>	1	60	F	B				<i>same</i>								
7	<i>same</i>	1	19	F	W				<i>same</i>								
8	<i>same</i>	1	19	F	W				<i>same</i>								
9	<i>Geo. Norton</i>	1	30	F	B				<i>same</i>								
10	<i>same</i>	1	18	F	W				<i>same</i>								
11	<i>same</i>	1	40	F	B				<i>same</i>								
12	<i>Elyse W. Symmes</i>	1	13	F	B				<i>same</i>								
13	<i>William Beard</i>	1	10	F	B				<i>same</i>								
14	<i>William D. Mills</i>	1	14	F	B				<i>same</i>								
15	<i>William Steffer</i>	1	15	F	B				<i>same</i>								
16	<i>same</i>	1	12	F	B				<i>same</i>								
17	<i>Ann Lobry</i>	1	65	F	B				<i>same</i>								
18	<i>same</i>	1	18	M	B				<i>same</i>								
19	<i>James Spry</i>	1	19	F	B				<i>same</i>								
20	<i>same</i>	1	2	M	W				<i>same</i>								
21	<i>Mary E. Pearson</i>	1	55	F	B				<i>same</i>								
22	<i>same</i>	1	10	F	B				<i>same</i>								
23	<i>same</i>	1	35	M	B				<i>same</i>								
24	<i>same</i>	1	27	M	B				<i>same</i>								
25	<i>same</i>	1	25	M	B				<i>same</i>								
26	<i>Edgar Snowden</i>	1	40	F	B				<i>same</i>								
27	<i>same</i>	1	60	F	B				<i>same</i>								
28	<i>Caleb Richardson</i>	1	8	F	W				<i>same</i>								
29	<i>Joseph H. Hunter</i>	1	19	F	B				<i>same</i>								
30	<i>same</i>	1	12	F	B				<i>same</i>								
31	<i>same</i>	1	50	M	W				<i>same</i>								
32	<i>Elizabeth Hunter</i>	1	35	F	B				<i>same</i>								
33	<i>same</i>	1	18	F	B				<i>same</i>								
34	<i>same</i>	1	10	F	W				<i>same</i>								
35	<i>W. Campbell</i>	1	22	F	B				<i>same</i>								
36	<i>same</i>	1	19	M	B				<i>same</i>								
37	<i>same</i>	1	3	F	B				<i>same</i>								
38	<i>same</i>	1	7	M	B				<i>same</i>								
39	<i>Jno. Elliot</i>	1	75	M	B				<i>same</i>								
40	<i>Thos. M. White</i>	1	20	F	B				<i>same</i>								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of La, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July, 1860. D. M. French, Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. Includes entries for owners like Mrs. Feby, Basil Hall, and John Feby.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

Partial view of the next page of the schedule, showing the right edge of the table with some handwritten notes.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Alexandria State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July, 1860. D. M. French, Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave Owners.	No. of Slave Houses.	DESCRIPTION.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.	No. of Slave Owners.	DESCRIPTION.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1		1	9	M	B.					1	70	M	B.				1			
2		1	9	F	B.					1	70	F	B.				2			
3		1	75	F	B.					1	35	F	M				3			
4		1	35	F	B.					1	30	F	B.				4			
5		1	11	F	B.					1	12	F	M				5			
6		1	5	M	M					1	10	F	M				6			
7		1	1	M	B.					1	8	M	B.				7			
8		1	10	F	B.			1		1	6	F	B.				8			
9		1	70	M	B.					1	5	F	M				9			
10		1	35	F	M					1	3	F	B.				10			
11		1	4	M	B.					1	2	M	M				11			
12		1	35	M	B.					1	8	M	M				12			
13		1	16	F	M					1	22	F	B.				13			
14		1	9	M	B.					1	15	M	M				14			
15		1	7	M	M					1	80	F	B.				15			
16		1	26	M	B.					1	75	M	B.				16			
17		1	23	M	B.					1	60	M	B.				17			
18		1	25	M	B.					1	60	F	B.				18			
19		1	27	F	B.					1	17	M	B.				19			
20		1	40	F	B.					1	4	F	B.				20			
21		1	49	F	B.					1	50	M	B.				21			
22		1	30	M	B.					1	55	M	B.				22			
23		1	18	F	B.					1	25	F	B.				23			
24		1	17	M	B.					1	25	M	B.				24			
25		1	16	F	B.					1	20	M	B.				25			
26		1	7	F	B.					1	10	M	B.				26			
27		1	18	M	B.					1	20	M	B.				27			
28		1	7	M	B.					1	60	M	B.				28			
29		1	13	F	B.					1	45	F	B.				29			
30		1	65	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				30			
31		1	24	M	M					1	14	M	B.				31			
32		1	18	M	B.					1	13	M	B.				32			
33		1	16	F	B.					1	12	F	B.				33			
34		1	35	M	B.					1	10	F	B.				34			
35		1	23	M	B.					1	9	F	B.				35			
36		1	24	M	B.					1	8	M	B.				36			
37		1	60	F	B.					1	5	M	B.				37			
38		1	75	M	B.					1	14	F	B.				38			
39		1	73	F	B.					1	65	F	B.				39			
40		1	73	M	B.					1	46	F	B.				40			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . .

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State
of La., enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept., 1860. D. M. French, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.					Sex.
		1	14	m	B.						1	21	m	B.				
		1	23	m	B.						1	27	f	B.				
		1	17	f	B.						1	5	m	W.				
		1	15	m	B.						1	3	m	W.				
		1	11	m	B.						1	43	f	W.				
		1	8	m	B.						1	11	m	W.				
		1	35	m	B.						1	8	m	W.				
		1	13	f	B.						1	5	m	W.				
		1	20	m	B.						1	2	m	W.				
		1	40	m	B.						1	45	m	B.				
		1	48	m	B.						1	50	f	B.				
		1	32	m	B.						1	60	m	B.				
		1	22	m	B.						1	50	m	B.				
		1	16	f	W.						1	34	m	B.				
		1	14	f	W.						1	32	f	B.				
		1	12	f	W.						1	64	f	B.				
		1	8	m	B.						1	25	f	B.				
		1	2	m	B.						1	30	f	B.				
		1	26	m	B.						1	17	f	B.				
		1	7	f	B.						1	1	m	W.				
		1	5	f	B.						1	20	f	B.				
		1	30	m	B.						1	1	f	W.				
		1	47	m	B.						1	39	f	B.				
		1	18	f	B.						1	6	f	B.				
		1	23	f	W.						1	18	m	B.				
		1	6	f	B.						1	14	f	B.				
		1	40	f	B.						1	70	m	B.				
		1	70	m	B.						1	9	m	B.				
		1	67	m	B.						1	8	m	B.				
		1	60	f	B.						1	5	m	W.				
		1	60	f	W.						1	14	f	W.				
		1	18	m	W.						1	10	f	B.				
		1	15	f	W.						1	6	m	B.				
		1	9	f	B.						1	5	m	W.				
		1	7	f	B.						1	17	m	B.				
		1	4	f	W.						1	20	f	B.				
		1	35	m	B.						1	12	f	W.				
		1	33	m	W.						1	8	f	B.				
		1	31	m	B.						1	18	f	B.				
		1	28	m	B.						1	25	f	B.				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

LD

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria 1st State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Augt, 1860. J.M. French Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, No. of Slave houses, and similar information for a second set of owners.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August, 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Names of Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color, Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, No. of Slave Houses), and a list of slave owners and their respective slaves.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

Continuation of the slave inventory table from page 16, showing names of slave owners and their slaves.

Handwritten mark or signature at the bottom center of the page.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Augt., 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for slave owners, number of slaves, age, sex, color, fugitives, deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and slave houses. Includes handwritten entries for various owners like James Entwistle, Martha Brown, and John A. Jones.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

Handwritten mark or signature at the bottom of the page.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Alabama in the County of Alexandria State of La, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Augt., 1860. D. M. French Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	35	M	M													
	1	33	F	M													
	1	19	M	M													
	1	10	F	M													
	1	5	F	M													
	1	40	F	M													
	1	24	M	B													
	1	22	M	B													
	1	22	F	M													
	1	14	F	B													
	1	11	M	B													
	1	8	F	B													
	1	1	F	B	6			2									
14	1	34	M	M													
	1	34	F	B													
	1	77	F	M													
	1	12	F	M													
	1	6	F	M													
	1	1	F	M				1									
20	1	107	F	B													
21	1	45	F	B													
22	1	70	F	B													
23	1	45	F	B													
24	1	30	M	B													
25	1	110	M	B													
26	1	61	M	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____

26

Page No. 18
 State of

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Coalington, in the County of Alleghany, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. John L. Boswell Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
			3	4	5							3	4	5					
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Henry M. Dunagan	1	57	f	b						1	16	m	b					1
2	"	1	27	f	m				1		1	11	f	b					2
3	William F. Morton	1	48	f	b						1	9	m	b					3
4	"	1	21	m	b						1	8	m	m					4
5	"	1	19	f	b						1	6	m	m					5
6	"	1	9	f	b						1	6	f	b					6
7	"	1	1	f	b				1		1	4	f	b					7
8	Fiddling Stuart, employer	1	16	m	m						1	2	m	m					8
9	M. E. Howell, Greenbrier, owner	1	35	m	b						1	1	m	b					9
10	William M. Scott	1	27	f	m						Alex. McCurdy, employer	1	14	m	m				10
11	"	1	7	m	m						Wm. Garret, Botetourt, owner	1	35	f	b				11
12	"	1	2	m	m						John L. Pitzer	1	5	f	b				12
13	"	1	2	f	m						Wm. Robinson, in trust for	1	10	f	m				13
14	R. C. Jenill, Bath, owner	1	45	f	b						Sally W. Nelson, Robinson	1	35	m	b				14
15	Wm. M. Scott, - employer	1	3	f	b						James Burk	1	30	m	b				15
16	Patrick Clark, - do.	1	9	f	b						"	1	22	m	b				16
17	Wm. Simpson, - do.	1	11	m	b						"	1	17	m	m				17
18	Mary Farmer, - do.	1	7	m	b						"	1	16	f	m				18
19	Staunton Field	1	22	f	b						"	1	16	f	b				19
20	"	1	12	f	b				1		"	1	15	f	m				20
21	Wm. H. Jenill, Bath, owner	1	12	f	b						"	1	14	m	b				21
22	H. H. Gaver, - employer	1	16	f	b						"	1	12	f	b				22
23	John L. Pitzer, - do.	1	7	f	b						"	1	10	f	b				23
24	J. C. Tinsley, - do.	1	35	f	b						"	1	7	f	m				24
25	George W. Hammond	1	12	f	b				1		"	1	4	m	b				25
26	do. employer	1	65	m	b						"	1	1	f	m				26
27	Wm. Gibbs, Botetourt, owner	1	50	f	b						"	1	12	f	b				27
28	Robert Shinn Senr.	1	45	m	b						H. C. Dawson, in trust for	1	28	f	m				28
29	"	1	35	f	b						W. R. F. J. C. Stringer	1	25	f	m				29
30	"	1	18	m	m						Wm. M. Scott, - employer	1	13	m	m				30
31	"	1	15	m	b						William Dawson	1	11	m	m				31
32	"	1	9	m	b						"	1	10	f	m				32
33	"	1	7	m	b						"	1	6	m	m				33
34	"	1	6	f	b						"	1	5	f	m				34
35	"	1	5	f	b						"	1	4	f	m				35
36	do. employer	1	40	f	m				1		"	1	2	m	m				36
37	Wm. Stoner, Rockbridge, owner	1	34	f	b						"	1	16	f	m				37
38	Mary J. Pharr	1	28	f	b						J. L. Boswell & seven others	1	8	m	m				38
39	"	1	18	f	b						J. C. Tinsley, - employer	1	10	f	b				39
40	"										H. H. Robertson, - do.								40
											William H. Burk								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Alleghany, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. John L. Boswell

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
William P. Rucker	1	41	f	b						1	5	f	b				
"	1	15	f	b						1	2	m	m				
"	1	14	m	b						1	2	f	m				
"	1	1	f	b			1			1	1	f	m				
										1	72	m	m				3
<u>The Town concluded.</u>									Edw. M. Mahon, employer	1	40	m	b				
									Wm. Jordan, Rockbridge, owner	1	30	m	m				
									Wm. P. Banks, Botetourt, D ^o	1	30	m	m				
William Scott	1	80	m	b					"	1	30	m	m				
"	1	75	f	b					"	1	18	m	b				
"	1	45	f	b					G. Taylor, Botetourt, D ^o	1	16	m	b				1
"	1	45	m	b					E. W. Huffman, employer	1	28	m	b				
"	1	35	f	b					M. V. Truchant, Hanover, owner	1	15	f	m				
"	1	32	m	m					Archib. Blair, D ^o employer	1	38	f	b				
"	1	25	f	m					R. G. Ferrell, Bath, owner	1	7	f	b				
"	1	18	m	b					"	1	7	f	b				
"	1	15	m	b					R. G. Kent, Wythe, D ^o	1	32	m	b				1
"	1	9	m	m					Samuel Brown jun ^r	1	38	f	b				
"	1	3	f	m					"	1	16	f	m				
"	1	3	f	m					"	1	10	f	b				
"	1	3	f	m					"	1	5	f	b				
"	1	2	f	b					"	1	1	f	b				
"	1	72	m	m					D ^o employer	1	19	m	b				1
Andrew Dawson	1	21	m	b					Jos. Gibbs, Botetourt, owner	1	35	m	b				
D ^o , in trust for the benefit of the heirs of Henry Smith dec ^d	1	50	f	b					Thos. E. Bibb & two others	1	35	m	b				
"	1	43	f	b					D ^o employers	1	35	m	b				
"	1	37	m	b					R. Terry, Pittsylvania, owner	1	25	m	m				
"	1	33	m	b					"	1	25	m	m				
"	1	28	f	b					"	1	20	m	b				
"	1	25	m	b					Dr. Saunders, Roanoke, D ^o	1	35	m	b				
"	1	23	f	b					Convict from Penit ^{en} ary 1858	1	41	m	b				
"	1	23	f	b					" 1858	1	40	m	b				
"	1	23	f	b					" 1858	1	36	f	m				
"	1	21	m	b					" 1858	1	26	m	m				
"	1	21	m	b					" 1858	1	25	m	b				
"	1	20	m	b					" 1858	1	23	m	b				
"	1	19	f	b					" 1858	1	23	m	m				
"	1	18	m	b					" 1858	1	18	m	b				
"	1	17	f	b					" 1858	1	19	m	b				
"	1	15	m	b					" 1858	1	31	m	m				
"	1	14	m	b					" 1858	1	46	m	b				
"	1	13	f	b					" 1859	1	20	m	m				
"	1	12	m	b					" 1859	1	18	m	m				
"	1	7	m	b					" 1859	1	59	m	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 77

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Alleghany*, State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860.

John L. Borwill Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	1859	1	25	m	m					1	38	m	b				
	2	1859	1	25	m	b					1	27	f	m				
	3	1859	1	15	f	m					1	8	f	m				
	4	1859	1	10	f	b					1	6	f	m				
	5	1859	1	24	m	b					1	6	f	m				1
	6	1859	1	24	m	b				<i>Andrew J. Trice, employer</i>	1	11	f	b				
	7	1859	1	24	f	b				<i>R. J. Butler, Louisa, owner</i>	1	30	f	m				
	8	1859	1	46	m	b				<i>George P. Hughes, employer</i>	1	11	f	b				
	9	1859	1	48	m	b				<i>R. B. Payne, Fluvanna, owner</i>	1	3	m	b				
	10	1859	1	38	m	b				" " "	1	38	f	m				1
	11	1859	1	21	m	m				<i>Henry G. Croft</i>	1	60	f	b				
	12	1859	1	37	m	m				"	1	55	m	b				
	13	1859	1	46	f	m				"	1	45	f	b				
	14	1859	1	18	f	m				"	1	24	m	b				
	15	1859	1	1	f	m				"	1	16	f	b				
	16	1860	1	21	m	m			7	"	1	13	f	b				
	17	<i>Moses B. Furr</i>	1	27	f	m				"	1	9	f	b				
	18	"	1	11	m	m				<i>Mason V. Croft</i>	1	23	m	m				
	19	"	1	9	f	m				<i>Dr. employer</i>	1	28	m	b				
	20	"	1	7	f	m				<i>J. M. Griffin, Culpeper, owner</i>	1	25	m	b				
	21	"	1	5	m	m				"	1	24	m	b				
	22	"	1	2	f	m				"	1	22	m	b				
	23	"	1	2	f	m			1	"	1	20	m	b				
	24	<i>Elizabeth Lockhart</i>	1	44	f	b				<i>John Griffin, Culpeper, Dr.</i>	1	23	m	b				
	25	"	1	22	f	m				"	1	23	m	b				
	26	"	1	21	m	b				"	1	22	m	b				
	27	"	1	18	f	m				<i>J. Livingston, Culpeper, Dr.</i>	1	20	m	m				
	28	"	1	17	m	b			1	"	1	20	m	m				
	29	<i>William M. Brown</i>	1	18	f	b				"	1	18	m	b				
	30	"	1	3	m	b				<i>Isaac Berley, Louisa, Dr.</i>	1	23	m	b				
	31	"	1	1	f	b				<i>J. L. Jarman, Albemarle, Dr.</i>	1	13	m	b				
	32	<i>Dr. employer</i>	1	38	m	b				"	1	12	m	b				
	33	<i>Est. J. Bowler dec. Bath.</i>	1	37	m	b				<i>1 Sarah Fretwell, Green Dr.</i>	1	23	m	b				
	34	<i>Samuel Brown Senr.</i>	1	22	m	b				"	1	20	m	b				
	35	<i>Louis G. Bibb</i>	1	27	m	b				<i>R. D. Berkeley, Albemarle, Dr.</i>	1	24	m	b				
	36	"	1	23	m	b				"	1	21	m	b				
	37	"	1	18	f	b				<i>J. A. Hughes, Albemarle, Dr.</i>	1	22	m	b				
	38	"	1	14	m	m				<i>M. L. Anderson, Dr. Dr.</i>	1	20	m	b				
	39	<i>Dr. employer</i>	1	12	f	b				<i>1 Ira Moppin, Dr. Dr.</i>	1	20	m	b				
	40	<i>W. H. Hackett, Caroline, owner</i>	1	45	f	m				"	1	19	m	b				
		<i>Christopher Lamson</i>	1	45	f	m				"	1	19	m	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Alleghany, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. John L. Boswell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.								Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	R. M. Trice, Albemarle, owner	1	21	m	b				1	28	m	b						
2	Martha Minor, D ^o , D ^o	1	50	m	b				2	25	m	b						
3	" " "	1	25	m	b				3	20	m	b						
4	" " "	1	20	m	b				4	35	m	m						
5	" " "	1	17	m	m				5	27	m	b						
6	" " "	1	14	m	b				6	40	m	m						
7	Wigant, D ^o , D ^o	1	20	m	b				7	22	m	b						
8	" " "	1	18	m	b				8	21	f	b						
9	Benj. Woods, D ^o , D ^o	1	14	m	b				9	15	m	b						
10	" " "	1	12	m	b				10	14	m	b						
11	Jas. Simms, Green, D ^o	1	50	m	b				11	12	m	b						
12	G. A. Gentry, D ^o , D ^o	1	25	m	b				12	11	m	b						
13	A. M. Dowell, Hanover, D ^o	1	23	m	b				13	30	m	b						
14	R. Green, D ^o , D ^o	1	13	m	m				14	45	m	b						
15	" " "	1	10	m	b				15	20	m	b						
16	Nancy Croft, D ^o , D ^o	1	12	m	b				16	20	m	b						
17	Mason & Johnson, employers	1	38	m	b			7	17	20	m	b						
18	E. R. Mason, Augusta, owner	1	38	f	b				18	25	m	b						
19	" " "	1	25	m	b				19	18	m	b						
20	" " "	1	23	m	b				20	14	m	b						
21	" " "	1	21	m	m				21	26	m	b						
22	" " "	1	20	m	b				22	20	m	b						
23	" " "	1	19	m	m				23	20	m	b						
24	" " "	1	18	m	b				24	20	m	b						
25	" " "	1	15	m	m				25	45	m	b						
26	" " "	1	12	m	b				26	35	m	b						
27	" " "	1	12	m	m				27	30	m	m						
28	" " "	1	11	m	m				28	23	m	b						
29	" " "	1	11	m	b				29	22	m	b						
30	" " "	1	10	m	m				30	22	m	b						
31	John May, Louisa, D ^o	1	55	m	b				31	30	f	b						
32	C. M. Braxton, Fred'g D ^o	1	25	m	b				32	25	m	b						
33	" " "	1	21	m	b				33	25	m	b						
34	" " "	1	20	m	m				34	25	m	b						
35	A. P. Rowe, D ^o , D ^o	1	20	m	m				35	21	m	b						
36	Jos. S. Rendle, D ^o , D ^o	1	21	m	m				36	14	m	b						
37	A. Hudson, D ^o , D ^o	1	21	m	b				37	50	m	b						
38	G. S. Macenheimer, D ^o , D ^o	1	20	m	m				38	45	m	b						
39	W. H. Crump, D ^o , D ^o	1	30	m	b				39	30	m	b						
40	" " "	1	26	m	m				40	17	m	b						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 77 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 3 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80 80

SV

P
SC
of
1 R.L.
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 J.
9 J.
10
11
12
13 R.L.
14
15
16
17
18 Sam
19
20
21
22
23 Alie
24
25 Am
26
27
28
29 Mar
30 Mt. H.
31
32
33
34
35 P.
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Alleghany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. John L. Boswell Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. The table lists individual slaves and their owners, such as R.L. Foster, Spottsylvan, Orange, and Dr. Macon, Orange.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Alleghany State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. John L. Boswell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.						Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
Mrs. Bell, Culpepper, owner	1	11	m	b					Roper & M. Allister, employers	1	30	m	b				
R. L. Roney, do. do.	1	35	m	b					M. Webb, Appomattox, owner	1	25	m	b				
"	1	30	m	b					"	1	25	m	m				
"	1	20	m	b					"	1	20	m	b				
R. R. Clements, Bedford, do.	1	38	m	m					"	1	15	m	b				
Miss Stockton, Albemarle, do.	1	36	m	m					"	1	15	m	b				
John G. Roney	1	14	m	b					R. C. Christian, Bedford, do.	1	25	m	b				
John Kelley	1	45	f	b					Wm. Arington, Appomattox do.	1	20	m	b				
"	1	40	m	m					"	1	20	m	m				
"	1	18	m	b					F. Turner, Amherst, do.	1	28	m	m				
"	1	17	m	b					"	1	28	m	m				
"	1	17	m	b					"	1	16	m	b				
"	1	17	m	b					"	1	16	f	b				
"	1	17	f	m					John Crow	1	75	f	m				
"	1	15	m	b					"	1	57	f	b				
"	1	12	f	b					"	1	50	m	b				
"	1	10	m	b					"	1	41	f	m				
"	1	9	m	b					"	1	38	m	b				
"	1	4	f	b					"	1	37	m	b				
"	1	4	f	b					"	1	31	f	b				
"	1	4	f	m				2	"	1	29	m	b				
Roper & Lanius, employers	1	60	m	m					"	1	29	m	b				
M. B. Francisco, Bedell, owner	1	45	f	b					"	1	26	f	b				
"	1	20	m	b					"	1	26	f	m				
"	1	16	m	b					"	1	21	m	b				
"	1	16	m	b					"	1	17	m	b				
"	1	15	f	b					"	1	14	m	b				
"	1	12	f	b					"	1	11	f	b				
"	1	10	m	m					"	1	10	m	b				
"	1	8	m	m					"	1	8	m	b				
"	1	6	f	b					"	1	7	m	b				
Convicts from Penitentiary 1859	1	46	m	b					"	1	6	f	b				
" 1859	1	34	m	b					"	1	4	m	b				
" 1859	1	28	m	b					"	1	2	m	b				
" 1859	1	23	m	m					"	1	2	m	m				
" 1859	1	22	m	m					"	1	2	f	m				
" 1857	1	16	f	m				4	"	1	1/2	f	b				
Jayette R. Roper, employer	1	25	m	m					J. M. Allister & Co. employers	1	66	m	b				
F. Turner, Amherst, owner	1	50	m	m					A. W. W. Moore, owner	1	40	m	b				
Lucy Dameron, owner	1	38	f	b					Booth, Franklin, do.	1	30	m	b				
"	1	26	m	m					S. Turner, Amherst, do.	1	30	m	b				
"	1	25	m	m					"	1	30	m	b				
"	1	23	m	m					Oscar Wiley, Craig, do.	1	26	m	b				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 59 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 22 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Alleghany State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. John L. Bowwill Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Joseph Foster	1	27	f	b					"	1	8	f	b				
H. C. Damon, in trust for	1	50	m	b					"	1	8	m	b				
Wm. R. & J. C. Stinger	1	45	f	b					"	1	7	f	b				
"	1	26	m	m					"	1	6	f	b				
"	1	17	f	b					"	1	5	m	b				
"	1	14	f	b					"	1	5	m	b				
"	1	5	m	b					"	1	3	m	b				
Benjamin Bagby	1	50	m	b					"	1	1	m	b				3
"	1	40	m	b					C. M. M. Elow, employer	1	23	m	b				1
"	1	28	m	m					Dr. M. Kenny, Albemarle, owner	1	37	f	b				
J. D. Talloys, Fauquier, owner	1	12	m	m					Clarissa Barnes	1	36	m	b				
"	1	12	m	m					"	1	13	m	b				
Berkley, Augusta, Do	1	20	m	b					"	1	12	f	b				
Riger, Warren, Do	1	26	m	m					"	1	10	m	b				
"	1	19	m	m					"	1	9	m	b				
"	1	13	m	m					"	1	6	f	b				
Jacobs, Do Do	1	14	m	b					"	1	1	m	b				
"	1	12	m	b					"	1	1	m	b				
"	1	12	m	b					"	1	7/2	m	b				1
J. Burton, Culpepper, Do	1	25	m	b					R. A. Pleasants, employer	1	47	m	b				
J. Boyd, Warren, Do	1	22	m	m					J. R. Swyman, Madison, owner	1	22	m	b				
Fish, Do, Do	1	21	m	b					Charles P. Sively	1	18	f	b				
"	1	20	m	b					"	1	18	f	b				
"	1	20	m	b					"	1	7	m	b				
Hiram Opie, Augusta, Do	1	11	m	b				2	"	1	1	f	b				1
Charlton Shirkey	1	65	m	b					"	1	1	f	b				
"	1	18	m	m					Jonathan Sively	1	50	m	b				
Wm. Parson, Botetourt, owner	1	16	f	b					"	1	29	f	b				
P. Waugh, Amherst, Do	1	14	f	m				1	"	1	24	f	b				
D. B. Layne, Bath, Do	1	14	f	m					"	1	7	m	b				
John Allen	1	58	m	b					"	1	7	m	b				
"	1	48	f	m					"	1	3	m	b				
"	1	30	f	b					"	1	3	f	b				
"	1	28	m	m					"	1	2	f	b				1
"	1	26	f	m					Wm. Robinson, in trust for	1	50	m	m				
"	1	24	f	m					Sally & Nelson Robinson	1	40	f	m				
"	1	22	f	b					"	1	36	f	m				
"	1	20	f	m					"	1	33	m	m				
"	1	18	f	m					"	1	23	m	m				
"	1	15	f	b					"	1	4	f	m				
"	1	15	f	m					"	1	2	m	b				
"	1	11	f	m					"	1	7/2	m	b				
"	1	10	f	b					J. S. Peyton & J. Washington	1	41	m	b				
"	1	10	m	m					"	1	33	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Alleghany State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August, 1860. John L. Bowell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
		1	30	f	b				Archib ^d G. Mann, employer	1	16	m	b				1
		1	30	m	b				A. M. Clintock, Bath, owner								2
		1	29	m	b				Archib ^d Kincaid	1	29	m	b				3
		1	24	m	b				Ann Kincaid	1	80	f	b				4
		1	22	f	b				Do, employer	1	12	f	m				4
		1	17	f	b				Wm. Rivercomb, Bath, owner								5
		1	17	f	b				James G. Kincaid	1	8	m	b			Idiot	6
		1	15	m	b				Richard Smith	1	22	f	b				7
		1	12	f	b				"	1	7	m	b				8
		1	11	m	b				Moses H. Mann	1	60	m	b				9
		1	9	m	b				"	1	48	f	m				10
		1	8	f	b				"	1	24	f	m				11
		1	8	f	b				"	1	24	f	b				12
		1	6	f	b				"	1	24	m	b				13
		1	5	m	b				"	1	8	f	b				14
		1	4	f	b				"	1	6	m	b				15
		7	3	m	b				"	1	4	m	b			2	16
		1	2	f	b				Archibald G. Mann	1	30	f	b				17
		1	7	m	b				"	1	11	f	m				18
		1	7	m	b			3	"	1	8	f	m				19
		1	23	f	b				"	1	8	f	m				20
		1	4	m	b				"	1	6	m	b				21
		1	3	f	b			1	"	1	2	m	m				22
		1	60	f	m				John M. L. Mann	1	30	f	b				23
		1	37	f	m				Almira S. Keyser	1	16	f	b				24
		1	23	m	m				William H. Keyser	1	22	m	b				25
		1	21	m	m				Crawford Jackson	1	45	m	b				26
		1	16	f	m				"	1	36	f	b				27
		1	14	f	m				"	1	29	m	b				28
		1	10	m	m				"	1	20	m	b				29
		1	8	f	b				"	1	15	f	b				30
		1	7	f	b				"	1	14	m	b				31
		1	6	m	b				"	1	11	m	b				32
		1	2	m	b			3	"	1	9	m	b				33
		1	29	m	m				"	1	8	m	b				34
		1	24	f	m				"	1	4	m	b				35
		1	16	f	b				"	1	2	f	b				36
		1	16	f	m				"	1	1	m	m			4	37
		1	90	f	b				Mary Gay	1	6	m	b				38
		1	26	m	b				Martin E. Cosby	1	35	f	b				39
		1	22	f	b				"	1	14	m	b				40
		1	1	f	m				Samuel Kincaid	1	32	m	b				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Alleghany* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *August*, 1860. *John L. Bowtell* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	William J. Clarke	1	38	f	m							1	24	m	b				
2	"	1	28	m	m							1	22	f	b				
3	"	1	21	m	b							1	21	m	m				
4	"	1	17	m	b							1	21	m	b				
5	"	1	15	m	m							1	21	f	m				
6	"	1	11	m	b							1	19	f	b				
7	"	1	10	m	b							1	16	m	b				
8	"	1	8	f	b							1	16	f	m				
9	"	1	7	m	b							1	11	m	m				
10	"	1	7	m	m							1	10	f	b				
11	"	1	5	m	b							1	9	m	b				
12	"	1	4	m	b							1	6	m	b				
13	"	1	3	m	b				2			1	4	f	b				
14	James Cosby, employer	1	16	f	b				1			1	1	m	m				
15	Gatewood, Bath, owner	1	50	f	b							1	1	m	b				
16	George Masters	1	16	m	b				1			1	1	f	b				1
17	Do, employer	1	35	m	b					Andrew Judge		1	50	m	m				
18	A. M. Clintock, Bath, owner	1	35	f	b							1	29	f	b				
19	Archib. McCallister	1	30	m	b							1	22	m	m				
20	"	1	12	f	b							1	20	f	b				
21	"	1	10	f	b							1	18	m	b				
22	"	1	8	m	b							1	17	m	m				
23	"	1	7	f	b							1	13	m	b				
24	"	1	4	f	b							1	13	f	b				
25	"	1	1	m	b				1			1	10	f	b				
26	Robt. C. Noeb, employer	1	35	f	b							1	8	f	b				
27	A. M. Clintock, Bath, owner	1	8	m	b							1	7	f	b				
28	"	1	3	m	b				1			1	6	f	b				
29	Myred A. Pitman, employer	1	25	m	b				1			1	4	f	m				
30	Brandenburg, Augusta, owner	1	65	m	b							1	2	m	b				
31	Thompson McCallister	1	60	f	b							1	2	m	b				
32	"	1	60	m	b							1	1	f	m				1
33	"	1	37	m	b					Joseph Sively		1	64	f	b				
34	"	1	30	m	m							1	58	m	b				
35	"	1	21	m	m							1	37	m	b				
36	"	1	15	m	m				3			1	30	f	b				
37	Sarah A. Payne	1	50	m	b							1	14	m	b				
38	"	1	50	f	b							1	11	f	b				
39	"	1	25	m	b							1	9	m	b				
40	"	1	24	m	b							1	7	m	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Alleghany* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *September*, 1860. *John L. Borwell* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9		
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Henry Walker	1	31	f	b	1				Campbell Karnes	1	36	m	b					
2	"	1	8	m	m					"	1	25	f	m					
3	"	1	6	m	m					"	1	23	m	b					
4	"	1	4	f	b					"	1	10	m	m					
5	"	1	2	m	b				1	"	1	5	f	b					
6	Andrew J. Sively	1	32	f	b	1				"	1	1	m	b					2
7	"	1	12	m	m					James M. Montague	1	60	f	b	✓				
8	"	1	9	f	m					"	1	48	f	b					
9	"	1	5	m	b					"	1	40	m	m					
10	"	1	3	f	b				1	"	1	30	f	b					
11	John Aritt	1	45	f	b	1				"	1	25	m	m					
12	"	1	19	m	m					"	1	23	m	b					
13	"	1	11	m	m					"	1	21	f	b					
14	"	1	11	m	b					"	1	15	f	b					
15	"	1	9	m	b				1	"	1	10	f	b					
16	Bernard Johnson	1	65	f	b	✓			1	"	1	3	f	b					
17	Lee Persinger	1	19	f	b					"	1	1	m	b					2
18	"	1	19	f	m					Central R.R. Co. employer	1	48	m	b					
19	"	1	2	m	m					Sam'l Guy, Goochland, owner	1	18	m	b					
20	Peter Byer	1	47	m	b	✓				H. Pritchard, Spottsylvania, D ^o .	1	18	m	b					
21	"	1	27	f	b					John F. Jordan	1	16	m	m					
22	"	1	14	m	b					Wm. & Michael Karnes	1	60	f	b					
23	Joseph H. Persinger	1	35	f	b	✓			1	"	1	56	m	m					1
24	"	1	16	f	b					Evan Steers & Co.	1	48	f	b					
25	"	1	13	f	b					D ^o , employer	1	9	m	b					1
26	"	1	4	f	b					H. L. Gallaher, Augusta, owner	1	50	m	b					
27	John Mallow	1	47	m	m	✓			1	William H. Haynes Sen ^r .	1	27	m	b					1
28	"	1	25	f	b					"	1	27	m	b					
29	"	1	13	m	m					John D. Sadler	1	75	f	b					1
30	"	1	11	f	m					Janetta Smith	1	11	m	b					1
31	"	1	9	m	m					Harriet Douglas	1	20	f	b	✓				
32	"	1	7	m	m					"	1	3	f	b					
33	"	1	7	m	m					"	1	1	m	b					1
34	"	1	5	f	m					A. Zeigler, employer	1	36	m	b					
35	"	1	2	m	m					Mrs. Isabel, Louisa, owner	1	30	m	b					
36	"	1	1	f	m					"	1	30	m	b					
37	D ^o , employer	1	25	m	b					Owens, Albemarle, D ^o .	1	26	m	m					
38	Edwin Kyle, Bitett, owner	1	55	m	m	✓				"	1	25	m	b					
39	Dewitt C. J. Steele	1	50	f	m					"	1	25	m	b					1
40	Lucy L. Otey	1	16	f	m					Sebastian Hausbarger	1	30	m	b	✓				
										"	1	27	m	b					
										"	1	25	f	b					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Alleghany* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *September*, 1860. *John L. Boswell* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	17	m	b							1	2	m	b				
		1	17	m	b				1			1	1	m	b				
	<i>Do. employer</i>	1	50	f	b							1	1	f	b				3
	<i>Charles Barks, Bath, owner</i>	1	24	f	m						<i>Martha A. G. Jordan</i>	1	15	f	m				
	<i>Shepherd Gilliland</i>	1	21	m	b						<i>Nathaniel McKenney</i>	1	41	f	b				
		1	19	m	b							1	40	m	b				
		1	15	m	m							1	17	m	b				
		1	5	m	m							1	14	f	b				
		1	3	m	m							1	11	f	b				
		1	1	f	m				1			1	8	f	b				
	<i>Margaret Morrison</i>	1	91	m	b							1	4	f	b				1
		1	90	m	b						<i>Williamson Biggs</i>	1	48	m	b				
		1	20	f	m							1	35	f	b				
	<i>Fountain Morrison</i>	1	15	m	b							1	28	m	b				
		1	13	f	b							1	18	f	b				
		1	1	m	m				1			1	14	m	b				
	<i>Edwin Jordan</i>	1	55	m	b							1	10	f	b				
		1	55	m	b							1	9	m	b				
		1	52	m	b							1	8	m	b				
		1	50	m	m							1	7	m	b				
		1	44	f	b							1	4	f	b				
		1	43	f	b							1	4	m	b				2
		1	30	m	m						<i>E. Keyser & eight others</i>	1	60	m	b				
		1	27	m	b							1	46	f	b				
		1	26	m	m							1	39	m	b				
		1	17	m	b							1	35	f	b				
		1	15	m	b							1	27	m	b				
		1	13	m	b							1	12	f	b				
		1	10	m	b							1	10	m	b				
		1	7	m	b							1	7	f	b				
		1	3	f	b							1	4	m	b				2
	<i>George S. Armentrout</i>	1	16	f	b					5	<i>Charles S. Keyser, employer</i>	1	40	m	b				
		1	75	f	b					1	<i>D. W. Keyser, Augusta, owner</i>	1	18	f	m				
	<i>Ira F. Jordan</i>	1	40	m	b						<i>D. B. Lague, Bath, Do.</i>	1	11	m	m				
		1	25	f	m							1	60	m	b				
		1	23	f	b						<i>John J. Payton</i>	1	14	f	m				
		1	21	m	m						<i>Do. employer</i>	1	10	f	m				
		1	20	f	b						<i>Ja. Payton, Botet, owner</i>	1	55	m	b				
		1	10	f	m						<i>Wm. L. Alexander, employer</i>	1	50	f	b				
		1	6	f	b						<i>J. M. D. Reed, Rockb'dge, owner</i>	1	60	f	b				
											<i>Robert Irvine</i>	1	60	f	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Alleghany* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *September*, 1860. *John L. Bowelle* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave Inhabitants.	No. of Slave Houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.													
1			1	50	m	b	✓												
2			1	50	m	b													
3			1	40	f	b													
4			1	30	m	b													
5			1	30	m	b													
6			1	30	f	b													
7			1	27	m	b													
8			1	18	f	b													
9			1	17	m	b													
10			1	17	f	b													
11			1	15	f	b													
12			1	12	m	b													
13			1	12	m	b													
14			1	10	m	b				2									
15			1	15	f	b	✓												
16			1	28	m	b													
17			1	27	f	b													
18			1	13	f	b													
19			1	10	m	b													
20			1	6	m	b													
21			1	42	f	b													
22			1	15	m	m													
23			1	12	m	b													
24			1	10	f	b													
25			1	5	m	b				1									
26			1	38	f	b	✓												
27			1	26	m	b													
28			1	23	f	m													
29			1	15	f	m													
30			1	13	f	m													
31			1	11	m	m													
32			1	4	f	m													
33			1	1	m	b				1									
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 18 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 15 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 33

Concluded

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

Page
 SCHEDULE
 of 20
 NA
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 No
 No

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* 136 State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Wood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		1	42	M	B				2			3	20	M	B				
2		2	35	F	"						<i>M. F. J. Evans</i>	1	55	F	M				1
3		3	24	"	"							2	19	"	"				
4		4	22	M	"							3	15	"	"				
5		5	21	F	"							4	10	"	"				
6		6	19	"	"							5	4	M	"				
7		7	19	M	"						<i>John Johnson</i>	1	65	F	B				2
8		8	17	F	"							2	39	"	"				
9		9	16	"	"							3	31	"	"				
10		10	14	"	"							4	17	M	M				
11		11	12	"	"							5	15	"	"				
12		12	7	M	"							6	15	F	B				
13		13	5	"	"							7	14	M	"				
14		14	1	"	"							8	12	F	"				
15		1	35	"	"							9	12	"	"				
16	<i>Hughes Perrin</i>	1	70	F	"				3			10	10	M	"				
17	<i>James Chappell</i>	2	39	M	"							11	8	F	"				
18		3	40	F	"							12	6	M	"				
19		4	26	"	"							13	4	F	"				
20		5	26	M	"							14	3	M	"				
21		6	26	"	"							15	1	F	"				
22		7	20	"	"							1	65	M	"				1
23		8	18	"	"						<i>A. M. Chappell</i>	2	27	F	"				
24		9	16	"	"							3	18	"	"				
25		10	14	F	"							4	6	"	"				
26		11	12	M	"							5	3	"	"				
27		12	11	F	"							6	1	M	"				
28		13	11	"	"							1	53	F	"				
29		14	4	"	"							2	40	M	"				
30		15	4	M	"							3	40	F	M				
31	<i>Edward P. Davis</i>	1	60	"	"				1			4	38	"	B				
32		2	60	F	"							5	38	"	M				
33		3	35	"	"							6	34	"	"				
34		4	26	"	"							7	25	"	B				
35		5	16	"	"							8	24	M	M				
36		6	4	"	"							9	23	F	"				
37		7	3	"	"							10	22	M	B				
38		8	2	"	"							11	20	"	"				
39	<i>Thos. R. Co. Tallin</i>	1	41	"	"				1			12	19	F	M				
40		2	24	"	"							13	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 9 No. of male slaves, 31 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, 1
No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 49 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* 137 State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	13	12	F	B							33	6	M	B					
2	14	10	M	"							34	6	F	"					
3	15	6	"	M							35	4	M	"					
4	16	5	F	B							36	4	F	"					
5	17	4	"	M							37	3	"	"					
6	18	3	"	B							38	2	M	"					
7	19	1	"	M							39	2	"	"					
8	20	4	"	"							40	1	"	"					
9	<i>Joseph B. Anderson</i>	1	70	"	"				9		41	1	F	"					
10		2	68	M	B					<i>Lavinia M. Booker</i>	1	60	M	"					7
11		3	65	"	"					<i>30 The Negroes Emmanet</i>	2	55	"	"					
12		4	60	F	"					<i>here are hired in Powhatan</i>	3	52	F	"					
13		5	50	"	"					<i>Co; and in Cumberland</i>	4	52	"	"					
14		6	45	M	"						5	52	M	M					
15		7	38	F	"						6	50	"	B					
16		8	30	M	"						7	50	"	"					
17		9	30	F	"						8	48	"	"					
18		10	30	"	"						9	30	"	"					
19		11	28	M	"						10	28	"	"					
20		12	26	"	"						11	28	F	"					
21		13	25	"	"						12	26	M	M					
22		14	24	"	"						13	25	F	"					
23		15	24	F	"						14	24	M	"					
24		16	22	M	"						15	24	"	B					
25		17	20	"	"						16	24	"	"					
26		18	20	F	"						17	22	"	"					
27		19	20	M	"						18	22	F	"					
28		20	18	"	"						19	21	"	"					
29		21	18	F	"						20	21	M	"					
30		22	18	"	"						21	21	F	"					
31		23	17	M	"						22	19	"	"					
32		24	16	F	"						23	17	"	"					
33		25	14	M	"						24	17	M	M					
34		26	13	"	"						25	15	"	B					
35		27	12	"	"						26	14	F	"					
36		28	11	F	"						27	14	"	M					
37		29	10	M	"						28	14	M	B					
38		30	9	"	"						29	14	"	"					
39		31	8	F	"						30	12	F	"					
40		32	7	M	"						31	12	M	M					

These four negroes are to be manumitted.

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 16 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

** -4*
76
43 M
33 F
76

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 1 in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. J. G. Howell Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9
		2	3	4	5	6						2	3	4	5	6			
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	5	54	M	B						9	30	M	B					
	2	6	39	F							10	30							
	3	7	38		M						11	30							
	4	8	31	M	B						12	30							
	5	9	26	F	M						13	30	F						
	6	10	23		B						14	30							
	7	11	21		M						15	30							
	8	12	20	M	B						16	25							
	9	13	19								17	25							
	10	14	18								18	25							
	11	15	18	F	M						19	25							
	12	16	17	M	B						20	21	M						
	13	17	15	F							21	21							
	14	18	12	M	M						22	21							
	15	19	11		B						23	18							
	16	20	10		M						24	18							
	17	21	6		B						25	18							
	18	22	6								26	18	F						
	19	23	6	F	M						27	18							
	20	24	5		B						28	18							
	21	25	4		M						29	18							
	22	26	3		B						30	18							
	23	27	3								31	15	M						
	24	28	3								32	15							
	25	29	2								33	14							
	26	30	1		M						34	14							
	27	31	1	M	B						35	12	F						
	28	<i>James M. Hillman</i>	1	23	F				3		36	12							
	29		2	16							37	12	M						
	30		3	9		M					38	12							
	31		4	7		B					39	12							
	32		5	2							40	10							
	33	<i>Joseph M. Fowler</i>	1	70					6		41	11							
	34		2	55							42	11							
	35		3	55	M						43	11							
	36		4	55							44	11							
	37		5	33							45	11	F						
	38		6	32							46	11							
	39		7	33							47	8	M						
	40		8	33							48	8							

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 9 No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No. 1* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	49	8	M	B						6	40	M	B				
	50	8	"	"						7	40	"	"				
	51	8	F	"						8	40	F	"				
	52	8	"	"						9	37	M	"				
	53	8	"	"						10	37	F	"				
	54	8	"	"						11	35	"	"				
	55	6	M	"						12	30	M	"				
	56	6	F	"						13	30	"	"				
	57	5	M	"						14	30	F	M				
	58	5	F	"						15	30	"	B				
	59	5	"	"						16	30	"	"				
	60	4	M	"						17	30	"	"				
	61	4	"	"						18	30	"	"				
	62	4	"	"						19	27	M	M				
	63	4	F	"						20	27	F	B				
	64	4	"	"						21	25	M	"				
	65	4	"	"						22	25	"	"				
	66	2	M	"						23	21	F	"				
	67	2	"	"						24	23	M	"				
	68	1	"	"						25	21	"	"				
	69	1	F	"						26	19	"	"				
	70	1	"	"						27	18	F	"				
	71	2	"	"						28	15	M	"				
<i>Thos. P. Carter</i>	1	50	M	"				2		29	15	"	"				
	2	30	F	"						30	15	"	"				
	3	27	"	"						31	13	"	"				
	4	25	"	"						32	14	F	"				
	5	19	"	"						33	14	"	"				
	6	16	"	"						34	14	"	"				
	7	13	F	"						35	12	"	"				
	8	12	"	"						36	12	"	"				
	9	8	"	"						37	12	M	"				
	10	5	M	"						38	12	"	"				
	11	3	F	"						39	12	"	"				
	12	2	M	"						40	10	"	"				
<i>Thos. A. Price</i>	1	65	F	"				9		41	10	"	"				
	2	37	"	"						42	10	"	"				
	3	50	M	"						43	10	"	"				
	4	41	"	"						44	10	F	"				
	5	40	"	"						45	10	M	"				

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Ford* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave Owners.	DESCRIPTION.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave Owners.	DESCRIPTION.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
		46	10	F	B						5	21	F	B						
		47	8	M							6	15	M							
		48	8								7	15		B						
		49	8								8	15	F							
		50	8	F							9	12		B						
		51	8	M							10	10	M							
		52	6								11	6	F							
		53	6	F						<i>Lincy A. Mc Ghee</i>	1	55					6			
		54	6								2	54		B						
		55	6								3	40	M							
		56	6	M							4	40								
		57	6								5	40								
		58	4	F							6	36	F							
		59	4	M							7	30	M							
		60	5								8	30	F							
		61	4								9	28	M							
		62	5	F							10	27	F							
		63	4								11	25	M							
		64	2	M							12	25								
		65	2								13	25	F							
		66	2	F							14	25		M						
		67	1	M							15	20		B						
		68	1								16	12								
		69	1								17	11	M							
		70	8								18	11	F							
	<i>Robert C. Gills</i>	1	45	F				2			19	12								
		2	31	M							20	8								
		3	18	F							21	6								
		4	9	M							22	4								
	<i>Lucas F. Gager</i>	1	55					1			23	4		M						
		2	35								24	3	M							
		3	21		M						25	3		B						
		4	20	F	B						26	1								
		5	17	M							27	8								
		6	12	F						<i>Richard Allen</i>	1	55								
		7	4		M						2	17								
	<i>Harriet B. Gager</i>	1	45	M				2		<i>Henry M. Carter</i>	1	20	F	M						
		2	45	F	B						2	18								
		3	34	M							3	7	M	B						
		4	25	F	M						4	4	F	M						

No. of owners, 6 No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 1 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June, 1860. J. G. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		32	1	F	B							23	9	M	B				
		33	1	M	"							24	9	"	"				
		34	1/2	"	"							25	8	F	"				
	<u>John Gille</u>	1	41	F	"				3			26	8	"	"				
		2	45	M	"							27	7	"	"				
		3	45	F	"							28	7	"	"				
		4	42	M	"							29	5	"	"				
		5	41	F	"							30	5	"	"				
		6	37	M	"							31	5	"	"				
		7	23	"	"							32	1	M	M				
		8	23	F	"							33	2	F	"				
		9	19	M	"							34	6	"	"				
		10	18	"	"							35	5	"	B				
		11	10	F	"							36	4	"	"				
		12	7	"	"					<u>George Wright</u>		1	29	M	"				2
		13	5	M	"							2	26	F	"				
		14	4	F	"							3	23	M	"				
		15	3	M	"							4	21	"	"				
	<u>William W. Fretwell</u>	1	55	"	"				4			5	13	"	"				
		2	45	F	"							6	10	F	"				
		3	45	M	"							7	9	"	"				
		4	45	F	"							8	7	M	"				
		5	25	M	"							9	5	F	"				
		6	25	"	"							10	3	M	"				
		7	25	"	"					<u>George R. Palmerson</u>		1	57	"	"				2
		8	20	F	"					<u>Richard & holds slaves in</u>		2	57	"	"				
		9	23	"	"					<u>Cumberland Co</u>		3	20	"	"				
		10	17	"	"							4	30	F	"				
		11	17	"	"							5	20	M	"				
		12	17	"	"							6	18	"	M				
		13	17	"	"							7	20	F	B				
		14	17	"	"							8	3	"	"				
		15	17	"	"							9	2	"	"				
		16	17	"	"					<u>Milton F. Noble</u>		1	45	M	"				4
		17	17	"	"							2	37	"	"				
		18	17	"	"							3	37	F	"				
		19	17	"	"							4	40	M	"				
		20	11	"	"							5	40	"	"				
		21	9	"	"							6	40	"	"				
		22	9	"	"							7	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	8	30	M						15	14	F	M					
	9	30	"						16	14	M	B					
	10	30	F	B					17	13	F	M					
	11	25	"						18	11	M	"					
	12	23	"						19	8	F	"					
	13	21	"						20	7	M	"					
	14	15	"						21	6	F	B					
	15	12	M	"					22	3	M	M					
	16	10	F	"					23	1	F	"					
	17	9	"						24	1	"	B					
	18	8	"					<i>John F. Morris</i>	1	65	"	"				1	
	19	6	M	"					2	7	M	"					
	20	3	F	"				<i>Lucy Roberts</i>	1	36	F	"				1	
	21	2	"						2	28	M	"					
	22	1	"						3	17	F	"					
<i>Harriet P. Roberts</i>	1	70	M	"			3		4	4	M	M					
	2	30	F	M					5	1	F	B					
	3	20	"	B				<i>William Ellis</i>	1	45	M	"				5	
	4	16	"	M					2	35	F	"					
	5	9	M	B					3	34	"	"					
	6	8	F	M					4	32	"	"					
	7	6	M	"					5	30	"	"					
	8	7	F	B					6	30	M	"					
	9	2	"						7	28	F	"					
	10	2	"						8	25	"	"					
	11	4	M	M					9	23	"	"					
<i>Stephen C. Anderson</i>	1	65	"	B			4		10	20	"	"					
	2	29	"	M					11	25	M	"					
	3	27	F	"					12	23	"	"					
	4	22	M	B					13	23	"	"					
	5	22	"	"					14	17	"	"					
	6	20	F	M					15	9	"	"					
	7	20	M	"					16	8	"	M					
	8	19	F	B					17	4	"	B					
	9	18	M	M					18	3	F	M					
	10	17	"	B					19	2	M	B					
	11	17	F	"					20	1	"	"					
	12	16	"	M					21	1	"	"					
	13	15	"	B				<i>Alfred E. Whitworth</i>	1	12	"	M					
	14	15	M	M					2	10	"	"					

No. of owners, 6 No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 89

NAMES OF
1
2
3 <i>Senah</i>
4 <i>Louisa</i>
5
6
7
8
9
10 <i>Urbana</i>
11
12
13 <i>William</i>
14
15
16
17
18
19 <i>Patsey D</i>
20
21
22
23 <i>Masha</i>
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.					Sex.
	3	6	F	M						19	20	M	B					
2	<i>Genal J. Winge</i>										20	29						
3	<i>Louisa F. Taylor</i>										21	28						
4	2	30	F							22	28							
5	3	22	M							23	25	F						
6	4	21								24	25							
7	5	18	F							25	25	M						
8	6	16								26	22							
9	7	14	M							27	22							
10	<i>Walter Ford</i>										28	22	F					
11	2	15	F	B						29	19							
12	3	12								30	18							
13	<i>Williamson Winge</i>										31	18						
14	2	40								32	16							
15	3	37								33	17	M						
16	4	26								34	17	F						
17	5	21	F							35	13	M						
18	6	1								36	12	F						
19	<i>Polay Davis & others</i>										37	12	M	M				
20	2	12								38	11	F	B					
21	3	10	F							39	10							
22	4	8								40	10	M						
23	<i>Nasham Foster</i>										41	10						
24	2	62								42	8	F						
25	3	60	F							43	6							
26	4	60	M							44	3							
27	5	50	F							45	3							
28	6	50								46	2	M						
29	7	45	M							47	2	F						
30	8	45								48	2							
31	9	40								49	1	M						
32	10	40	F							50	7							
33	11	35								<i>John T. Van Dusen</i>			1	34	F			
34	12	35	M							<i>Guardian for 4 Minors</i>			2	35	M			
35	13	35	F							3	11	F						
36	14	35								4	10							
37	15	34								5	7	M						
38	16	32	M	M						6	4							
39	17	30		B						7	1	F						
40	18	20	F							<i>William E. Gray</i>			1	33				

No. of owners, *14* No. of male slaves, *39* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *14* No. of female slaves, *41* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *June*, 1860., *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	DESCRIPTION.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	DESCRIPTION.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Number of Slaves.						Age.	Sex.	Color.						
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1		31	6	F	B						4	50	F	B						
2		32	6	M	"						5	50	M	"						
3		33	6	"	"						6	45	"	"						
4		34	6	"	"						7	40	F	"						
5		35	5	F	"						8	41	"	"						
6		36	4	M	"						9	40	"	"						
7		37	4	"	"						10	40	M	"						
8		38	2	F	"						11	38	F	"						
9		39	2	"	"						12	38	M	"						
10	<i>Henry C. Wood</i>	1	44	M	M						13	33	"	"						
11		2	44	F	B						14	31	"	"						
12		3	42	M	M						15	30	"	"						
13		4	35	F	"						16	30	"	"						
14		5	33	"	"						17	28	F	"						
15		6	29	M	"						18	27	"	"						
16		7	27	"	"						19	25	M	"						
17		8	27	"	B						20	25	"	"						
18		9	19	"	M						21	21	F	"						
19		10	19	F	"						22	21	M	"						
20		11	19	"	B						23	25	F	"						
21		12	17	"	M						24	25	"	"						
22		13	15	"	"						25	22	"	"						
23		14	15	"	"						26	22	"	"						
24		15	13	"	"						27	22	M	"						
25		16	13	"	"						28	21	"	"						
26		17	11	M	"						29	21	F	"						
27		18	11	"	"						30	21	M	"						
28		19	8	F	"						31	19	"	"						
29		20	8	M	"						32	19	F	"						
30		21	6	"	"						33	18	M	"						
31		22	6	"	"						34	15	F	"						
32		23	5	"	"						35	15	"	"						
33		24	3	F	"						36	15	"	"						
34		25	3	M	"						37	15	M	"						
35		26	2	"	"						38	15	F	"						
36		27	2	"	B						39	13	"	"						
37		28	1	"	M						40	12	M	"						
37	<i>Thos. Willy</i>	1	65	F	B				12		41	12	F	"						
38		2	55	M	"						42	12	M	"						
40		3	58	F	"						43	12	"	"						

No. of owners, *2* No. of male slaves, *42* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *12* No. of female slaves, *38* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
								<i>William R. Coates</i>	1	34	F	B					
									2	46	M						
									3	31		M					
									4	31	F	B					
									5	30							
									6	28							
									7	24		M					
									8	24	M	B					
									9	20	F						
									10	17	M						
									11	16	F						
									12	14	M						
									13	12	F						
									14	11							
									15	11	M	M					
									16	11	F						
									17	9	M	B					
									18	8							
									19	6							
									20	4	F						
									21	3							
									22	3							
									23	3	M	M					
									24	2		B					
									25	2	F						
									26	1		M					
									27	8		B					
								<i>William G. Huskins</i>	1	40							
									2	24		M					
									3	20	M	B					
									4	16	F	M					
									5	14	M						
									6	13		B					
									7	4	F	M					
								<i>John A. Chaffell</i>	1	22	M	B					
									2	20							
									3	17	F						
									4	14	M						
								<i>Inland Co by J. E. Whitmore</i>	1	64							
								<i>Had from David Goodrich Penn</i>									
									83	2	M						

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 5 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	1	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9		
			2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5					
		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1	<i>Elizabeth O'Sullivan</i>	1	37	M	B				3		6	20	M	B					
2	2		2	30	F	"						7	17	"	"					
3	3		3	30	"	"						8	14	"	"					
4	4		4	29	"	"						9	13	F	M					
5	5		5	25	"	"						10	13	"	"					
6	6		6	18	M	"						11	12	M	"					
7	7		7	17	"	"						12	11	F	"					
8	8		8	15	"	M						13	11	"	"					
9	9		9	10	"	B						14	8	M	"					
10	10		10	3	"	"						15	7	F	"					
11	11		11	2	"	"						16	6	M	"					
12	12		12	$\frac{7}{12}$	"	"						17	5	"	"					
13	13	<i>Newton Wade</i>	1	45	F	"				4		18	3	"	"					
14	14		2	44	M	"						19	1	"	"					
15	15		3	30	F	M					<i>Francis A. Willson</i>	1	40	"	B					
16	16		4	25	M	B					<i>James Wright</i>	1	50	F	"					1
17	17		5	23	"	M						2	15	"	"					
18	18		6	22	F	"						3	4	M	"					
19	19		7	20	"	"					<i>John Freeman</i>	1	30	F	M					5
20	20		8	16	"	"						2	40	M	B					
21	21		9	16	"	"						3	40	"	"					
22	22		10	13	"	"						4	40	F	"					
23	23		11	12	"	"						5	35	M	"					
24	24		12	10	"	"						6	31	"	M					
25	25		13	10	"	M						7	32	F	"					
26	26		14	8	M	B						8	30	M	B					
27	27		15	7	"	M						9	22	F	M					
28	28		16	6	F	B						10	21	M	"					
29	29		17	5	"	"						11	20	F	"					
30	30		18	5	"	M						12	16	M	"					
31	31		19	3	"	"						13	14	F	"					
32	32		20	2	M	B						14	10	"	"					
33	33		21	1	"	"						15	9	M	"					
34	34		22	$\frac{10}{12}$	"	"						16	7	"	B					
35	35		23	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	M						17	5	F	M					
36	36	<i>Estate Anthony W. Willson</i>	1	50	M	B				4		18	4	"	"					
37	37	<i>2 Depotess residing in Rock</i>	2	50	F	"						19	2	"	"					
38	38	<i>mond</i>	3	38	M	"						20	1	M	"					
39	39		4	36	F	M						21	$\frac{6}{12}$	"	"					
40	40		5	36	"	"						22	$\frac{1}{12}$	"	"					

No. of owners, *5* No. of male slaves, *41* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *17* No. of female slaves, *39* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>James Johns</i>	1	55	F	M				3		5	13	F	B				
	2	30	"	B						6	12	M	"				
	3	30	"	"						7	12	"	"				
	4	30	M	"						8	12	F	"				
	5	18	F	M						9	5	"	"				
	6	18	M	"						10	5	M	"				
	7	18	"	"						11	3	"	"				
	8	16	"	"						12	3	F	"				
	9	16	"	"					<i>John E. Crowder</i> ^{owner, but} <i>resides</i>	1	45	M	M				6
	10	16	F	"					<i>*Holds slaves in Cumberland</i>	2	43	"	"				
	11	16	"	"						3	37	"	B				
	12	12	M	"						4	37	"	"				
	13	12	"	"						5	35	F	"				
	14	12	F	"						6	30	M	M				
	15	12	M	"						7	26	"	"				
	16	12	"	"						8	25	"	B				
	17	12	"	"						9	24	"	"				
	18	12	"	"						10	24	F	M				
	19	4	"	B						11	22	"	B				
	20	4	"	"						12	17	"	"				
	21	4	F	"						13	16	M	M				
	22	4	"	"						14	9	"	"				
<i>Margaret Wood</i>	23	60	"	"						15	12	F	"				
	24	40	"	M					<i>William E. Hubbard</i>	1	38	"	B				
	25	27	M	B						2	9	"	"				
	26	23	"	"						3	7	"	"				
	27	23	"	"						4	7	"	"				
	28	23	F	"					<i>Robert P. Williams</i>	1	50	"	"				3
	29	12	"	M						2	30	"	"				
	30	12	"	"						3	30	M	"				
	31	5	"	"						4	25	"	"				
	32	5	"	"						5	25	F	"				
	33	5	M	"						6	23	"	"				
	34	5	"	"						7	20	"	"				
	35	3	"	"						8	18	M	"				
	36	2	F	"						9	16	"	"				
<i>Amelia Wood</i>	37	60	M	B				2		10	16	F	"				
	38	32	F	"						11	12	"	"				
	39	22	M	"						12	12	"	"				
	40	22	"	"						13	10	"	"				

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		14	10	M	B							10	10	M	B				
		15	9	"	M							11	8	"	"				
		16	9	"	B							12	6	"	"				
		17	6	F	M							13	4	F	"				
		18	6	"	"							14	8	"	"				
		19	6	M	B					<i>George Farley</i>		1	17	M	M				
		20	4	"	"							2	11	"	B				
		21	3	F	M					<i>Joseph Cowley</i>		1	60	F	"				1
		22	5	"	B							2	35	"	"				
	<i>Amos Meader</i>	1	80	M	"				2			3	6	M	M				
		2	45	"	"							4	4	F	"				
		3	30	F	"							5	1	M	"				
		4	16	"	"					<i>Samuel Chapman</i>		1	55	"	B				3
		5	8	M	"							2	40	F	"				
		6	4	F	"							3	40	"	"				
		7	2	M	"							4	40	M	"				
	<i>Celia Holt</i>	1	62	"	"				3			5	35	"	"				
		2	39	F	M							6	25	"	"				
		3	56	"	B							7	25	F	"				
		4	34	"	"							8	25	M	"				
		5	25	M	"							9	20	F	"				<i>Idiot</i>
		6	22	F	M							10	16	"	"				
		7	19	M	B							11	12	M	"				
		8	15	"	M							12	12	"	"				
		9	15	F	B							13	9	"	"				
		10	14	M	"							14	9	F	"				
		11	11	"	"							15	7	M	"				
		12	4	F	"							16	6	F	"				
		13	4	"	M							17	5	"	"				
		14	10	M	"							18	3	M	"				
	<i>John Ellington</i>	1	11	"	"							19	6	F	"				
	<i>Cress Farley</i>	1	60	F	B				3	<i>Marion Foster</i>		1	40	M	"				1
		2	40	M	"							2	28	F	"				
		3	35	F	"							3	12	"	"				
		4	35	"	"							4	6	M	"				
		5	30	"	M							5	2	"	"				
		6	17	M	B					<i>Martha Hillman</i>		1	28	"	"				
		7	17	"	"					<i>John L. Mettley</i>		1	50	F	"				
		8	15	"	"							2	38	M	"				
		9	11	F	"							3	23	F	"				

No. of owners, 10 No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 17 No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, 1
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No. 2* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Howell* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	4	22	F	B					28	13	F	B					
	5	22	M	"					29	13	"	"					
	6	22	F	"					30	12	M	B					
	7	15	"	"					31	12	"	"					
	8	12	M	"					32	10	F	"					
	9	12	F	"					33	10	"	B					
	10	10	M	"					34	9	"	"					
	11	7	F	"					35	9	M	"					
	12	4	"	"					36	9	"	"					
	13	1	"	B					37	9	"	B					
	14	"	"	"					38	8	"	"					
	1	18	"	"					39	8	F	B					
	2	1	"	"					40	6	"	"					
	1	65	M	B			9		41	6	"	"					
	2	63	F	"					42	5	"	"					
	3	56	"	"					43	5	M	"					
	4	50	"	"					44	4	"	"					
	5	50	M	"					45	3	F	B					
	6	45	F	"					46	2	M	"					
	7	45	"	"					47	2	F	"					
	8	43	"	B					48	2	M	"					
	9	41	"	"					49	2	F	B					
	10	41	"	"					50	2	"	"					
	11	40	"	"					1	70	M	B					
	12	39	"	B					2	70	"	"					
	13	39	"	"					3	65	"	"					
	14	37	M	"					4	65	F	B					
	15	35	F	"					5	65	"	"					
	16	35	M	"					6	60	"	"					
	17	33	"	"					7	60	"	"					
	18	31	F	"					8	50	M	"					
	19	29	M	"					9	50	"	B					
	20	28	F	"					10	50	"	"					
	21	20	M	B					11	50	"	"					
	22	17	F	"					12	50	"	"					
	23	17	"	"					13	50	"	"					
	24	16	"	"					14	50	F	"					
	25	16	"	B					15	50	"	"					
	26	15	M	"					16	40	M	"					
	27	14	F	"					17	40	"	"					

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 23 No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

16
State
Marshal.

Page No. 19
 SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* 145 State
 of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Howell* Ass't Marshal.

dumb,
insane,
idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

9

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	18	41	M	M						57	8	F	B				
	19	36	F							57	8	M					
	20	33	M	B						60	4						
	21	30	F					<i>Coswell F. Robertson</i>		1	45						2
	22	30								2	45						
	23	30		M						3	30						
	24	29								4	17	F	M				
	25	29	M	B						5	16						
	26	28	F	M						6	12	M					
	27	28		B				<i>Ann Foster</i>		1	64	F					4
	28	28								2	58	M					
	29	28								3	60	F					
	30	28								4	46	M	B				
	31	21		M						5	40						
	32	18		B						6	37	F					
	33	18	M	M						7	37						
	34	17								8	35	M					
	35	17		B						9	34						
	36	15	F	M						10	32						
	37	15	M	B						11	27						
	38	14	F							12	18						
	39	14								13	17		M				
	40	12								14	17	F	B				
	41	12								15	16						
	42	12	M	M						16	15						
	43	12		B						17	14						
	44	12								18	9						
	45	12								19	3						
	46	10	F	M				<i>Janey G. Gille</i>		1	55					<i>blind</i>	2
	47	9	M	B						2	45		M				
	48	9								3	38	M	B				
	49	8	F							4	25		M				
	50	8		M						5	25	F					
	51	6		B						6	15		B				
	52	6	M							7	13	M	M				
	53	6								8	12	F					
	54	3	F							9	8						
	55	3	M	M						10	4						
	56	3		B						11	2	M					
	57	2						<i>J. Madison Gille</i>		1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, 8 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	2	7	M	B						13	14	M	B				
	3	5	"	"						14	14	"	"				
	4	3	"	"						15	12	F	M				
	5	10	"	"						16	11	M	B				
<i>Lucy Ann Gill</i>	1	30	"	"						17	10	F	"				
	2	12	F	M						18	9	"	"				
<i>Elizabeth Gill</i>	1	33	"	"						19	7	"	"				
	2	9	"	"						20	5	M	"				
<i>Unice Gill</i>	1	40	M	"						21	3	F	"				
	2	10	"	"						22	4	"	"				
<i>Fernando R. Farnor</i>	1	23	F	"					<i>Anthony Gill</i>	1	40	M	"				
	2	20	"	"					<i>Thos. E. Webster</i>	1	68	"	"				4
	3	16	"	"						2	58	"	"				
	4	13	M	B						3	46	F	"				
	5	10	F	"						4	45	"	"				
	6	8	M	"						5	34	M	"				
	7	8	F	"						6	30	"	"				
	8	7	M	"						7	28	F	"				
	9	4	"	"						8	25	M	"				
	10	3	F	"						9	25	F	"				
	11	2	M	"						10	23	"	"				
	12	10	"	"						11	18	"	"				
	13	12	"	"						12	14	"	"				
<i>Richard E. Farnor</i>	1	62	F	M				4		13	14	M	"				
	2	60	M	B						14	10	F	M				
	3	55	"	"						15	10	"	B				
	4	45	"	"						16	9	M	M				
	5	20	F	M						17	8	F	B				
<i>Thos. W. Webster</i>	1	75	M	B				6		18	8	"	"				
	2	50	F	"						19	5	M	M				
	3	50	"	"						20	5	F	B				
	4	45	"	"						21	3	M	M				
	5	45	M	"						22	3	"	B				
	6	40	"	"					<i>George W. Johnson</i>	1	50	"	"				3
	7	38	F	"						2	45	F	"				
	8	36	"	"						3	35	M	"				
	9	32	"	"						4	35	"	"				
	10	30	M	"						5	33	"	"				
	11	20	"	"						6	30	F	"				
	12	16	F	"						7	25	M	"				

No. of owners, 9 No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 17 No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

20
State
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District 102* in the County of *Amelia* 146 State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		8	25	M	B						1	34	F	M				
		9	22	"	"						5	22	"	"				
		10	16	F	M						6	21	"	B				
		11	11	M	B						7	20	"	"				
		12	10	F	M						8	19	"	M				
		13	9	M	B						9	18	"	"				
	<i>Alexander Tucker</i>	1	35	"	M				2		10	12	M	"				<i>Idiotic</i>
		2	33	F	B						11	11	"	B				
		3	22	"	M						12	10	"	M				
		4	13	M	B						13	10	"	"				
		5	12	"	"						14	9	F	B				
		6	10	"	"						15	6	"	"				
		7	8	F	"						16	4	M	M				
		8	8	"	M						17	2	"	B				
		9	6	M	"						18	2	"	"				
		10	3	"	"						19	1	"	M				
		11	3	"	B					<i>Edward Hendrick</i>	1	42	F	B				1
	<i>Elizabeth C. Tucker</i>	1	50	"	"				5	<i>others</i>	2	50	M	"				1
	<i>7 others</i>	2	50	"	"						3	9	F	M				
		3	45	F	"						4	8	M	"				
		4	30	M	"					<i>Mary L. Handaway</i>	1	30	"	"				2
		5	30	"	"						2	25	"	B				
		6	30	F	"						3	20	"	M				
		7	25	"	"						4	21	F	"				
		8	25	M	"						5	15	"	"				
		9	22	F	"						6	7	"	"				
		10	20	M	"						7	5	M	"				
		11	15	"	"						8	3	"	"				
		12	15	"	M						9	1	"	"				
		13	10	F	B					<i>Samuel J. Hendrick</i>	1	44	"	"				2
		14	6	"	"						2	42	"	"				
		15	5	M	"						3	41	F	"				
		16	4	F	M						4	30	M	"				
		17	4	M	"						5	30	F	M				
		18	2	F	B						6	20	M	"				
		19	1	"	"						7	20	"	"				
		20	1	"	"						8	17	"	B				
	<i>William Chapman</i>	1	54	M	M				3		9	16	"	M				
		2	53	"	B						10	16	F	B				
		3	43	"	M						11	15	"	"				

No. of owners, 14 No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, 1
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Majesterial District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.										Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.									Sex.
1	<i>Edmund Wood</i>	1	52	F	B								2		31	8	M	M										
2		2	30	M	M										32	6	F	B										
3		3	28	"	B										33	6	"	"										
4		4	26	F	"										34	6	"	"										
5		5	26	"	M										35	6	"	"										
6		6	19	M	B										36	3	"	M										
7		7	18	F	"										37	2	M	B										
8		8	8	"	"										38	1	F	"										
9		9	6	M	"										39	1	M	"										
10		10	3	"	"										40	8	"	"										
11	<i>John C. Millen</i>	1	53	"	"								12		41	6	F	"										
12		2	51	F	"									<i>Richard G. Anderson</i>	1	55	M	M									10	
13		3	55	M	"										2	40	"	B										
14		4	55	F	"										3	40	F	"										
15		5	30	"	"										4	40	"	"										
16		6	30	"	"										5	39	"	"										
17		7	30	"	"										6	30	M	"										
18		8	30	"	"										7	25	"	"										
19		9	30	"	"										8	25	"	"										
20		10	30	"	M										9	25	F	"										
21		11	30	"	"										10	25	"	"										
22		12	30	M	B										11	25	"	"										
23		13	30	"	"										12	24	"	M										
24		14	30	"	"										13	23	"	"										
25		15	30	"	"										14	23	"	B										
26		16	30	"	"										15	21	"	M										
27		17	30	"	M										16	21	"	"										
28		18	30	"	B										17	19	M	"										
29		19	27	"	M										18	19	"	"										
30		20	15	F	B										19	19	F	B										
31		21	14	"	"										20	19	"	"										
32		22	14	"	"										21	18	"	"										
33		23	14	M	M										22	17	M	M										
34		24	14	"	"										23	16	F	B										
35		25	14	"	B										24	13	"	"										
36		26	14	"	"										25	12	M	"										
37		27	14	"	"										26	12	"	M										
38		28	8	"	"										27	12	"	B										
39		29	8	"	"										28	12	"	"										
40		30	8	"	M										29	11	F	"										

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 24 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magistral District No 1 in the County of Danville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. J. G. Hood Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		30	11	F	B						20	12	F	M					
		31	9	"	M						21	11	"	"					
		32	9	"	"						22	9	M	"					
		33	6	"	B						23	8	F	"					
		34	6	"	M						24	8	"	"					
		35	6	"	B						25	7	"	"					
		36	6	"	"						26	7	M	"					
		37	6	"	"						27	6	F	"					
		38	5	"	"						28	5	"	"					
		39	5	"	M						29	4	M	"					
		40	5	"	B						30	4	"	"					
		41	5	"	"						31	2	F	"					
		42	4	M	M						32	2	M	"					
		43	4	"	B						33	1	"	"					
		44	4	"	"				<u>Jarrett, J. Peter</u>		1	70	"	B			3		
		45	2	"	"						2	65	"	"					
		46	2	"	"						3	60	"	"					
		47	2	"	"						4	38	"	"					
		48	2	"	"						5	28	F	"					
		49	1	"	"						6	18	"	"					
		50	1	"	"						7	10	M	M					
	<u>Robert W. Langston</u>	1	60	F	M			6			8	4	F	B					
		2	44	"	B						9	1	"	"					
		3	35	"	"				<u>Alfred Anderson</u>		1	50	"	M			4		
		4	30	M	M						2	35	M	B					
		5	28	"	"						3	31	F	"					
		6	28	F	"						4	30	M	"					
		7	27	M	"						5	30	F	"					
		8	25	F	"						6	25	"	"					
		9	24	"	"						7	25	M	"					
		10	23	"	"						8	18	F	M					
		11	21	M	"						9	15	"	"					
		12	20	F	"						10	12	"	"					
		13	19	M	"						11	10	"	B					
		14	17	"	"						12	9	M	"					
		15	17	"	B						13	9	"	M					
		16	15	"	M						14	8	F	B					
		17	15	"	"						15	7	"	"					
		18	14	F	"						16	7	"	M					
		19	14	"	"						17	5	M	B					

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 1* in the County of *Amelia* ¹⁴⁸ State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses, 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40

No. of Slave houses	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
			3	4	5							3	4	5					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		18	4	F	B							2	45	F	B				
		19	4	M	M							3	38	M	M				
		20	1	M	B							4	36	M	B				
		21	3	M	M							5	35	M	M				
		22	1	M	M							6	35	M	B				
		23	1	M	M							7	32	M	M				
		24	1/2	M	M							8	30	M	M				
	<i>Francis Anderson</i>	1	60	F	M				1			9	30	M	M				
		2	35	M	M							10	30	M	B				
		3	30	M	M							11	28	M	M				
	<i>Martha Scott</i>	1	41	F	M				3			12	25	M	M				
		2	40	M	B							13	25	F	M				
		3	40	M	M							14	22	M	M				
		4	35	M	B							15	20	F	B				
		5	26	M	M							16	18	M	M				
		6	26	M	B							17	18	M	M				
		7	22	F	M							18	17	M	M				
		8	19	M	M							19	15	M	M				
		9	15	F	M							20	13	M	M				
		10	18	M	B							21	10	M	M				
		11	17	M	M							22	8	M	M				
		12	16	M	B							23	8	F	M				
		13	15	F	M							24	4	M	M				
		14	14	M	M							25	3	M	M				
		15	14	F	B					<i>Petrick H. Jackson trustee</i>	1	19	M	B				1	
		16	13	M	M					<i>for W. Jackson</i>	2	17	F	M					
		17	12	M	M					<i>Thos. A. Crenshaw</i>	1	37	M	M				4	
		18	11	M	M						2	40	F	M					
		19	11	M	M						3	35	M	M					
		20	11	M	B						4	35	M	M					
		21	7	M	M						5	35	F	M					
		22	6	F	B						6	25	M	M					
		23	2	M	M						7	20	M	M					
		24	1	M	B						8	19	F	M					
	<i>Martha E. Scott</i>	1	52	M	M						9	18	M	M					
		2	26	M	M						10	18	M	M					
		3	16	F	B						11	17	M	M					
		4	11	M	M						12	16	F	M					
		5	5	M	M						13	15	M	M					
	<i>J. M. C. King</i>	1	57	F	B				4		14	15	M	M					

No. of owners, 6 No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	15	12	M	B					<i>John H. Keal</i>	1	30	M	B				2
	16	13	F	"						2	30	"	"				
	17	9	"	"						3	28	"	"				
	18	8	"	"						4	20	"	"				
	19	6	M	"						5	16	"	"				
	20	3	F	"						6	15	F	"				
	21	6	"	"					<i>James Keal</i>	1	22	"	"				
	22	6	"	M						2	2	"	B				
<i>John W. Peter</i>	1	35	M	B				4	<i>Francis C. Keal</i>	1	29	"	B				
	2	45	"	"						2	6	"	"				
	3	35	F	"						3	4	"	"				
	4	30	"	"					<i>Hired from Dr. Will C. Clay</i>	1	40	"	M				2
	5	30	M	"					<i>Campbell Co. by William</i>	2	8	M	"				
	6	20	"	"					<i>J. Holcombe</i>	3	2	F	"				
	7	18	F	"					<i>Co. by W. J. Holcombe</i>	1	15	"	"				
	8	14	"	"					<i>Hired from High Trade, Campbell</i>	1	14	M	B				
	9	14	M	"					<i>Co. by W. J. Holcombe</i>	1	14	M	B				
	10	12	"	"					<i>Hired from Mrs. Bullock, Campbell</i>	1	14	M	B				
	11	10	"	"					<i>Anderson J. Holcombe</i>	1	8	F	"				
	12	12	"	"					<i>Jacob R. Angell</i>	1	35	"	"				1
	13	10	"	"						2	25	"	M				
	14	4	F	"						3	16	"	"				
	15	1	"	"					<i>William A. Harner</i>	1	45	"	B				1
	16	48	M	"				2		2	16	"	"				
<i>Estate James C. Vaughan</i>	1	48	M	"						3	3	M	M				
<i>3 Legates</i>	2	40	"	"					<i>James C. Moore</i>	1	60	"	"				1
	3	38	"	"					<i>Hired from James Howlett</i>	1	38	"	B				
	4	29	"	"					<i>Richmond, by James C. Moore</i>	2	13	M	"				
	5	29	F	"						3	11	"	"				
	6	28	M	"						4	7	F	"				
	7	27	F	M						5	5	"	"				
	8	18	"	"					<i>William G. Dalby</i>	1	26	"	"				1
	9	10	"	B					<i>Hired from J. W. Branch, Prince</i>	1	30	"	"				
	10	8	M	"					<i>Edwards Co. by W. G. Dalby</i>	2	10	"	"				
	11	5	"	M						3	6	"	"				
	12	3	"	"						4	5	"	"				
	13	1	"	"						5	2	"	"				
<i>T. A. Vaughan</i>	1	40	F	B				1		6	1	"	"				
	2	30	M	M					<i>Mary G. Dalby</i>	1	18	"	"				
	3	28	"	B					<i>A. M. Childsop</i>	1	30	M	"				3
	4	20	F	M						2	24	F	"				
	5	16	"	B						3	21	"	"				
	6	7	"	M													

No. of owners, 15 No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 16 No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* State *1* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Howell* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	18	M	M						15	21	M	B				
	5	8	F	B						16	17	F	"				
	6	6	"	"						17	16	"	"				
	7	3	"	"						18	15	M	"				
	8	2	M	"						19	13	"	"				
	9	1	"	"						20	12	F	"				
	1	11	"	"						21	12	M	"				
	1	35	F	"						22	12	F	"				
	2	11	M	"						23	10	M	"				
	1	60	"	"						24	10	F	"				
	1	35	F	M				1		25	9	"	"				
	2	21	M	"						26	9	"	"				
	1	40	"	B				2		27	7	M	"				
	2	37	F	"						28	8	F	"				
	3	37	"	"						29	7	"	"				
	4	33	M	"						30	6	"	"				
	5	23	"	"						31	6	M	"				
	6	17	F	"						32	6	"	"				
	7	16	"	"						33	6	F	"				
	8	12	M	"						34	5	"	"				
	9	11	"	"						35	4	"	"				
	10	9	F	"						36	4	"	"				
	11	9	M	"						37	2	"	"				
	12	7	"	"						38	2	"	"				
	13	3	F	"						39	2	"	"				
	14	3	"	"						40	6	"	"				
	1	70	"	"			Blind	7	<i>owner, but</i> Ruth Barber, resides +	1	43	M	M				1
	2	60	M	M					<i>Widow Slaves in Botetown Co</i>	2	35	"	B				
	3	56	"	B						3	53	F	"				
	4	53	F	"						4	27	M	"				
	5	30	M	"						5	16	F	"				
	6	40	F	"						6	8	M	"				
	7	37	M	"						7	6	"	"				
	8	37	"	"					<i>Charles W. Fanner</i>	1	68	"	"				
	9	35	F	"						2	68	F	"				
	10	28	M	"						3	62	M	M				
	11	25	F	"						4	56	F	B				
	12	25	"	"						5	47	M	"				
	13	23	"	"						6	40	"	"				
	14	21	"	M						7	36	F	"				

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 16 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 2* in the County of *Amelia* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal. 15

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		115	11	F	B					<i>Martha Noble</i>	1	23	M	M					1
		46	10	M	M					<i>Robert Noble</i>	1	28	M	B					
		47	9	F	B						2	6	M						
		48	9								3	3	F						
		49	9								4	1	M						
		50	8							<i>James Craddock</i>	1	76							2
		52	7								2	75							
		52	6	M							3	75	F						
		53	6								4	42	M						
		54	6	F							5	38	M						
		55	4								6	35	M						
		56	4								7	32	F						
		57	4	M							8	28							
		58	4	F	M						9	26	M						
		59	3	M	B						10	24	F						
		60	3	F							11	23	M						
		61	2	M	M						12	21	F						
		62	2		B						13	21	M	B					
		63	1	F							14	16	F	M					
		64	1	M							15	16	M	B					
		65	10		M						16	14		M					
		66	9	F	B						17	14	F	B					
		67	6								18	10		M					
		68	6		M						19	9	M						
	<i>Paschal Craddock</i>	1	45		B				1		20	8							
		2	29	M							21	7		B					
		3	10								22	6		M					
	<i>R. L. Beathery</i>	1	41						2		23	5							
		2	20								24	5	F						
	<i>Fanny Baldwin</i>	1	60	F							25	4	M						
		2	22								26	2	F						
	<i>Wm. S. Coates</i>	1	36		M				2		27	2							
		2	16		B						28	7	M						
		3	14							<i>Thos. W. Martin</i>	1	22		B					
		4	11	M							2	20							
		5	9	F							3	18							
		6	6	M						<i>Co. by R.V. P.R. Norfolk and James M. Halifax</i>	1	25							
		7	4	F						<i>F. M. Hodgson</i>	1	40	F						
		8	2	M							2	45	M						
	<i>Co. by W. F. Corley</i>	1	45								3	21	F						

No. of owners, 9 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No. 2* in the County of *Roanoke* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal 15

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		12	3	M	W							20	10	M	W				
2	<i>owner but</i> <i>Royall Yonathan, resident</i>	1	76	F	W				2			21	10						
3	<i>and holds slaves in Botto</i>	2	40	M	W							22	10	F	W				
4	<i>Way Co</i>	3	25	F	W							23	8						
5		4	12	M	W							24	8	M	W				
6		5	6		W							25	8	F	W				
7		6	1		W							26	7						
8	<i>Ward from James Lewis</i>	1	40	F	W							27	6						
9	<i>Richard by Royall Yonathan</i>	2	17		W							28	4	M	W				
10		3	4		W							29	3						
11	<i>James P. P. Craddock</i>	1	25		W							30	3	F	W				
12	<i>James Marshall</i>	1	18	M	W							31	2						
13	<i>James R. Jeter</i>	1	50		W							32	1						
14		2	52	F	W							33	1						
15		3	28		W							34	1						
16		4	28	M	W							35	1						
17		5	20	F	W							36	1						
18		6	15	M	W							37	1						
19		7	10		W							38	1						
20		8	3	F	W							39	1						
21		9	2	M	W							40	1						
22	<i>owner but</i> <i>W. C. Jones, resident & hold</i>	1	86	F	W				5			41	1						
23	<i>James in Botto way Co</i>	2	46		W							42	1						
24		3	42	M	W							43	1						
25		4	41	F	W							44	1						
26		5	36	M	W							45	1						
27		6	35		W							46	1						
28		7	31	F	W							47	1						
29		8	30	M	W							48	1						
30		9	27		W							49	1						
31		10	26	F	W							50	1						
32		11	24	M	W							51	1						
33		12	22	F	W							52	1						
34		13	20	M	W							53	1						
35		14	18	F	W							54	1						
36		15	17	M	W							55	1						
37		16	15		W							56	1						
38		17	13		W							57	1						
39		18	12	F	W							58	1						
40		19	10	M	W							59	1						

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 7 No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 3* in the County of *Amherst* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5								3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	52	F	B				3			13	6	M	B				
<i>Ann E. Branch</i>	2	46	M	"					<i>James T. Miller & 2 others</i>		1	37	F	"				
	3	45	"	"					<i>Minor</i>		2	28	M	"				
	4	33	F	"							3	25	"	"				
	5	20	M	"							4	16	"	"				
	6	16	F	M							5	16	F	"				
	7	16	M	B							6	10	M	"				
	8	11	F	"							7	3	F	"				
	9	9	"	"							8	2	M	"				
	10	65	"	"				2			9	1	F	"				
<i>Martha Miller</i>	11	33	M	"					<i>William F. Coleman</i>		1	61	M	"				3
	12	18	F	"							2	15	F	"				
	13	22	"	"				1			3	36	M	"				
<i>A. G. Hunt</i>	14	9	"	"							4	35	"	"				
	15	48	M	"				3			5	20	F	"				
<i>Edward Green</i>	16	41	"	"							6	2	"	"				
	17	40	F	M							7	1	"	"				
	18	21	M	B					<i>William B. St. Clair</i>		1	46	M	"				2
	19	18	F	"							2	34	F	"				
	20	18	"	"							3	28	"	"				
	21	14	"	"							4	16	M	"				
	22	13	M	"							5	13	F	"				
	23	11	F	"							6	12	"	"				
	24	8	"	"							7	9	M	"				
	25	6	"	"							8	8	"	"				
	26	2	M	"							9	6	F	"				
	27	1	F	"							10	6	M	"				
	28	1	"	"							11	4	"	"				
	29	65	M	"							12	2	F	"				
<i>Estate of John A. Williams</i>	30	30	F	"							13	9	"	"				
<i>Slaves in their own right</i>	31	30	"	"					<i>Joseph St. Clair</i>		1	77	"	"				
	32	27	M	M							2	68	"	"				
	33	6	"	B							3	42	M	"				
	34	5	F	"							4	41	"	"				
	35	4	M	"							5	38	"	"				
	36	3	F	"							6	36	F	"				
	37	3	"	"							7	28	M	"				
	38	2	"	"							8	24	"	"				
	39	2	"	"							9	24	F	"				
	40	1	"	"							10	17	M	M				

No. of owners, 11 No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Majland District No 3 in the County of Lincoln State 152
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. J. G. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	F	B						26	6	F	B				
	12	6	M	"						27	4	M	"				
	13	5	"	"						28	4	"	"				
	14	4	"	"						29	4	F	"				
	15	4	"	"						30	3	M	B				
	16	2	F	"						31	3	F	"				
	17	2	"	"						32	11	"	"				
8	1	60	M	"				4		33	11	M	"				
9	2	60	"	"						34	8	"	M				
10	3	38	"	"						35	7	F	B				
11	4	37	"	"						1	60	"	"				9
12	5	34	F	M						2	30	M	"				
13	6	9	M	"						3	50	"	"				
14	7	7	F	"						4	45	"	"				
15	8	4	"	"						5	40	"	"				
16	1	56	"	"				9		6	40	"	"				
17	2	53	M	"						7	40	"	"				
18	3	30	F	M						8	35	"	"				
19	4	48	M	B						9	35	F	"				
20	5	48	"	"						10	35	"	"				
21	6	48	"	"						11	30	"	"				
22	7	36	"	"						12	30	M	"				
23	8	35	"	"						13	25	"	"				
24	9	34	F	M						14	25	F	"				
25	10	30	"	B						15	23	M	"				
26	11	25	"	"						16	20	F	"				
27	12	24	"	"						17	19	M	"				
28	13	24	"	M						18	18	F	"				
29	14	24	"	"						19	16	"	"				
30	15	23	M	B						20	13	M	"				
31	16	19	"	"						21	8	F	"				
32	17	16	F	M						22	5	"	"				
33	18	14	M	B						23	5	"	"				
34	19	13	F	"						24	4	"	"				
35	20	13	M	"						25	3	M	"				
36	21	12	"	"						26	3	F	"				
37	22	10	"	"						27	3	M	"				
38	23	9	"	M						28	2	"	M				
39	24	9	F	B						29	2	"	B				
40	25	8	"	"						30	2	"	"				

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 22 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 80

44
36
80
Full

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	31	F	B						4	40	F	B					
2	<i>William A. Phillips</i>	1	44	M			5		5	40	M	B					
3		2	35	F					6	22	M	B					
4		3	34	"					7	16	F	M					
5		4	34	"					8	7	"	B					
6		5	33	M					9	5	"	M					
7		6	31	"					10	2	"	B					
8		7	29	"					11	4	M	M					
9		8	26	F				<i>William H. Harrison</i>	1	67	"	B				7	
10		9	24	M					2	60	"	"					
11		10	22	F					3	55	"	"					
12		11	19	M	B				4	53	"	"					
13		12	16	F	"				5	32	"	"					
14		13	14	"	"				6	47	F	"					
15		14	12	"	"				7	45	M	"					
16		15	11	M	"				8	40	F	"					
17		16	10	F	"				9	40	M	"					
18		17	10	M	"				10	39	F	"					
19		18	9	F	"				11	39	M	"					
20		19	7	"	"				12	35	"	"					
21		20	7	"	"				13	35	"	M					
22		21	7	M	"				14	32	F	B					
23		22	6	"	"				15	30	"	M					
24		23	6	"	"				16	30	"	"					
25		24	5	F	"				17	30	"	B					
26		25	4	M	"				18	30	M	"					
27		26	4	"	"				19	25	"	"					
28		27	4	"	"				20	21	"	"					
29		28	2	"	"				21	16	F	"					
30		29	2	"	"				22	10	"	"					
31		30	2	"	"				23	10	M	"					
32		31	2	"	"				24	10	"	M					
33		32	1	F	"				25	8	"	B					
34		33	1	"	"				26	8	"	"					
35	<i>Harlow W. Cadwell</i>	1	37	M	"		1		27	8	F	M					
36		2	37	"	"				28	8	"	B					
37		3	30	"	"				29	7	"	"					
38	<i>Thos. F. Williams</i>	1	70	"	"		5		30	5	"	"					
39	<i>and other slaves in C...</i>	2	30	"	"				31	4	M	"					
40	<i>see last</i>	3	45	"	"				32	4	F	"					

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 18 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		33	4	M	M							9	48	M	B				
		34	4	F	B							10	48	F					
		35	3									11	44						
		36	2	M								12	43						
		37	2		M							13	42	M					
		38	1	F	B							14	40						
		39	6									15	40						
		40	5	M								16	38	F	M				
		41	5									17	38		B				
	<i>Carsh Harrison</i>	1	24		M							18	38	M					
		2	23	F	B							19	37						
	<i>Wm. A. Blanton</i>	1	70		M				5			20	37		M				
		2	44									21	35	F	B				
		3	25									22	34						
		4	24	M								23	32	M					
		5	23	F	B							24	32						
		6	20	M	M							25	30	F					
		7	10	F								26	30						
		8	7									27	27						
		9	6	M	B							28	27						
		10	5	F	M							29	26	M					
		11	2	M	B							30	26						
	<i>J. B. Wiley</i>	1	50	F	M				1			31	26	F					
		2	25									32	25	M					
		3	12	M	B							33	25	F					
		4	8	F								34	23	M	M				
		5	6									35	20	F	B				
		6	3		M							36	19	M					
	<i>W. H. Holt</i>	1	53	M	B				2			37	18		M				
		2	52	F								38	17		B				
		3	13		M							39	17						
		4	9	M	B							40	16						
	<i>Thos. H. Tull</i>	1	77						22			41	16	F					
		2	75	F								42	15	M					
		3	70	M								43	14						
		4	67	F				<i>Blind</i>				44	12	F					
		5	37									45	11						
		6	35	M								46	11	M					
		7	52									47	10						
		8	49		M							48	9						

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 30 No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magistrate District No 3 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. J. G. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	12	39	M	B													
	13	39	F														
	14	29		M													
	15	29	M	B													
	16	32															
	17	36															
	18	36	F														
	19	34	M														
	20	34	F														
	21	32															
	22	30	M														
	23	29															
	24	29															
	25	29	F														
	26	28	M	M													
	27	28		B													
	28	27	F	M													
	29	27		B													
	30	27															
	31	26															
	32	25															
	33	23	M														
	34	22															
	35	21	F														
	36	20	M	M													
	37	20		B													
	38	19	F														
	39	18															
	40	18		M													
	41	18	M	B													
	42	17	F														
	43	17															
	44	16	M	M													
	45	16		B													
	46	15															
	47	15															
	48	15	F														
	49	14		M													
	50	14		B													
	51	13															
<u>Martha T. Ann Archer</u>	1	89															
	2	67															
	3	67	F														
	4	63	M														
	5	62		M													
	6	56		B													
	7	49	F	M													
	8	48		B													
	9	44															
	10	42															
	11	40															

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State **154**
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Howell* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		52	13	F	B							92	7	F	B				
		53	12	"	"							93	5	"	"				
		54	14	M	"							94	2	M	"				
		55	17	F	M							95	2	"	M				
		56	11	"	B							96	2	"	B				
		57	11	"	"							97	2	"	M				
		58	11	"	"							98	2	F	B				
		59	10	"	M							99	2	"	M				
		60	10	M	B							100	1	"	B				
		61	10	"	"							101	1	M	"				
		62	10	"	M							102	1	"	"				
		63	12	"	B							103	1	F	"				
		64	12	"	M							104	1	"	"				
		65	9	F	"							105	1	"	"				
		66	9	M	B							106	1	"	"				
		67	9	"	"							107	4	"	"				
		68	8	F	M							108	7	"	"				
		69	8	M	"							109	7	"	"				
		70	8	F	B							110	1	"	"				
		71	8	M	"					<i>John B. Webb</i>		1	10	"	"				
		72	7	"	"					<i>Henry G. Thompson</i>		1	53	"	"				1
		73	7	"	M					<i>Edwin J. White</i>		1	53	"	M				1
		74	7	"	B							2	48	M	B				
		75	7	"	M							3	11	"	"				
		76	7	F	"					<i>Estab John H. Geyer</i>		1	72	"	"				10
		77	7	"	B					<i>8 Negroes, before whom held</i>		2	70	"	"				
		78	6	"	M					<i>Slaves in their own right</i>		3	70	"	"				
		79	6	"	B							4	65	F	"				
		80	6	M	"							5	53	M	"				
		81	6	F	"							6	51	F	"				
		82	6	"	"							7	50	M	"				
		83	5	M	"							8	50	"	"				
		84	5	F	M							9	32	"	"				
		85	5	"	B							10	30	"	"				
		86	4	"	"							11	48	"	"				
		87	4	M	"							12	46	"	"				
		88	4	F	"							13	45	"	"				
		89	4	M	M							14	41	"	"				
		90	3	F	B							15	40	"	"				
		91	3	"	"							16	40	"	"				

No. of owners, *4* No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, *12* No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Wood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	17	38	M	B					57	6	M	B					
	18	36	"	"					58	6	F	"					
	19	35	F	"					59	5	"	"					
	20	33	M	"					60	4	"	"					
	21	33	F	"					61	4	M	"					
	22	30	M	"					62	4	"	"					
	23	30	"	"					63	3	"	"					
	24	28	F	"					64	2	"	"					
	25	29	M	"					65	2	F	"					
	26	29	F	"					66	2	"	"					
	27	28	"	"					67	1	M	"					
	28	27	M	"					68	1	F	"					
	29	27	"	"					69	1	"	"					
	30	25	F	"					70	1	M	"					
	31	25	M	"					71	1	"	"					
	32	23	F	"					72	2	F	"					
	33	22	M	"				<i>Roger Steger</i>	1	40	M	"			3		
	34	20	F	"					2	35	"	"					
	35	20	"	"					3	25	"	"					
	36	19	"	"				<i>Edward M. Braggs</i>	1	71	"	"			1		
	37	19	"	"				<i>William A. Wilkerson</i>	1	58	F	"			3		
	38	18	"	"					2	47	"	"					
	39	17	M	"					3	45	M	"					
	40	17	"	"					4	32	F	"					
	41	16	"	"					5	20	M	"					
	42	15	"	"					6	28	F	"					
	43	15	"	"					7	26	M	"					
	44	15	"	"					8	24	F	"					
	45	14	F	"					9	22	"	"					
	46	13	M	"					10	20	M	"					
	47	13	F	"					11	18	"	"					
	48	12	M	"					12	17	F	"					
	49	11	"	"					13	15	"	"					
	50	10	"	"					14	15	M	"					
	51	10	"	"					15	13	"	"					
	52	10	"	"					16	12	"	"					
	53	9	"	"					17	14	"	"					
	54	7	F	"					18	10	"	"					
	55	7	M	"					19	8	F	"					
	56	6	F	"					20	8	M	"					

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 7 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		21	6	M	B							26	27	F	M				
		22	6	"	"							27	27	"	"				
		23	6	"	"							28	25	"	"				
		24	7	F	"							29	25	"	"				
	<i>Sarah A. Gentry</i>	1	60	M	"				1			30	23	"	M				
		2	42	"	"							31	22	"	B				
		3	32	"	"							32	22	"	"				
		4	32	"	"							33	21	"	M				
	<i>John H. Bardin</i>	1	60	F	"				2			34	21	"	B				
		2	31	"	"							35	19	"	M				
		3	21	"	"							36	18	"	B				
		4	8	"	"							37	18	"	"				
		5	4	"	"							38	16	"	"				
		6	1	"	"							39	16	"	M	M			
		7	8	"	"							40	15	"	B				
	<i>John G. Mason</i>	1	70	M	"				22			41	14	F	"				
		2	67	"	"							42	12	"	"				
		3	66	F	"							43	12	"	"				
		4	61	"	"							44	12	"	M				
		5	65	M	"							45	12	"	"				
		6	62	F	"							46	11	F	B				
		7	58	M	"							47	11	"	"				
		8	52	F	"							48	10	F	"				
		9	49	"	"							49	10	"	"				
		10	43	M	"							50	9	"	M				
		11	40	F	M							51	9	F	B				
		12	38	M	B							52	8	"	"				
		13	36	F	"							53	7	"	"				
		14	38	M	M							54	7	F	M				
		15	35	F	B							55	7	"	B				
		16	34	"	"							56	7	"	"				
		17	32	M	"							57	7	"	"				
		18	33	F	"							58	6	"	"				
		19	31	"	"							59	6	"	"				
		20	31	"	"							60	6	F	"				
		21	30	M	"							61	6	"	"				
		22	28	F	"							62	5	"	"				
		23	28	"	"							63	4	F	M				
		24	28	M	M							64	4	"	B				
		25	28	"	B							65	4	"	"				

No. of owners, *3* No. of male slaves, *29* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *25* No. of female slaves, *51* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 3 in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. J. G. Wood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	66	M	B						32	F	B						
	67	F	B						33	"	"						
	68	"	B						34	"	"						
	69	M	"						35	M	B						
	70	F	"						36	F	"						
	71	"	"						37	"	"						
	72	M	B						38	M	B						
	73	F	"						39	F	"						
	74	M	B						40	"	B						
10	Estate William J. Barksdale							35		41	M	"					
11	4 legates, all slaveholders									42	F	"					
12	in their own right									43	"	"					
13	4	68	"	"					44	M	B						
14	5	66	"	"					45	F	"						
15	6	66	"	"					46	M	B						
16	7	64	M	B					47	"	"						
17	8	64	F	"					48	F	"						
18	9	59	"	B					49	M	"						
19	10	59	M	"					50	F	"						
20	11	56	F	"					51	"	B						
21	12	55	"	B					52	"	"						
22	13	55	"	"					53	"	B						
23	14	55	"	"					54	"	"						
24	15	54	M	"					55	M	"						
25	16	57	F	"					56	"	"						
26	17	57	"	"					57	"	"						
27	18	47	"	"					58	"	"						
28	19	47	"	"					59	"	"						
29	20	45	"	B					60	F	"						
30	21	45	M	"					61	M	"						
31	22	42	F	"					62	F	"						
32	23	41	"	"					63	M	"						
33	24	41	"	"					64	F	"						
34	25	38	M	"					65	M	"						
35	26	37	"	B					66	"	"						
36	27	37	"	"					67	F	"						
37	28	37	"	"					68	M	"						
38	29	35	F	"					69	F	"						
39	30	35	"	B					70	"	"						
40	31	32	"	"					71	M	"						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 3 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. J. G. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	11	27	F	B					16	26	M	B					
2	12	27	"	"					17	26	F	"					
3	13	18	"	"					18	24	"	"					
4	14	15	M	"					19	23	"	"					
5	15	12	"	M					20	21	"	"					
6	16	11	"	"					21	20	M	M					
7	17	8	F	B					22	18	"	B					
8	18	8	"	M					23	17	F	M					
9	19	8	"	B					24	16	"	B					
10	20	7	"	"					25	15	"	M					
11	21	7	"	M					26	15	"	B					
12	22	6	"	B					27	14	M	"					
13	23	5	M	M					28	14	"	M					
14	24	4	F	B					29	12	"	B					
15	25	3	M	M					30	11	"	M					
16	26	3	F	B					31	10	F	B					
17	27	3	"	"					32	8	M	M					
18	28	2	M	"					33	8	F	"					
19	29	1	"	"					34	7	M	M					
20	30	1	"	"					35	7	"	B					
21	31	6	F	M					36	6	"	"					
22	1	30	M	B			2		37	5	"	"					
23	2	40	F	"					38	5	"	"					
24	3	17	"	"					39	5	F	"					
25	4	9	"	"					40	2	M	"					
26	1	62	M	"			9		41	3	"	"					
27	2	65	F	"					42	3	"	"					
28	3	30	M	"					43	2	F	M					
29	4	51	"	"					44	3	"	"					
30	5	62	"	"					45	1	"	B					
31	6	42	"	"					46	1	M	"					
32	7	40	F	M				<i>Peter F. Brinson trustee</i>	1	63	"	M					
33	8	40	"	B				<i>for 7 legates</i>	2	45	F	"					
34	9	40	M	M				<i>1 of the negroes enumerated</i>	3	26	"	B					
35	10	38	"	"				<i>here, is in Petersburg, and 2</i>	4	38	M	"					
36	11	38	"	B				<i>in Chesterfield Co</i>	5	20	F	"					
37	12	36	F	M					6	18	"	"					
38	13	35	M	B					7	16	M	"					
39	14	28	"	M					8	14	F	M					
40	15	27	F	B					9	13	M	B					

No. of owners, 9 No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

39 M
38 F
50 B

These three negroes are not to be manumitted

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. Wood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		3	35	F	B							17	22	M	B				
		4	9									18	22						
		5	8									19	19						
		6	7									20	16						
		7	7	M	M							21	16						
		8	6									22	12	M					
		9	6									23	12						
		10	4	F								24	11						
		11	4		B							25	11						
		12	3	M	M							26	10						
		13	2	F	B							27	10						
		14	1	M								28	7	F					
		15	1		M							29	5	M					
		16	1		B							30	4	F					
	<i>Samuel Robertson</i>	1	65						3			31	3	M					
		2	45	F								32	2						
		3	30									33	2						
		4	30									34	8						
		5	15							<i>William E. Meade</i>		1	63						7
		6	14									2	64						
		7	10	M	M							3	30						
		8	9		B							4	50	F					
		9	8									5	45	M					
		10	5									6	41	F	M				
	<i>John T. Means</i>	1	72						9			7	35						
	<i>operates, one being a</i>	2	68									8	35						
	<i>slaveholder in his own right</i>	3	68									9	35	M	B				
		4	68	F								10	32						
		5	57		M							11	30						
		6	55	M	B							12	30						
		7	47	F								13	25	F	M				
		8	43	M								14	25						
		9	41									15	20	M	B				
		10	40									16	18		M				
		11	33									17	17						
		12	32									18	17						
		13	32	F	M							19	17		B				
		14	32		B							20	15						
		15	25	M								21	14	F	M				
		16	25	F								22	14		B				

No. of owners, *5* No. of male slaves, *50* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *14* No. of female slaves, *30* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. I. Hull* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	25	f	M	B					27	6	F	M					
	26	7	F	"					30	6	"	B					
	27	7	"	"					31	5	M	"					
	28	5	"	"					32	5	"	"					
	29	5	"	"					33	3	F	"					
	30	5	"	"					34	5	M	"					
	31	4	M	"					35	3	"	"					
	32	4	F	"					36	2	"	"					
	33	3	M	"					37	2	"	M					
	34	2	F	"					38	5	F	"					
	35	2	"	"				<i>John Robertson</i>	1	49	M	B				4	
	36	5	"	"					2	33	"	M					
	1	38	M	"				5	3	31	F	"					
	2	35	F	"					4	28	"	"					
	3	35	M	"					5	26	M	"					
	4	30	F	"					6	23	"	"					
	5	30	M	"					7	20	F	"					
	6	45	"	"					8	11	"	B					
	7	43	F	"					9	9	"	M					
	8	40	M	"					10	9	M	B					
	9	31	F	"					11	6	"	"					
	10	32	"	B					12	5	F	"					
	11	26	"	M					13	4	M	"					
	12	26	"	"					14	3	"	M					
	13	26	"	B					15	2	F	B					
	14	25	"	"					16	6	M	"					
	15	24	M	"				<i>William M. Geeth</i>	1	40	F	"				2	
	16	22	"	"					2	40	M	M					
	17	18	"	"					3	25	"	B					
	18	18	F	"					4	27	F	"					
	19	15	M	"					5	13	M	"					
	20	15	F	"					6	10	F	"					
	21	14	"	"					7	10	M	"					
	22	13	M	"					8	8	"	M					
	23	11	"	"					9	6	"	"					
	24	11	"	"					10	3	F	B					
	25	10	"	"					11	3	"	"					
	26	10	F	"				<i>John P. Starnes</i>	1	60	M	"					
	27	9	M	M					2	25	"	"					
	28	7	"	"					3	13	F	M					

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
	4	M	B							27	19	F	B				
	5	F								28	16	M					
	1	M						3		29	16						
	2	M								30	16	F					
	3	M								31	15	M					
	4	F								32	12						
	5	M								33	12						
	6	M								34	12		B				
	7	M								35	12	F					
	8	M								36	11						
	9	F								37	11						
	10	M								38	11		M				
	11	M								39	10	M	B				
	12	M		B						40	10		M				
	1	M						12		41	9	F	B				
	2	M								42	9	M					
	3	F								43	9	F					
	4	M								44	9		M				
	5	F								45	8		B				
	6	M		B						46	8						
	7	M								47	8						
	8	M								48	7	M					
	9	F								49	7		M				
	10	M								50	6		B				
	11	M								51	5	M					
	12	F								52	5		M				
	13	M		B						53	5	F	B				
	14	M								54	3	M					
	15	M								55	3		B				
	16	M								56	3						
	17	M		M						57	3	F					
	18	F		B						58	3						
	19	M								59	2	M					
	20	M								60	2						
	21	M								61	1	F	M				
	22	M		B						62	1						
	23	F		M						63	6		B				
	24	M		B						64	2						
	25	M		M						65	2						
	26	F		B						1	26	M					

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, 15 Total slaves, 80

Martha G. White

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistrate District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
		2	21	F	B						8	25	M	B			
2	<i>John Wingo</i>	1	30	M				2			9	25	F	M			
3		2	32								10	18		B			
4		3	25	F							11	10					
5		4	20	M							12	8					
6		5	20								13	5	M				
7		6	20								14	4	F				
8		7	17	F	M						15	2					
9		8	13		B				<i>William Price</i>		1	60	M				5
10		9	10								2	60	F				
11	<i>George W. Tinsley</i>	1	60	M				2			3	60					
12		2	35	F	M						4	30	M	M			
13		3	35	M	B						5	30					
14		4	35								6	40		B			
15		5	18								7	40					
16		6	16	F							8	31					
17		7	10								9	35					
18		8	9		M						10	35					
19		9	6	M	B						11	30	F				
20		10	1								12	30					
21	<i>Jefferson Peyton</i>	1	52					5			13	30					
22		2	46	F	M						14	30	M	M			
23		3	44		B						15	25					
24		4	30	M							16	26					
25		5	24								17	24					
26		6	21	F	M						18	22					
27		7	19	M							19	20					
28		8	12								20	18	F	B			
29		9	11		B						21	18					
30		10	8								22	18		M			
31		11	5								23	18					
32		12	3	F							24	15	M	B			
33		13	5	M							25	15					
34	<i>Josh. Howland</i>	1	60	F				3			26	15					
35		2	50	M	M						27	12	F	M			
36		3	50	F							28	12	M	B			
37		4	45								29	10		M			
38		5	45								30	10					
39		6	35	M	B						31	10	F	B			
40		7	33								32	8	M				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		33	8	M	B							25	11	F	B				
		34	8	F	"							26	10	M	"				
		35	7	M	"							27	9	F	"				
		36	5	"	"							28	7	"	"				
		37	4	F	"							29	7	M	"				
		38	3	"	M							30	5	"	"				
		39	3	"	B							31	5	"	"				
		40	2	M	"							32	4	F	M				
		41	2	F	"							33	2	"	B				
		42	2	"	"							34	1	M	M				
		43	2	"	"					<i>William Eggleston & Wife</i>	1	71	"	B				12	
		44	1	"	"							2	60	"	"				
		45	1	"	"							3	60	"	"				
		46	1	"	M							4	55	F	"				
		47	1	"	"							5	35	"	M				
	<i>John F. Kings</i>	1	30	M	B							6	30	M	B				
	<i>Edward H. Eggleston</i>	1	65	F	"				7			7	30	"	"				
		2	60	"	"							8	30	F	"				
		3	55	"	"							9	50	"	"				
		4	52	M	"							10	50	"	"				
		5	49	F	"							11	45	M	"				
		6	45	"	"							12	45	"	"				
		7	45	M	"							13	45	F	M				
		8	41	F	M							14	45	"	B				
		9	32	"	B							15	37	"	"				
		10	22	"	"							16	35	"	"				
		11	22	M	"							17	35	"	"				
		12	22	"	"							18	32	"	"				
		13	20	"	"							19	31	M	"				
		14	20	"	"							20	30	"	"				
		15	18	"	"							21	30	"	M				
		16	18	F	M							22	30	"	B				
		17	16	M	B							23	30	F	M				
		18	16	"	M							24	30	"	B				
		19	15	"	B							25	30	"	"				
		20	14	F	"							26	28	M	"				
		21	13	"	M							27	28	"	"				
		22	12	M	B							28	25	"	"				
		23	12	"	"							29	25	F	"				
		24	11	"	M							30	25	"	"				

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 19 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Majestic District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *June*, 1860. *J. H. Ford* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	31	22	M	B					71	2	F	B					
2	32	23	F						72	2							
3	33	22		M					73	2							
4	34	21		B					74	2	F	B					
5	35	20	M	M					75	1							
6	36	20	F	B					76	10							
7	37	16	M	M					77	2	M	M					
8	38	16	F	B					78	2							
9	39	14							79	2							
10	40	14							80	2							
11	41	12	M					<i>Wright E. Noble</i>	1	60					11		
12	42	12							2	54	F						
13	43	12							3	52	M						
14	44	12							4	52							
15	45	11							5	47	F						
16	46	10							6	45	M						
17	47	9	F	M					7	43	F						
18	48	9	M	B					8	42	M						
19	49	8							9	40							
20	50	8	F						10	40							
21	51	7	M	M					11	40							
22	52	7							12	34							
23	53	7	F						13	33	F						
24	54	7	M	B					14	33							
25	55	7	F						15	32							
26	56	6							16	31							
27	57	6							17	30	M	M					
28	58	6	F						18	26							
29	59	6	M						19	24							
30	60	6							20	22							
31	61	5		M					21	22	F						
32	62	5							22	22							
33	63	4	F	B					23	20	M						
34	64	4	M						24	20	F						
35	65	4	F						25	19							
36	66	4							26	18	M						
37	67	3		M					27	17	F						
38	68	3	M						28	15							
39	69	3	F	B					29	14							
40	70	2							30	13							

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District in the County of Carroll State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. J. G. Lott Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	31	13	F	B					13	45	M	M					
	32	12	M	"					14	43	F	"					
	33	12	"	"					15	42	M	"					
	34	12	F	"					16	40	F	"					
	35	12	"	"					17	40	"	B					
	36	11	"	"					18	40	M	"					
	37	10	M	"					19	40	F	M					
	38	10	"	"					20	40	"	"					
	39	10	F	"					21	40	"	B					
	40	10	"	"					22	40	"	"					
	41	8	M	"					23	38	M	"					
	42	8	"	"					24	38	"	M					
	43	8	F	"					25	38	F	B					
	44	6	"	"					26	37	M	"					
	45	6	"	"					27	36	"	"					
	46	5	M	"					28	35	F	"					
	47	5	F	"					29	35	"	"					
	48	4	M	M					30	35	"	"					
	49	4	"	B					31	33	"	"					
	50	4	F	"					32	32	"	"					
	51	4	"	"					33	30	"	"					
	52	4	"	"					34	30	M	M					
	53	2	M	M					35	30	"	B					
	54	2	"	B					36	28	F	"					
	55	2	F	"					37	28	M	M					
	56	1	"	"					38	26	F	B					
	57	1	M	"					39	24	"	M					
	58	8	"	"					40	26	M	"					
	1	75	"	"			24		41	23	"	"					
	2	70	F	M					42	21	F	B					
	3	70	"	B					43	24	"	M					
	4	68	"	"					44	24	M	B					
	5	67	M	M					45	22	F	"					
	6	65	F	B					46	22	"	M					
	7	60	M	"					47	22	"	B					
	8	52	"	"					48	21	"	M					
	9	52	"	"					49	21	M	"					
	10	51	"	"					50	21	F	"					
	11	48	"	M					51	20	"	B					
	12	47	F	"					52	20	M	"					

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 24 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *June*, 1860. *J. W. Wood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	53	19	F	M					93	6	F	M					
	54	18	M	B					94	6	"	B					
	55	18	"	M					95	6	"	M					
	56	18	F	B					96	5	M	B					
	57	18	M	M					97	5	F	M					
	58	18	F	B					98	5	M	"					
	59	18	M	"					99	4	F	B					
	60	16	"	M					100	3	"	"					
	61	16	F	"					101	3	"	"					
	62	15	"	B					102	3	"	"					
	63	15	"	M					103	3	M	M					
	64	14	M	B					104	3	F	"					
	65	14	F	"					105	3	M	B					
	66	14	"	"					106	3	F	"					
	67	14	M	M					107	3	M	M					
	68	13	"	"					108	2	"	"					
	69	12	F	B					109	2	F	"					
	70	12	"	"					110	2	M	"					
	71	12	M	"					111	1	"	B					
	72	12	"	"					112	1	"	"					
	73	12	"	"					113	1	F	"					
	74	12	"	"					114	1	M	M					
	75	11	"	M					115	1	F	"					
	76	10	F	"					116	1	"	B					
	77	10	"	"					117	1	"	M					
	78	10	"	B					118	1	"	"					
	79	10	"	"				<i>Cornway Baskets</i>	1	70	"	B				6	
	80	10	"	M					2	65	M	"					
	81	9	"	"					3	60	F	"					
	82	8	M	B					4	55	"	"					
	83	8	"	"					5	52	M	"					
	84	8	"	M					6	43	F	"					
	85	8	"	B					7	39	"	"					
	86	8	F	"					8	38	M	"					
	87	8	M	"					9	36	F	"					
	88	8	F	M					10	36	"	"					
	89	8	M	"					11	33	"	"					
	90	7	F	B					12	33	"	"					
	91	7	M	"					13	29	M	"					
	92	7	"	M					14	27	"	"					

No. of owners, *1* No. of male slaves, *36* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, *6* No. of female slaves, *44* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 3* in the County of *Amelia* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		36	8	M	B							8	26	M	B				
2		37	8	F								9	22						
3		38	8									10	21						
4		39	8									11	19						
5		40	8									12	19						
6		41	7	M								13	16	F					
7		42	6	F								14	14						
8		43	6									15	12	M					
9		44	6									16	11						
10		45	5	M								17	9						
11		46	4									18	9						
12		47	4	F								19	9	F	M				
13		48	4									20	6						
14		49	4		M							21	4		B				
15		50	3	M	B							22	2	M					
16		51	3	F						<i>Hand from R. Archer Parham</i>		1	50						
17		52	3	M						<i>By P. H. and W. H. H. H.</i>		2	18		M				
18		53	2	F						<i>F. H. Timberlake</i>		1	20	F					1
19		54	2																
20		55	2																
21		56	1	M															
22	<i>John Henley</i>	1	20	F	M														
23		2	2	M															
24	<i>Emily Baskin</i>	1	45	F	B				2										
25		2	35	M															
26		3	25		M														
27		4	24	F															
28		5	23	M															
29		6	20																
30		7	18	F	B														
31		8	12	M															
32		9	9	F															
33		10	2	M															
34	<i>J. B. H. Anderson</i>	1	70						4										
35		2	50																
36		3	50																
37		4	40	F															
38		5	16																
39		6	35																
40		7	30																

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 7 No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. J. L. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	11	47	F	M						9	47	M	B				
	12	47	M	B						10	47	"	"				
	13	47	F	M						11	47	"	M				
	1	40	"	B				2		12	47	F	B				
	2	30	M	"						13	42	M	"				
	3	20	F	"						14	42	F	"				
	4	18	"	"						15	42	"	"				
	5	18	"	"						16	40	"	"				
	6	4	M	"						17	37	M	"				
	7	2	"	"						18	37	F	M				
	8	1	F	M						19	37	"	"				
	1	45	M	B				1		20	37	"	"				
	1	38	F	"				4		21	35	"	"				
	2	38	M	"						22	34	M	B				
	3	32	"	"						23	34	"	"				
	4	30	"	"						24	34	"	"				
	5	30	F	"						25	34	F	"				
	6	25	"	"						26	32	M	"				
	7	20	"	"						27	31	F	"				
	8	17	M	"						28	30	"	"				
	9	17	F	"						29	29	M	"				
	10	12	"	"						30	28	"	"				
	11	12	"	"						31	27	F	M				
	12	10	M	"						32	26	M	B				
	13	8	F	"						33	25	"	"				
	14	6	M	"						34	25	F	"				
	15	5	F	"						35	24	M	"				
	16	5	"	"						36	24	"	"				
	17	3	"	"						37	24	"	M				
	18	1	"	"						38	23	"	B				
	19	1	"	"						39	22	"	M				
	20	2	"	"						40	22	F	B				
	1	87	M	"				20		41	22	"	M				
	2	67	"	"						42	22	"	B				
	3	62	F	"						43	21	"	M				
	4	62	"	M						44	20	M	B				
	5	62	"	B						45	20	F	"				
	6	57	"	"						46	20	"	M				
	7	52	M	"						47	17	M	"				
	8	50	F	M						48	15	"	B				

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 27 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 4* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. G. Lathrop* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		49	17	M	M							89	5	M	M				
2		50	18									90	5						
3		57	18	F								91	5						
4		52	18		B							92	3	M	B				
5		53	16	M								93	4						
6		54	16	F	M							94	3						
7		35	15	M	B							95	3	F	B				
8		56	15	F								96	3						
9		37	15	M	M							97	2	M	B				
10		58	13		B							98	2						
11		59	15	F								99	2						
12		60	14	M								100	1	F	M				
13		61	14		M							101	5		B				
14		62	13									102	6	M	M				
15		63	13									103	5						
16		64	13	F	B					<i>Eliza Wallace</i>		1	45	F	B				1
17		65	12	M								2	35	M					
18		66	12									3	17		M				
19		67	12	F	M							4	15		B				
20		68	12		B							5	11						
21		69	12	M								6	9		M				
22		70	12	F								7	6		B				
23		71	12	M	M							8	2	F					
24		72	11		B					<i>Christopher B. Wallace</i>		1	11						
25		73	11									2	8						
26		74	11	F						<i>By John E. Booker</i> <i>and from my family Chesapeake</i>		1	23	M	M				
27		75	10	M	M					<i>George E. Rowlett</i>		1	12	F	B				
28		76	10		B					<i>Elizabeth Rowlett</i>		1	20	M					
29		77	10	F	M							2	24	F					
30		78	9	M	B							3	9	M					
31		79	9	F	M							4	7	F					
32		80	9									5	5						
33		81	8		B							6	3						
34		82	8									7	2	M					
35		83	8	M	M					<i>Martha Webster</i>		1	10						
36		84	7	F								2	35	F	M				
37		85	7	M								3	27	M	B				
38		86	6		B							4	25	F					
39		87	6	F								5	12						
40		88	6									6	10	M	M				

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 5 No. of female slaves, 16 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 4 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June, 1860. J. G. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	7	3	F	B					30	3	M	B					
	1	40	"	"					21	2	"	"					
<i>Alfred Webster</i>	2	21	"	"				<i>J. W. Pritchell</i>	1	19	F	"					
	3	16	M	"					2	15	M	"					
	4	10	"	"					3	13	F	M					
	1	57	"	"			1		4	10	"	B					
<i>William C. James</i>	2	50	F	"					5	6	M	"					
	3	22	M	"					6	12	F	"					
	1	50	"	"			1	<i>F. M. Pritchell</i>	1	30	M	"					
<i>Thos. W. Rowlett</i>	2	26	F	"					2	30	F	"					
	3	22	M	"					3	16	"	M					
	1	75	F	"			5		4	7	"	B					
<i>Ann M. Fisher</i>	2	65	"	"					5	5	M	"					
	3	65	"	"					6	3	F	"					
	4	60	M	"					7	2	"	"					
	5	56	F	"				<i>By Anna Gregg</i>	1	17	M	"					
	6	30	"	"				<i>Wesley J. Elam Chesterfield</i>	1	18	F	"					
	7	49	M	"				<i>James E. Perkins</i>	2	10	"	M					
	8	40	"	"					1	47	M	"					
	9	40	"	"				<i>Peter James Gregg</i>	2	36	F	B					
	10	35	F	"					3	33	"	"					
	11	30	"	"					4	32	M	M					
	12	30	"	"					5	22	F	B					
	13	28	M	"					6	11	"	M					
	14	28	"	"					7	9	M	"					
	15	25	"	"					8	7	F	B					
	16	23	"	"					9	6	"	M					
	17	20	F	"					10	4	M	"					
	18	18	M	"					11	3	"	"					
	19	18	"	"					12	2	F	B					
	20	16	F	"					13	2	M	"					
	21	13	"	"					14	2	"	M					
	22	12	M	"					15	2	"	B					
	23	12	F	M				<i>By B. J. Gregg</i>	1	50	F	M					
	24	10	"	B				<i>Went from Mrs. John H. Hester, Petersburg</i>	1	16	"	B					
	25	9	"	"				<i>Amelia A. Archer</i>	1	60	M	"					
	26	8	"	"				<i>Abraham Wolford</i>	2	60	F	"					
	27	5	M	"					3	30	"	"					
	28	5	F	"					4	40	"	"					
	29	5	"	"					5	30	"	"					

No. of owners, 10 No. of male slaves, 14 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 16 No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

60
State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Majestic District No 4* in the County of *Carroll* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. H. Wood* Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
	6	30	M	B						18	22	F	B				
	7	30	"	"						15	16	M	"				
	8	23	"	M						20	18	"	"				
	9	25	F	B						21	17	"	"				
	10	16	"	"						22	17	F	"				
	11	11	"	"						23	16	"	M				
	12	13	M	"						24	16	"	B				
	13	12	"	"						25	15	"	"				
	14	9	"	"						26	14	M	"				
	15	8	F	"						27	14	"	"				
	16	5	M	"						28	12	F	"				
	17	3	"	"						29	10	"	"				
	18	2	F	"						30	10	M	"				
	19	2	M	"						31	10	"	"				
	20	1	"	"						32	9	"	"				
<i>1</i>	21	60	F	"						33	9	F	"				
	22	45	"	M						34	8	M	"				
	23	25	"	B						35	8	F	M				
<i>4</i>	24	14	"	M						36	8	M	B				
	25	12	"	"						37	8	"	"				
	26	10	"	"						38	6	"	"				
	27	2	"	B						39	6	F	"				
	28	1	"	"						40	5	M	"				
	29	70	"	"				<i>A</i>		41	5	F	"				
	30	80	"	"						42	4	"	"				
	31	60	"	"						43	3	M	"				
	32	52	M	"						44	3	F	"				
	33	52	"	"						45	3	M	"				
	34	40	"	"						46	2	F	"				
	35	36	F	"						47	2	"	"				
	36	35	M	"						48	2	M	"				
	37	35	"	"						49	2	"	"				
	38	25	F	"						50	1	"	"				
	39	33	"	"						51	10	F	M				
	40	30	M	M						52	5	M	B				
<i>4</i>	41	30	F	"						53	1/2	"	"				
	42	28	"	B					<i>Matthew R. Blend</i>	1	71	F	"				
	43	27	"	M						2	68	"	"				
	44	25	M	"						3	48	M	"				
	45	22	F	B						4	45	F	M				

No. of owners, *3* No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *20* No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 4* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	5	40	M	B					15	2	M	B					
	6	40	F						<i>Page P. Archer</i>	1	70	F				6	
	7	40								2	45						
	8	38	M							3	45						
	9	38								4	38	M					
	10	28								5	36	F					
	11	27	F							6	34	M					
	12	26								7	27	F					
	13	26								8	22	M					
	14	20	M							9	22						
	15	18	F							10	20	F					
	16	18								11	20						
	17	15								12	20	M					
	18	12								13	16						
	19	12	M							14	15						
	20	10								15	13	F					
	21	9								16	11						
	22	8								17	11	M					
	23	8								18	10						
	24	3	F							19	9						
	25	2								20	9						
	26	2								21	8	F					
	27	2								22	6	M					
	28	2	M							23	5						
	29	2								24	5						
	30	2	F							25	5	F	M				
<i>James Bell</i>	1	65					3			26	3		B				
	2	65	M							27	3						
	3	45								28	3	M					
	4	40								29	1	F					
	5	40	F							30	1	M					
	6	40								31	2	F					
	7	30								32	4	M					
	8	15	M	M					<i>W. L. Archer</i>	1	32	F	M				
	9	12								2	30		B				
	10	10		B						3	11	M	M				
	11	8	F							4	10	F	B				
	12	6								5	9	M	M				
	13	4								6	7						
	14	4								7	5	F					

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 9 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. J. G. Howell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Number of Slaves.							Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				
1		8	3	M	B						5	11	M	B					
2		9	2	"	"						6	28	F	"					
3	William H. Robinson	1	21	F	B						7	26	"	"					
4		2	8	"	B						8	23	M	"					
5		3	7	"	B						9	21	"	"					
6		4	1	M	"						10	13	"	"					
7	Alexander Mason	1	8	"	M						11	17	"	"					
8	Lacey Marshall	1	22	F	B						12	14	F	"					
9	Philip F. Southall	1	70	"	M			5			13	14	"	"					
10		2	39	M	B						14	32	M	"					
11		3	37	"	"						15	12	F	"					
12		4	37	"	"						16	8	"	"					
13		5	35	"	"						17	8	M	"					
14		6	34	"	"						18	8	F	"					
15		7	30	F	"						19	8	"	"					
16		8	29	M	"						20	7	"	"					
17		9	27	F	"						21	7	M	"					
18		10	25	"	"						22	5	F	"					
19		11	22	M	M						23	5	"	"					
20		12	20	F	B						24	4	"	"					
21		13	20	"	M						25	4	"	"					
22		14	15	M	"						26	3	"	"					
23		15	15	"	"						27	2	M	"					
24		16	14	"	B						28	2	F	"					
25		17	13	"	"						29	1	"	"					
26		18	12	"	"						30	6	M	"					
27		19	11	"	"				Lacey Bottom		1	75	F	"				4	
28		20	10	"	"						2	60	M	"					
29		21	9	"	"						3	42	"	"					
30		22	7	"	"						4	25	F	"					
31		23	6	F	"						5	20	M	"					
32		24	5	"	"						6	18	F	"					
33		25	3	"	"						7	14	"	"					
34		26	2	M	"						8	14	"	"					
35		27	1/2	"	"						9	13	M	"					
36		28	1/2	F	"						10	12	F	"					
37	James A. Mason	1	60	"	"			4			11	10	M	"					
38		2	57	"	"						12	8	F	"					
39		3	54	M	"						13	6	"	"					
40		4	52	"	"						14	3	M	"					

No. of owners, 6 No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
 No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 4* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. C. Hard* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	15	M	B														
<i>J. G. Bottom</i>	1	F															
	2	M															
	3	M															
	4	M															
	5	M															
	6	M															
	7	M															
	8	M															
<i>A. P. Bottom</i>	1	M															
	2	F															
	3	M															
	4	M															
	5	M															
	6	M															
	7	M															
	8	M															
	9	M															
	10	M															
	11	M															
	12	M															
	13	M															
<i>Robert J. Baker</i>	1	M															
	2	M															
	3	F															
	4	M															
	5	M															
	6	M															
	7	F															
	8	M															
	9	M															
	10	M															
	11	M															
	12	M															
	13	F															
	14	M															
	15	M															
	16	M															
	17	M															
	18	M															
	19	M															
	20	M															
	21	M															
	22	M															
	23	M															
	24	M															
	25	M															
	26	M															
	27	M															
	28	M															
	29	M															
	30	M															
	31	M															
	32	F															
	33	M															
	34	M															
	35	M															
<i>Jane B. Baker</i>	1	M															
	2	M															
	3	M															
	4	M															
	5	M															
	6	M															

No. of owners, *5* No. of male slaves, *43* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *12* No. of female slaves, *37* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Majestral District* in the County of *Amelia* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Wood*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		28	11	F	M							6	57	F	M				
2		29	9	M	"							7	46	M	B				
3		30	8	F	"							8	42	"	"				
4		31	6	M	"							9	40	F	"				
5		32	6	F	"							10	35	"	M				
6		33	5	"	"							11	35	"	B				
7		34	5	"	"							12	34	M	"				
8		35	5	"	"							13	33	F	M				
9		36	4	"	B							14	33	"	B				
10		37	3	M	M							15	31	"	M				
11		38	2	"	"							16	30	M	B				
12		39	1	"	"							17	30	"	"				
13		40	1	"	"							18	30	"	"				
14	<i>Robert C. Motley</i>	1	60	F	"				3			19	29	F	"				
15		2	60	M	B							20	28	M	M				
16		3	40	F	M							21	26	"	B				
17		4	38	M	B							22	26	"	"				
18		5	36	"	M							23	22	F	"				
19		6	34	"	"							24	22	"	"				
20		7	20	F	B							25	22	M	"				
21		8	19	M	"							26	20	"	"				
22		9	16	"	M							27	20	"	"				
23		10	9	F	B							28	20	F	"				
24		11	8	M	M							29	18	"	"				
25		12	1	F	B							30	18	M	"				
26	<i>Elizabeth A. Motley</i>	1	46	M	M							31	18	"	"				
27		2	25	"	B							32	18	F	"				
28		3	17	"	M							33	17	M	"				
29		4	15	F	B							34	15	"	"				
30		5	11	M	"							35	14	F	"				
31		6	9	"	"							36	13	"	"				
32	<i>Charles A. Motley</i>	1	40	F	"							37	13	"	M				
33	<i>Wm. & Brodus Slaves</i>	2	30	"	"							38	12	M	B				
34	<i>Wm. & Brodus Slaves</i>	3	10	"	"							39	12	"	"				
35		4	2	"	"							40	12	F	"				
36	<i>Edward C. Robinson</i>	1	72	"	"				8			41	10	M	M				
37		2	55	"	"							42	10	F	B				
38		3	54	"	M							43	10	"	"				
39		4	52	"	B							44	10	"	"				
40		5	51	"	"							45	9	M	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No. 4* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	46	2	F	B						12	10	M	B				
	47	9	"	"						13	8	"	"				
	48	8	M	"						14	6	"	"				
	49	7	F	"						15	5	"	"				
	50	7	"	"						16	3	"	"				
	51	7	"	"						17	1	"	"				
	52	6	"	"					<i>Virginia W. Vaughan</i>	1	40	"	"				
	53	5	M	"						2	27	"	"				
	54	5	F	"						3	12	"	M				
	55	4	M	"					<i>Harriet A. Miller</i>	1	45	F	B				2
	56	4	F	"						1	38	M	"				
	57	4	"	"						3	23	"	"				
	58	3	"	"						4	16	"	"				
	59	3	M	"						5	11	"	B				
	60	3	F	"						6	9	F	"				
	61	2	M	"					<i>Bred from Jas. H. Eggleston</i>	1	40	"	"				
	62	2	"	"					<i>Richmond by H. A. Miller</i>	2	48	"	"				
	63	1	"	"					<i>Richmond by H. A. Miller</i>	1	65	M	"				
	64	1	"	"					<i>Bred from Frances Dennis</i>								
	65	1	F	M					<i>Mary W. Bailey</i>	1	55	F	"				2
	66	1	"	B						2	42	M	"				
	67	1	"	"						3	39	"	"				
	68	1	"	"						4	35	"	"				
	69	1	"	"						5	33	F	"				
<i>John B. Wallhall</i>	1	25	M	M				1		6	28	"	"				
	2	8	F	"						7	22	"	"				
<i>William Granger</i>	1	24	"	B				3		8	18	M	"				
	2	25	M	"						9	16	"	"				
	3	20	F	"						10	13	"	"				
	4	16	"	"						11	13	F	"				
<i>Child by W. Granger</i> <i>Bred from Mary Gentry, Man</i>	1	13	M	"						12	11	M	"				
<i>John T. Van Souse</i>	1	30	F	"				3		13	10	F	"				
	2	47	M	"						14	9	"	"				
	3	45	F	M						15	9	M	"				
	4	37	"	B						16	8	"	"				
	5	25	M	M						17	6	"	"				
	6	19	"	B						18	6	"	"				
	7	19	"	"						19	5	"	"				
	8	19	"	"						20	4	"	"				
	9	17	F	"						21	2	F	"				
	10	12	"	M						22	2	"	"				
	11	11	M	"													

No. of owners, *6* No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *11* No. of female slaves, *34* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

Page No. _____
 SCHEDULE _____
 of _____
 NAME _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magistral District No 4 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. J. G. Ford Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1		23	1	F	B						13	22	F	B			
2		24	2	M	"						14	20	"	"			
3	<i>Merrinthen Co. Motley</i>	1	55	"	"			1			45	18	"	"			
4		2	19	F	M						16	18	"	"			
5		3	14	M	B						17	16	"	"			
6		4	14	"	"						18	16	"	"			
7		5	2	"	M						19	14	M	M			
8		6	4	F	"						20	14	"	"			
9	<i>James Edwards Co. by M. C. Motley</i>	1	38	M	B						21	10	F	"			
10	<i>Wendell from Est. Lowmber</i>	1	33	F	M						22	8	M	B			
11	<i>William Co. by M. C. Motley</i>	2	6	"	"						23	8	"	M			
12	<i>Paul W. Motley</i>	1	45	"	B						24	6	F	B			
13		2	23	M	"						25	6	"	"			
14		3	12	"	"						26	5	M	"			
15	<i>B. W. Bailey</i>	1	46	F	"			2			27	4	"	"			
16		2	36	M	"						28	4	F	M			
17		3	30	F	M						29	3	"	"			
18		4	30	"	B						30	3	"	"			
19		5	24	M	"						31	3	"	"			
20		6	9	"	"						32	2	"	"			
21		7	8	F	M						33	1	"	"			
22		8	8	"	B						34	1	"	"			
23		9	7	M	M						35	6	"	B			
24		10	7	"	"					<i>Lucy Webster</i>	1	60	"	"			
25		11	5	F	B						2	55	"	"			
26		12	4	"	"						3	13	M	"			
27		13	3	"	"					<i>Fanny C. Anderson</i>	1	12	"	"			
28		14	1	"	"					<i>Edwin W. Cosby</i>	1	9	F	"			
29	<i>James Bland & 3 others</i>	1	80	"	M					<i>John W. Knight</i>	1	30	M	"			
30		2	70	"	B						2	52	"	"			
31		3	70	M	"						3	48	F	"			
32		4	65	"	"						4	48	"	"			
33		5	60	"	"						5	40	"	"			
34		6	45	"	M						6	38	M	M			
35		7	40	"	"						7	27	F	B			
36		8	40	"	"						8	25	"	"			
37		9	40	F	B						9	20	M	"			
38		10	35	"	M						10	18	"	M			
39		11	25	"	B						11	18	F	B			
40		12	22	"	"						12	16	"	M			

No. of owners, 11 No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 in the County of Cumbe State 171
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. J. G. Floyd Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.									Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.									Sex.
1		9	36	M	B									<u>Robert A. Jenkins</u>	1	27	M	B									
2		10	35	"	"										2	23	F	M									
3		11	30	"	"										3	6	M	B									
4		12	30	"	"										4	14	F	"									
5		13	26	"	"										5	4	M	"									
6		14	26	"	"										6	2	"	"									
7		15	26	"	"									<u>Joseph M. Scott</u>	1	47	"	"								4	
8		16	25	"	"										2	43	"	"									
9		17	25	"	"										3	41	F	"									
10		18	25	F	"										4	38	M	"									
11		19	25	M	"										5	38	"	"									
12		20	22	"	"										6	35	F	"									
13		21	22	F	"										7	30	"	"									
14		22	20	"	"										8	30	"	M									
15		23	18	M	"										9	23	M	B									
16		24	18	F	"										10	22	"	"									
17		25	17	"	"										11	18	F	"									
18		26	16	M	"										12	17	M	"									
19		27	15	F	"										13	14	F	M									
20		28	13	"	"										14	12	"	B									
21		29	13	"	"										15	10	M	"									
22		30	12	"	"										16	9	"	"									
23		31	12	"	"										17	9	"	"									
24		32	10	"	"										18	8	"	"									
25		33	9	M	"										19	4	"	M									
26		34	9	"	M										20	2	"	B									
27		35	8	"	B										21	2	F	"									
28		36	8	"	"									<u>Daniel W. Graham</u>	1	90	M	"								4	
29		37	8	"	"										2	70	F	"									
30		38	4	"	"										3	65	M	"									
31		39	4	F	"										4	55	"	"									
32		40	4	"	"										5	50	"	"									
33		41	4	"	"										6	43	F	"									
34		42	2	"	"										7	34	"	"									
35		43	2	M	"										8	16	M	"									
36		44	2	F	"										9	13	F	"									
37	<u>Stoway Co, by W. J. Cheatham</u>	1	25	"	"										10	8	M	"									
38	<u>Hired from Ruth Buckenbrot</u>	1	35	"	"										11	5	"	M									
39	<u>by W. J. Cheatham</u>	1	16	M	M										12	3	"	B									
40	<u>Hired from Mary Hill Pittsford</u>	1	37	F	B										13	1	"	"									

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 5 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No. 4* in the County of *Assessors* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	DESCRIPTION.			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	DESCRIPTION.			3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.		Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.							
1	Joseph B. Duman	1	80	F	B					10	Joseph Bragg's Estate	1	75	F	B						10										
2		2	53	M	"						2	Magisterial District No. 4	2	61	M	"															
3		3	55	F	"							in their own right	3	55	"	"															
4		4	52	"	"								4	60	"	"															
5		5	52	M	"								5	52	"	"															
6		6	50	F	"								6	50	F	"															
7		7	48	M	M								7	50	"	"															
8		8	48	"	"								8	50	"	"															
9		9	48	F	B								9	49	"	"															
10		10	47	"	M								10	48	M	"															
11		11	47	M	"								11	48	F	"															
12		12	32	F	B								12	40	M	"															
13		13	38	"	"								13	38	"	"															
14		14	32	"	M								14	35	"	"															
15		15	32	M	"								15	35	F	"															
16		16	31	"	"								16	34	"	"															
17		17	26	"	"								17	32	"	"															
18		18	25	F	B								18	28	M	"															
19		19	25	"	M								19	25	F	"															
20		20	21	M	"								20	27	"	"															
21		21	21	F	"								21	25	"	"															
22		22	20	"	B								22	24	"	"															
23		23	19	M	M								23	20	"	"															
24		24	19	"	B								24	18	"	"															
25		25	18	"	"								25	13	"	"															
26		26	15	F	"								26	14	"	"															
27		27	14	"	M								27	14	"	"															
28		28	14	M	B								28	13	M	"															
29		29	12	F	M								29	11	F	"															
30		30	10	M	B								30	9	M	"															
31		31	8	F	"								31	9	"	"															
32		32	7	"	"								32	7	"	"															
33		33	7	M	M								33	6	F	"															
34		34	5	"	B								34	6	M	"															
35		35	5	F	"								35	6	F	"															
36		36	3	"	"								36	5	M	"															
37		37	2	"	"								37	5	"	"															
38		38	2	M	"								38	4	F	"															
39		39	1	"	"								39	3	M	"															
40		40	8	"	"								40	3	"	"															

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 37 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, 20 Total slaves, 80 No. manumitted, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 4* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
9	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	10		41	3	M	B					<i>Holloway Co by G. Woodbridge</i>	1	20	F	M					
	9		42	7/2	"	"					<i>Hired from James Jenkins</i>	1	45	"	B				1	
	3		43	7/2	"	"					<i>John F. Traylor</i>	2	32	M	"					
	4	<i>James P. Anderson</i>	1	80	F	"			3			3	25	"	M					
	5		2	30	"	"						4	22	F	"					
	6		3	45	M	"					<i>Thos O. Seaman</i>	1	60	"	B				2	
	7		4	40	F	"						2	60	M	"					
	8		5	38	"	"						3	30	"	"					
	9		6	35	M	"						4	9	"	"					
	10		7	33	"	"						5	8	F	"					
	11		8	25	"	"					<i>Hired from Eldridge Keesom</i>	1	27	"	"					
	12		9	25	F	"					<i>by J. O. Seaman</i>	2	1/2	M	"					
	13		10	23	M	"					<i>Estate Henry Anderson</i>	1	75	"	"				9	
	14		11	21	"	"					<i>Legatee</i>	2	60	"	"					
	15		12	20	"	"						3	60	F	"					
	16		13	18	"	"						4	50	"	"					
	17		14	18	F	"						5	50	M	M					
	18		15	14	"	M						6	50	"	B					
	19		16	12	M	B						7	45	F	M					
	20		17	12	"	"						8	45	"	B					
	21		18	10	"	M						9	42	"	"					
	22		19	6	F	B						10	35	"	"					
	23		20	1	M	"						11	35	"	"					
	24	<i>Way Co, by J. B. Anderson</i>	1	50	"	"						12	35	"	M					
	25	<i>Hired from Sam Branch, better</i>	1	57	"	"						13	30	M	B					
	26	<i>A. G. Mann</i>	2	57	F	"			2			14	30	F	"					
	27		3	16	M	"						15	26	"	M					
	28	<i>Hired from Chappell Griffin</i>	1	60	"	M						16	25	"	"					
	29	<i>Jenwidie Co, by A. G. Mann</i>	2	45	F	"						17	25	M	"					
	30		3	3	"	"						18	25	"	B					
	31		4	1	"	"						19	23	"	"					
	32	<i>Hired from Jas. Overton, better</i>	1	25	M	"						20	21	"	"					
	33	<i>by A. G. Mann</i>	2	25	"	"						21	17	"	"					
	34	<i>Gilbert Woodbridge</i>	1	26	F	B			1			22	14	"	"					
	35		2	12	M	"						23	14	"	"					
	36		3	8	F	M						24	14	"	"					
	37		4	6	M	B						25	14	"	M					
	38		5	4	"	"						26	14	"	B					
	39		6	2	F	"						27	10	"	"					
	40		7	2	"	"						28	60	"	"					

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 4 in the County of Amelia State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. J. G. Ward Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	28	F	B						8	45	M	B					
	28	M	B						9	45	M	B					
	31	M	B						10	45	M	B					
	32	M	B						11	42	F	B					
	33	M	B						12	40	M	B					
	34	M	B						13	40	F	M					
	35	M	B						14	40	M	B					
	36	F	B						15	40	M	B					
	37	M	B						16	40	M	B					
	38	M	B						17	35	M	B					
	39	M	B						18	35	M	B					
	40	M	B						19	35	M	B					
<u>William B. Baldwin</u>	1	35	M	B					20	34	M	B					
	2	20	M	B					21	30	M	B					
	3	12	M	B					22	30	M	B					
	4	10	M	B					23	28	M	B					
	5	9	M	B					24	28	F	B					
	6	7	F	B					25	26	M	B					
<u>Thos. B. Hill</u>	1	55	M	B			2		26	26	M	B					
	2	53	F	B					27	26	M	B					
	3	35	M	B					28	26	M	B					
	4	35	F	B					29	25	M	B					
	5	30	M	B					30	25	F	B					
	6	22	M	B					31	24	M	B					
	7	18	M	B					32	22	M	B					
	8	17	M	B					33	21	F	B					
	9	14	M	B					34	20	M	B					
	10	10	M	B					35	19	F	B					
	11	7	F	B					36	19	M	B					
	12	3	M	B					37	18	M	B					
	13	1	M	B					38	17	F	B					
	14	10	F	B					39	15	M	B					
	15	5	M	B					40	14	M	B					
<u>John E. Perkins</u>	1	65	M	B			12		41	14	F	B					
	2	65	F	B					42	14	M	B					
	3	60	M	B					43	13	M	B					
	4	60	M	B					44	13	M	B					
	5	31	M	B					45	12	M	B					
	6	32	M	B					46	12	M	B					
	7	45	M	B					47	9	M	B					

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

NAME

Francis

George

No. of
No. of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 4* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	39	6	F	B						34	8	F	B				
	40	1	"	"						35	8	"	"				
	41	1	M	"						36	6	"	"				
	1	19	"	"						37	4	"	"				
<i>William H. Jackson</i>	1	12	F	M						38	4	"	"				
<i>Edwin B. Jackson</i>	1	14	"	"						39	1	M	"				
<i>Virginia M. Jackson</i>	1	10	M	"						40	7	"	"				
<i>Richard H. Jackson</i>	1	70	"	B			<i>Deaf</i>	8		41	6	F	M				
<i>William J. Webster</i>	2	85	"	"					<i>Mary T. Cardwell</i>	1	28	"	"				
	3	55	"	"						2	17	"	"				
	4	57	F	"						3	8	"	B				
	5	32	"	"						4	1	M	"				
	6	46	"	"					<i>Estate of S. Hardaway, deceased</i>	1	61	"	"				4
	7	45	M	M					<i>All interested in other slaves</i>	2	60	F	"				
	8	45	"	B						3	45	M	"				
	9	39	F	"						4	35	"	"				
	10	38	M	"						5	35	F	"				
	11	35	F	"						6	30	M	"				
	12	35	"	"						7	30	"	"				
	13	25	M	"						8	30	F	"				
	14	25	F	"						9	30	"	"				
	15	25	"	"						10	29	M	"				
	16	23	M	"						11	25	"	"				
	17	23	"	"						12	22	F	"				
	18	15	"	"						13	14	M	"				
	19	18	F	"						14	12	"	"				
	20	15	"	M						15	12	"	M				
	21	17	M	B						16	10	"	B				
	22	17	F	"						17	10	F	M				
	23	15	M	"						18	10	"	B				
	24	15	F	"						19	8	M	"				
	25	14	"	"						20	8	"	"				
	26	13	"	"						21	8	"	"				
	27	12	M	"						22	7	F	"				
	28	12	"	"						23	6	"	"				
	29	12	"	"						24	4	M	"				
	30	10	"	"						25	3	"	"				
	31	10	F	"					<i>By Peter Hastings</i>	1	50	F	"				
	32	10	"	"					<i>Received from Elizabeth Hastings, following</i>	1	60	M	"				
	33	8	M	"					<i>owned, both</i>	1	60	M	"				7
									<i>to Wm. Fitzgerald, resident of</i>	2	50	F	"				
									<i>slaves in Richmond</i>								

No. of owners, *6* No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, *1*
 No. of houses, *19* No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District of* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
		3	52	F	B					7	14	F	M				
		4	40	M	"					8	14	"	B				
		5	10	F	"					9	11	"	"				
		6	35	M	"					10	9	"	"				
		7	35	F	"				<i>John A. Elliott</i>	1	21	"	"				
		8	35	"	"				<i>A. J. Marshall</i>	1	62	"	M				4
		9	30	M	"					2	40	"	"				
		10	28	"	"					3	58	"	B				
		11	25	F	"					4	50	M	"				
		12	21	"	"					5	40	"	"				
		13	16	"	"					6	40	"	"				
		14	16	"	"					7	38	"	"				
		15	15	M	"					8	36	"	"				
		16	15	"	"					9	34	"	"				
		17	13	F	"					10	34	"	"				
		18	13	"	"					11	30	F	"				
		19	10	"	"					12	26	"	"				
		20	10	"	"					13	17	M	"				
		21	9	"	"					14	15	"	"				
		22	9	"	"					15	5	"	M				
		23	8	"	"					16	4	F	"				
		24	8	M	"					17	9	M	"				
		25	4	F	"				<i>Widow from Mary E. G. Gault</i>	1	55	"	"				
		26	3	"	"				<i>Manumitted by A. J. Marshall</i>	2	12	"	"				
		27	3	"	"				<i>Widow from Ed. G. G. Gault</i>	1	40	F	"				
		28	2	"	"				<i>Richmond by A. J. Marshall</i>	2	19	"	"				
		29	1	M	"					3	11	"	"				
	<i>William H. Wallace</i>	1	52	F	"				<i>Elizabeth Adams</i>	1	61	"	"				
	<i>John W. Langston</i>	1	55	"	"			1		2	59	"	B				
		2	15	M	"					3	45	M	"				
	<i>Widow from Mrs. Wallace, Green</i>	1	40	F	"			1		4	40	"	"				
	<i>Widow Co. by C. W. Wallace</i>	2	5	M	M					5	35	"	"				
		3	3	F	"					6	33	F	"				
		4	6	"	"					7	30	"	"				
	<i>John G. Jackson</i>	1	46	M	B			2		8	3	"	"				
		2	40	F	"				<i>B. H. Marshall</i>	1	70	M	"				7
		3	33	"	M					2	60	"	"				
		4	21	M	"					3	45	F	"				
		5	19	"	B					4	40	M	"				
		6	16	"	"					5	37	"	"				

No. of owners, <u>7</u>	No. of male slaves, <u>34</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>15</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>46</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. J. C. Hood Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	6	35	M	M						20	2	M	B				
	7	30	"	B						21	1	F	"				
	8	31	F	"						22	4	M	"				
	9	30	"	"					<i>Hired from Mary Sleath</i>	1	50	"	"				
	10	24	M	"					<i>Manchester by J. W. Marshall</i>	2	45	F	M				
	11	23	F	"						3	27	"	B				
	12	22	"	M						4	4	M	M				
	13	17	M	B						5	2	"	"				
	14	13	"	M						6	5	F	"				
	15	13	F	"					<i>Hired from Chappell Griffin</i>	1	30	"	"				
	16	12	"	B					<i>Dimmick Co. by J. R. Goddard</i>	2	6	M	"				
	17	10	M	"						3	2	"	"				
	18	4	F	M					<i>John S. Stiles</i>	1	44	F	B			1	
	19	2	"	B						2	15	M	"				
	20	1	M	M						3	8	"	"				
	21	1	F	B						4	6	F	"				
	22	5	M	M					<i>Obadiah H. Massey</i>	1	23	"	"			1	
	23	5	F	B						2	16	M	"				
	24	30	"	M						3	11	F	M				
	25	23	"	B					<i>Hemlock Co. by R. H. Marshall</i>	1	30	"	M				
	26	23	"	B					<i>Hired from William Chaffin</i>	1	23	"	B				
	27	20	"	"					<i>Co. by R. H. Marshall</i>	1	23	"	B				
	28	20	"	"					<i>Hired from Mrs. Mary Pittman</i>	1	20	"	"				
	29	50	M	"				7	<i>Way Co. by R. H. Marshall</i>	1	20	"	"				
	30	45	F	"					<i>Hired from Eldridge Harrison, both</i>	1	20	"	"				
	31	43	M	"					<i>by W. Marshall</i>	1	50	M	"				
	32	43	M	"						2	45	F	"			1	
	33	35	F	"					<i>Richard J. Massey</i>	2	30	M	"				
	34	35	F	"						2	30	M	"				
	35	30	M	M					<i>William T. Anderson</i>	1	11	F	"			1	
	36	30	M	M					<i>A. J. Massey</i>	1	10	M	M				
	37	30	F	"					<i>Frankly Miles</i>	1	70	"	"			4	
	38	30	"	B						2	65	"	B				
	39	25	"	"						3	60	"	"				
	40	21	M	M						4	50	F	"				
	41	20	F	B						5	50	"	"				
	42	18	M	"						6	35	"	"				
	43	15	F	M						7	35	M	M				
	44	14	"	B						8	25	F	"				
	45	12	"	"						9	20	M	B				
	46	11	M	"						10	18	"	"				
	47	7	F	M						11	17	F	"				
	48	6	M	B						12	14	M	"				
	49	4	F	"						13	11	F	"				
	50	3	"	"						14	8	M	"				

No. of owners, 7 No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 4* in the County of *Carroll* 175 State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9		
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		15	1	F	B							18	20	M	B				
		16	1	"	"							19	20	"	M				
	<i>E. H. Coleman</i>	1	50	"	"				1			20	20	F	B				
		2	45	M	"							21	20	"	M				
		3	22	F	"							22	20	"	B				
		4	29	M	"							23	20	M	"				
		5	28	F	M							24	18	F	"				
		6	26	"	"							25	18	M	"				
		7	24	"	B							26	16	"	"				
		8	18	"	"							27	15	F	M				
		9	14	"	"							28	14	M	B				
		10	12	"	"							29	12	"	"				
		11	11	M	"							30	10	F	"				
		12	10	"	"							31	8	"	"				
		13	10	"	M							32	8	"	"				
		14	10	F	"							33	7	"	"				
		15	8	"	B							34	5	"	M				
		16	7	M	M							35	1	"	"				
		17	7	F	B							36	6	"	"				
		18	5	M	"							37	6	"	"				
		19	3	F	"							38	6	"	"				
		20	2	"	"							39	2	"	"				
		21	2	"	"							40	2	"	"				
	<i>Wm. B. Crowder</i>	1	75	M	"				7			1	21	"	B				
		2	75	"	"							2	14	M	"				
		3	65	"	"							3	4	"	"				
		4	62	F	"							4	2	F	"				
		5	55	M	"							5	6	"	"				
		6	50	"	"							6	5	"	"				
		7	50	F	"							7	65	"	"				11
		8	50	"	M							8	57	"	M				
		9	45	"	B							9	52	"	"				
		10	35	M	"							10	51	M	B				
		11	35	F	"							11	50	"	"				
		12	30	M	"							12	50	"	"				
		13	30	"	"							13	50	"	"				
		14	30	"	M							14	50	"	M				
		15	30	"	B							15	50	"	"				
		16	30	F	"							16	50	"	"				
		17	20	M	"							17	50	"	"				

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 31 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 20 No. of female slaves, 49 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Ford* Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, or idiotic. No. of Slave houses

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
1	<i>Ann Kurnally</i>	1	28	F	B			2		15	40	M	B				
2		2	45	M	"					16	35	"	"				
3		3	35	F	"					17	35	F	M				
4		4	25	M	"					18	35	M	"				
5		5	25	"	"					19	35	"	B				
6		6	12	F	"					20	35	"	"				
7		7	41	"	"					21	31	F	M				
8		8	9	"	"					22	31	M	B				
9	<i>William H. Swales</i>	1	41	"	"			5		23	30	"	"				
10		2	23	"	"					24	30	F	"				
11		3	23	"	"					25	30	M	"				
12		4	20	M	"					26	30	"	B				
13		5	20	"	"					27	30	"	"				
14		6	17	F	"					28	30	F	"				
15		7	10	M	"					29	27	M	B				
16		8	8	F	"					30	27	"	"				
17		9	6	M	"					31	25	"	M				
18		10	4	F	"					32	25	"	B				
19		11	1	"	"					33	25	"	M				
20		12	1	"	"					34	25	"	"				
21	<i>William G. Lovins</i>	1	45	M	"					35	25	F	"				
22		2	40	F	"					36	25	"	"				
23		3	12	M	"					37	25	"	B				
24		4	10	F	"					38	25	"	M				
25		5	7	"	M					39	22	M	B				
26		6	4	M	B					40	22	F	"				
27	<i>Richard F. Taylor</i>	1	70	"	"			16		41	21	M	"				
28		2	70	"	"					42	20	"	M				
29		3	70	"	"					43	20	"	"				
30		4	60	F	"					44	20	F	"				
31		5	60	M	"					45	20	M	B				
32		6	60	"	"					46	20	F	"				
33		7	55	F	"					47	18	M	"				
34		8	55	M	"					48	18	F	"				
35		9	52	F	"					49	18	M	"				
36		10	50	"	"					50	16	"	M				
37		11	47	"	"					51	16	"	"				
38		12	40	M	"					52	16	"	"				
39		13	40	"	"					53	16	F	"				
40		14	40	F	"					54	15	"	B				

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 23 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	55	14	F	B						2	35	M	M					1
	56	14	M	M						3	32	"	"					2
	57	13	"	B						4	28	"	"					3
	58	12	F	M					<i>John Harris</i>	1	85	"	B					4
	59	12	"	"						2	60	"	"					5
	60	12	"	"						3	60	"	"					6
	61	10	M	B						4	35	"	"					7
	62	10	"	"						5	30	"	"					8
	63	10	"	M						6	23	"	"					9
	64	10	"	"						7	20	F	"					10
	65	8	"	B					<i>Jennidair C. by J. Harris</i>	1	13	"	"					11
	66	8	F	M					<i>W. of Trunkers</i>	1	16	"	"					12
	67	8	M	"					<i>W. of Trunkers</i>	1	33	"	"					13
	68	8	F	"					<i>W. of Trunkers</i>	2	10	M	"					14
	69	8	M	B						3	7	F	"					15
	70	6	"	M						4	4	M	"					16
	71	6	"	"					<i>C. Coleman</i>	1	26	"	"					17
	72	6	"	B						2	17	"	"					18
	73	5	"	M						3	15	"	"					19
	74	5	"	B						4	5	F	"					20
	75	4	"	"						5	4	M	"					21
	76	4	"	"						6	2	"	"					22
	77	4	"	M					<i>William S. Southall</i>	1	65	F	M					23
	78	4	"	"						2	55	M	B					24
	79	4	"	"					<i>Julia Charles</i>	1	65	F	"					25
	80	4	F	"					<i>Bettie A. Marks & 3 others</i>	1	35	"	M					26
	81	4	"	"						2	24	M	B					27
	82	4	M	B						3	6	F	"					28
	83	3	"	"						4	2	M	"					29
	84	3	"	M					<i>William M. Jones</i>	1	70	"	"					30
	85	2	F	"						2	40	"	"					31
	86	2	M	B						3	25	"	"					32
	87	2	"	"						4	22	"	"					33
	88	1	"	M						5	22	"	"					34
	89	1	F	"						6	22	F	"					35
	90	1	M	"						7	22	"	"					36
	91	1	F	B						8	20	"	"					37
	92	1	"	M						9	20	M	"					38
	93	1	"	"						10	19	F	M					39
	94	1	"	"						11	18	M	B					40

Maudie A. Carter
 No. of owners, 10 No. of male slaves, 52 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 16 No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

NAM

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Rhoda

Mary

Richard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* 177 State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. V. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	12	14	F	B					21	1	M	B					
	13	12	"	"					22	1	"	"					
	14	7	M	"					23	1	"	"					
	15	5	F	"				<i>Archer Jones, resident</i>	1	31	"	"				2	
	16	3	M	"				<i>Walter Slaves in Holtway C</i>	2	26	F	"					
	17	3	"	"					3	20	"	"					
	18	3	"	"					4	16	"	"					
	19	3	F	"					5	16	"	"					
	20	1/2	"	"				<i>Ward from J. H. Hester's Estate</i>	1	38	"	"				1	
	1	40	M	"				<i>Holtway C by A. H. Summers</i>	2	8	M	"					
<i>Rhoda Clay</i>	1	61	"	"					3	4	"	"					
<i>Mary P. Jones</i>	2	33	F	"					4	2	F	"					
	3	25	"	"					5	1/2	M	"					
	4	24	"	"				<i>Wing C by A. H. Summers</i>	1	10	"	"					
	5	17	M	"				<i>Ward from Archer Jones, letter</i>	1	32	F	"				3	
	6	11	F	M				<i>George Hancock</i>	2	24	"	"					
	7	9	M	B					3	24	M	"					
	8	6	F	"					4	22	"	M					
	9	5	"	"					5	21	F	B					
	10	1	"	"					6	15	M	M					
	1	52	"	"					7	14	"	"					
<i>Richard A. Mills</i>	2	52	M	"			4		8	10	F	"					
	3	40	"	"					9	8	M	B					
	4	33	"	"					10	5	"	"					
	5	30	F	"					11	4	"	"					
	6	26	"	"					12	3	F	"					
	7	23	"	"					13	2	M	"					
	8	17	"	"				<i>John G. Fitzgerald</i>	1	70	"	"				5	
	9	14	"	"					2	35	"	"					
	10	12	M	"					3	31	F	"					
	11	12	"	"					4	30	"	"					
	12	9	F	"					5	30	M	"					
	13	8	M	"					6	27	"	"					
	14	5	F	"					7	27	"	"					
	15	5	"	"					8	27	F	"					
	16	5	"	"					9	15	"	"					
	17	4	M	"					10	12	"	"					
	18	4	"	"					11	9	M	"					
	19	2	F	"					12	6	F	"					
	20	1	"	"					13	6	"	"					

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 18 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves . . . 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 5 in the County of Currituck State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. J. G. Hard Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	14	M								31	M						
	15	M								32	M						
	16	M								33	F						
	17	F								34	M						
	18	M								35	M						
	1	M								36	M						
	2	M								37	F						
	1	M								38	M						
	2	M								39	M						
	1	F								40	M						
	1	M								1	M						
	1	M								2	F						
	2	M								3	M						
	3	M								4	M						
	4	M								5	M						
	5	M								6	M						
	6	F								7	M						
	7	M								8	M						
	8	M								9	M						
	9	M								10	M						
	10	F								11	M						
	1	M								12	M						
	2	M								13	M						
	3	M								14	M						
	4	M								15	M						
	5	M								16	F						
	6	F								17	M						
	7	M								18	F						
	8	M								19	M						
	9	M								20	M						
	10	M								21	M						
	11	M								22	M						
	12	M								23	M						
	13	M								24	M						
	14	M								25	M						
	15	M								26	M						
	16	F								27	M						
	17	M								28	M						
	18	M								29	F						
	19	M								30	M						
	20	M								31	M						
	21	M								32	F						
	22	M								33	M						
	23	M								34	F						
	24	M								35	M						
	25	M								36	F						
	26	M								37	M						
	27	M								38	M						
	28	F								39	F						
	29	M								40	M						
	30	M															

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 5* in the County of *Lincoln* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		10	3	M	B							3	42	M	M				
		11	2	F								4	40	F	B				
		12	1									5	38	M					
	<i>Samuel Crockett</i>	1	62						3			6	30		M				
		2	55									7	25	F	B				
		3	54									8	19		M				
		4	36	M								9	18	M	B				
		5	33	F								10	10	F					
		6	32									11	10	M					
		7	31									12	9	F					
		8	31	M								13	7	M					
		9	28	F								14	7	F					
		10	25									15	3	M					
		11	17									16	7		M				
		12	13							<i>John Miller's Estate</i>		1	25	F	B				2
		13	12	M						<i>6 Legatus</i>		2	20	M					
		14	7									3	18	F					
		15	6	F								4	14	M					
		16	4									5	13	F	M				
		17	3									6	10	M	B				
		18	2	M						<i>Land from Richard Christy, Adm-</i>		1	21						
		19	1							<i>Richard E. Clay</i>		1	45						3
	<i>V. B. R. Goring</i>	1	60						2			2	37						
		2	46	F								3	35						
		3	26									4	32						
		4	21	M								5	20	F					
		5	18									6	16						
		6	15									7	16						
		7	15	F								8	16	M					
		8	10									9	12	F					
		9	5	M								10	10						
		10	7									11	7						
		11	4									12	7	M					
		1	35	F					1			13	5						
	<i>James Gee</i>	2	11									14	5	F					
		3	7									15	7						
		4	3	M						<i>Annette Clay</i>		1	45	M					
		5	2									2	42	F					
		1	45		M				3			3	21	M					
	<i>James H. Clay</i>	2	44		B							4	16	F					

No. of owners, 12 No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Howell* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.										Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.									Number of Slaves.	Age.
1		5	14	M	B									4	28	M	B									1	
2		6	11	"	"									5	20	F	"									2	
3		7	5	F	"									6	16	"	"									3	
4	<i>H. C. Ferguson</i>	1	48	M	"								6	<i>Mayard Coleman</i>	1	48	"	"								2	4
5		2	48	F	"									2	48	"	"									5	
6		3	48	M	"									3	25	"	"									6	
7		4	42	F	M									4	10	"	"									7	
8		5	38	"	"									5	5	"	"									8	
9		6	35	M	B								<i>William G. Buxton</i>	1	42	"	"								3	9	
10		7	35	"	"									2	40	M	"									10	
11		8	28	F	"									3	28	"	"									11	
12		9	27	"	"									4	25	F	"									12	
13		10	25	M	"									5	23	"	"									13	
14		11	24	F	"									6	22	"	"									14	
15		12	23	"	M									7	9	M	"									15	
16		13	22	"	B									8	6	F	"									16	
17		14	22	"	M									9	5	"	"									17	
18		15	20	M	"									10	1	M	"									18	
19		16	20	F	B								<i>Chartered by W. G. Buxton</i>	1	35	"	"									19	
20		17	17	"	"								<i>Widow from Kemmer & Dumas</i>	1	35	"	"									20	
21		18	16	"	"								<i>John Phillips</i>	1	40	"	"									2	21
22		19	15	"	"								<i>Edward A. Featherston</i>	1	35	F	"									2	22
23		20	15	"	M									2	21	"	"										23
24		21	14	"	B									3	18	M	"										24
25		22	14	M	"									4	14	"	"										25
26		23	14	"	"									5	12	"	"										26
27		24	14	F	"									6	8	"	"										27
28		25	12	M	"									7	7	F	"										28
29		26	12	F	M									8	6	"	"										29
30		27	10	M	B									9	3	M	"										30
31		28	6	"	"									10	2	"	"										31
32		29	6	"	"									11	2	"	"										32
33		30	3	F	"									12	2	F	"										33
34		31	2	"	M								<i>Williams by E. A. Featherston</i>	1	20	M	"										34
35		32	1	M	B								<i>Widow from Richard Christian</i>	1	50	"	"										35
36		33	1	F	"								<i>Daniel W. Buxton</i>	1	45	"	"										36
37		34	1	"	"									2	45	"	"										37
38	<i>Richard A. Coleman</i>	1	97	M	"							3		3	40	F	"										38
39		2	32	"	"									4	37	M	"										39
40		3	43	"	"									5	35	F	"										40

No. of owners, 7 No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 20 No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Cumbe* State *170*
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Howell* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses. 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		8	15	M	B							22	5	F	B				
		9	15	F								23	3						
		10	14	M								24	3						
		11	12	F								25	2	M					
		12	12	M								26	1	F					
		13	12							<i>Ernest G. Cousins</i>		1	24						
		14	11	F								2	24						
		15	9	M								3	20	M					
		16	9		M							4	20						
		17	8	F	B							5	12	F					
		18	8									6	6	M					
		19	6									7	2						
		20	5							<i>Watkins Turner</i>		1	48	F					4
		21	4	M								2	45	M					
		22	4	F								3	43						
		23	3	M								4	42						
		24	1	F								5	36	F					
		25	1									6	30	M					
		26	1/2	M								7	22		M				
	<i>Robert Cousins</i>	1	60						5			8	21		B				
		2	30	F								9	18	F					
		3	42									10	16	M					
		4	37	M								11	13	F					
		5	28									12	11						
		6	28									13	11	M					
		7	27									14	9	F					
		8	20	F								15	8						
		9	17									16	3	M					
		10	16	M								17	7	F					
		11	14							<i>John W. Coleman</i>		1	95						3
		12	13									2	43	M					
		13	13									3	36						
		14	13	F								4	30	F	M				
		15	11	M								5	26	M	B				
		16	10									6	24						
		17	10									7	24						
		18	10									8	18						
		19	6									9	16						
		20	8									10	15						
		21	7	F								11	13	F					

No. of owners, *4* No. of male slaves, *46* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, *12* No. of female slaves, *24* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Cumbe* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
		14	3	F	B							20	24	M	B				
		15	2	M	"							21	24	F	"				
		16	1	F	"							22	22	"	"				
		1	65	"	"				3			23	18	M	"				
	<i>John V. Collins</i>	2	47	M	M							24	16	"	"				
		3	40	F	B							25	16	F	"				
		4	30	M	"							26	16	"	"				
		5	28	"	"							27	14	"	"				
		6	28	F	"							28	12	"	"				
		7	25	M	"							29	12	M	"				
		8	25	F	"							30	11	"	"				
		9	16	M	"							31	10	"	"				
		10	16	F	M							32	10	"	"				
		11	14	"	B							33	10	"	"				
		12	7	"	"							34	9	F	"				
		13	5	"	"							35	8	M	"				
		14	7	"	"							36	8	"	"				
		1	44	M	"				1			37	7	F	"				
	<i>Thomas G. Southall</i>	1	18	F	"				1			38	7	"	"				
	<i>James Clark</i>	2	11	M	"							39	6	"	"				
		3	2	F	"							40	4	"	"				
		1	80	M	"			<i>Insane</i>	9			41	4	M	"				
	<i>Susan A. Chaffin</i>	2	60	"	M							42	4	"	"				
	<i>and holder slave in Henrico Co</i>	3	60	F	B							43	3	F	M				
		4	60	M	"							44	2	"	B				
		5	55	"	M							45	2	M	"				
		6	55	F	B							46	1	F	"				
		7	50	"	"							47	1	"	"				
		8	50	"	"							48	1	M	"				
		9	42	"	"							49	1/2	"	"				
		10	40	M	"							50	1/2	F	"				
		11	35	"	"							1	71	M	"				2
		12	35	"	"							2	65	F	M				
		13	35	"	"							3	35	"	B				
		14	30	"	"							4	30	M	"				
		15	30	F	"							5	22	"	"				
		16	25	"	"							6	21	F	"				
		17	25	"	"							7	20	"	"				
		18	25	"	"							8	20	"	"				
		19	25	"	"							9	19	"	"				
No. of owners, 8		No. of male slaves, 35				No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, 1					
No. of houses, 16		No. of female slaves, 45				No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____					
		Total slaves, 80																	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* State *181*
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Wood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		5	10	M	B					<i>Thomas Fowlkes</i>	1	60	M	B					11
		6	7	"	M						2	50	F	"					
		7	2	F	B						3	50	"	"					
	<i>James B. Hamilton</i>	1	75	"	"				6		4	45	"	"					
		2	55	M	"						5	40	M	"					
		3	52	F	M						6	40	"	"					
		4	45	M	B						7	40	"	"					
		5	35	F	"						8	35	"	"					
		6	33	M	"						9	35	"	"					
		7	32	"	M						10	35	"	"					
		8	30	F	B						11	35	F	M					
		9	30	M	"						12	35	"	B					
		10	30	"	M						13	35	"	"					
		11	27	"	B						14	30	"	"					
		12	25	"	"						15	30	"	"					
		13	22	F	M						16	20	"	"					
		14	21	M	"						17	20	"	"					
		15	20	F	B						18	20	"	"					
		16	20	M	M						19	20	M	"					
		17	18	F	B						20	20	"	"					
		18	15	M	"						21	16	"	"					
		19	15	"	"						22	16	"	"					
		20	15	"	"						23	16	"	"					
		21	15	"	"						24	15	F	"					
		22	15	F	"						25	15	"	"					
		23	13	M	"						26	15	"	"					
		24	13	F	"						27	14	M	"					
		25	13	M	"						28	14	"	"					
		26	12	"	"						29	12	F	M					
		27	11	"	"						30	12	M	B					
		28	10	"	"						31	12	"	"					
		29	8	"	"						32	12	F	"					
		30	7	"	"						33	12	"	"					
		31	6	F	"						34	11	M	"					
		32	5	"	"						35	11	"	"					
		33	3	"	"						36	11	"	"					
		34	3	M	"						37	10	F	"					
		35	3	F	M						38	9	M	"					
		36	2	M	B						39	9	"	"					
		37	1	F	M						40	8	F	"					

No. of owners, *2*
No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *46*
No. of female slaves, *34*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.										Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.									Number of Slaves.
1		41	7	M	B									17	9	F	B									1
2		42	7	"	"									18	8	"	"									2
3		43	4	"	"									19	8	M	"									3
4		44	4	"	"									20	7	"	"									4
5		45	2	F	"									21	6	"	"									5
6		46	2	"	"									22	5	F	"									6
7		47	2	"	"									23	4	"	"									7
8		48	2	"	"									24	4	M	"									8
9		49	2	"	"									25	4	F	"									9
10		50	1	M	"									26	2	"	"									10
11		51	1	"	"									27	1	"	"									11
12		52	1	"	"																					12
13	<i>John A. Robertson</i>	1	20	"	"									<i>Mary G. Archer</i>	1	12	"	"								13
14		2	18	"	"									<i>John H. Williams</i>	1	55	"	"								14
15		3	15	F	"									<i>Annistox Coleman</i>	1	65	M	"								15
16		4	14	"	"										2	50	"	"								16
17	<i>Co by J. A. Robertson</i>														3	50	F	"								17
18	<i>Head from James Price, Brunswick</i>	1	50	"	"										4	50	"	"								18
19	<i>George L. Robertson</i>	1	43	"	"										5	30	M	"								19
20		2	40	"	"										6	27	"	"								20
21		3	30	M	"										7	18	"	"								21
22		4	25	"	"										8	18	"	"								22
23		5	22	"	"										9	17	"	"								23
24		6	18	"	"										10	17	F	"								24
25		7	10	F	"										11	16	"	"								25
26	<i>Mary B. Robertson & others</i>	1	65	"	"										7	12	M	"								26
27		2	61	M	"										2	10	F	"								27
28		3	58	"	"										<i>Estate Mary G. Poyner</i>	1	65	M	"							28
29		4	40	"	"										<i>Number of slaves here known</i>	2	60	F	"							29
30		5	38	"	"											3	48	"	"							30
31		6	32	"	"											4	45	"	"							31
32		7	31	F	"											5	35	M	"							32
33		8	30	M	"											6	25	"	"							33
34		9	28	F	"											7	20	F	"							34
35		10	26	M	"											8	20	"	M							35
36		11	24	F	"											9	10	"	B							36
37		12	14	"	"											10	1	M	M							37
38		13	13	"	"											11	6	"	B							38
39		14	11	M	"										<i>Head from Mary Brasley</i>	1	25	F	"							39
40		15	11	F	"										<i>Chesterfield Co by Freeman</i>	2	8	M	"							40
		16	10	"	"										<i>Abner</i>	3	4	"	"							

No. of owners, *8* No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *17* No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Cemeter* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1860. *J. L. Hood* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		4	2	F	B							7	2	M	B				
2	<i>Benjamin Clark</i>	1	10	M	"				1			8	1	"	"				
3	<i>William T. Yeott</i>	1	50	F	M				7	<i>Daniel Robertson</i>	1	45	F	"					3
4		2	52	"	"						2	35	M	"					
5		3	42	M	B						3	25	F	"					
6		4	40	F	M						4	27	"	"					
7		5	38	M	B						5	21	M	"					
8		6	37	F	"						6	20	F	"					
9		7	30	M	M						7	18	M	"					
10		8	32	"	"						8	9	"	"					
11		9	28	F	"						9	5	"	"					
12		10	25	M	"						10	4	F	"					
13		11	25	"	"						11	3	"	"					
14		12	25	F	"						12	2	"	"					
15		13	23	M	"						13	2	M	"					
16		14	22	F	"					<i>Charleston Co., by J. Robertson</i>	1	13	"	"					
17		15	21	"	"					<i>Ward from Kenner's Discharge</i>	1	18	F	"					1
18		16	20	"	B					<i>Ward from Jno. Fitzgibbon, Colton</i>	1	60	M	"					8
19		17	19	M	"					<i>Joseph B. Willson</i>	2	60	"	M					
20		18	18	F	"						3	60	F	"					
21		19	16	"	M						4	55	"	"					
22		20	14	M	B						5	35	M	B					
23		21	12	F	M						6	35	F	"					
24		22	12	M	B						7	30	"	M					
25		23	12	"	"						8	28	"	"					
26		24	10	"	M						9	26	"	"					
27		25	10	F	B						10	25	M	"					
28		26	8	"	M						11	23	"	B					
29		27	5	"	B						12	21	"	"					
30		28	3	M	"						13	21	F	"					
31		29	3	"	M						14	20	M	M					
32		30	2	F	"						15	20	"	B					
33		31	1	M	B						16	20	"	B					
34		32	1/2	"	M						17	20	F	B					
35	<i>Robert L. Cousins</i>	1	31	"	B				2		18	19	M	M					
36		2	31	"	"						19	18	F	B					
37		3	28	F	"						20	18	"	"					
38		4	12	M	"						21	16	M	M					
39		5	8	F	"						22	15	F	"					
40		6	6	"	"						23	8	"	"					

No. of owners, *5* No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *22* No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 5 in the County of Amelia ¹⁸³ State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. J. G. Howard Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
			3	4	5							3	4	5					
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1		29	1	F	A						11	12	M	B					
2	<u>Estate of E. Vaughan</u>	1	61	M	"						12	11	F	"					
3	<u>2 Negroes both slave holders</u>	2	37	F	"						13	9	"	"					
4	<u>in their own right</u>	1	33	M	"						14	8	M	"					
5		4	32	"	"						15	7	"	"					
6		5	31	"	"						16	6	F	"					
7		6	29	"	"						17	4	M	"					
8		7	25	"	"						18	3	F	"					
9		8	19	F	"						19	1	M	"					
10		9	18	M	"						1	70	"	"					8
11		10	17	F	M					<u>W. J. C. Gregory</u>	2	52	"	"					
12		11	15	M	B						3	47	F	"					
13		12	14	"	"						4	46	"	"					
14		13	12	"	"						5	42	"	"					
15		14	12	"	"						6	40	M	"					
16		15	12	F	"						7	36	F	"					
17		16	10	M	"						8	32	"	"					
18		17	8	"	"						9	30	M	"					
19		18	7	F	"						10	30	"	"					
20	<u>M. E. Vaughan</u>	1	30	"	M						11	26	"	M					
21		2	43	M	B						12	26	"	B					
22		3	25	"	"						13	25	F	"					
23		4	11	"	"						14	25	M	"					
24		5	5	"	"						15	25	"	"					
25	<u>Sarah Booth</u>	1	14	F	"						16	26	F	"					
26	<u>James Chappell</u>	1	60	M	"				2		17	23	"	"					
27		2	60	"	"			<u>Junior</u>			18	20	"	"					
28		3	55	F	"						19	22	"	"					
29		4	33	"	"						20	20	M	"					
30		5	32	M	"						21	19	F	"					
31	<u>William A. Hannon</u>	1	70	F	"				4		22	19	"	"					
32		2	35	"	"						23	19	M	"					
33		3	45	"	"						24	18	F	"					
34		4	42	M	"						25	17	M	"					
35		5	40	F	"						26	16	F	"					
36		6	31	"	"						27	16	M	"					
37		7	25	M	"						28	15	F	"					
38		8	16	F	"						29	16	M	"					
39		9	14	M	"						30	12	F	"					
40		10	13	"	"						31	12	M	"					

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 14 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, 1
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magisterial District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5	Age.							Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		32	11	F	B						2	60	F	A						1
2		33	9	M	"						3	45	"	"						2
3		34	9	"	"						4	45	M	M						3
4		35	8	F	"						5	35	F	"						4
5		36	7	M	"						6	30	M	A						5
6		37	6	F	"						7	30	F	"						6
7		38	6	"	"						8	25	"	"						7
8		39	6	"	"						9	25	M	"						8
9		40	5	"	"						10	20	F	"						9
10		41	5	M	"						11	19	"	"						10
11		42	4	"	"						12	18	"	"						11
12		43	3	"	"						13	18	M	"						12
13		44	3	F	M						14	16	F	"						13
14		45	2	M	B						15	15	"	"						14
15		46	2	F	"						16	9	M	M						15
16		47	2	"	"						17	8	F	B						16
17		48	1	"	"						18	6	M	"						17
18		49	1	M	"						19	5	"	"						18
19		50	1	"	"						20	5	F	"						19
20	<i>William T. Green</i>	1	85	"	M			5			21	3	M	"						20
21		2	80	F	B						22	3	"	"						21
22		3	75	M	"						23	2	"	"						22
23		4	48	F	"						24	2	"	M						23
24		5	46	M	"						25	6	"	B						24
25		6	30	"	"						26	6	"	"						25
26		7	26	"	"						27	6	"	"						26
27		8	26	F	"						28	6	"	"						27
28		9	26	"	"					<i>William Henshaw</i>	1	85	F	M				8		28
29		10	24	"	"						2	62	M	B						29
30		11	24	"	M						3	58	F	"						30
31		12	7	"	B						4	55	M	"						31
32		13	6	M	M						5	45	F	M						32
33		14	4	F	"						6	42	M	B						33
34		15	3	M	"						7	35	"	"						34
35		16	3	F	"						8	35	"	"						35
36		17	3	"	"						9	35	"	"						36
37	<i>Daniel L. Green</i>	1	42	"	B			2			10	32	F	"						37
38		2	32	M	"						11	32	"	"						38
39		3	12	"	"						12	28	"	"						39
40	<i>Robert M. Ham</i>	1	70	"	"			4			13	25	M	"						40

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
No. of houses, 19 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Magistral District No 5* in the County of *Amelia* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1860. *J. G. Love* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		14	25	M	B														
2		15	22	F															
3		16	20	M															
4		17	17																
5		18	16																
6		19	15																
7		20	14	F															
8		21	12																
9		22	10	M															
10		23	10	F	M														
11		24	7		B														
12		25	5	M															
13		26	5		M														
14		27	5	F	B														
15		28	4	M															
16		29	4																
17		30	4																
18		31	3																
19		32	3	F															
20		33	2	M															
21		34	1																
22		35	1																
23		36	1																
24		37	1	F															
25		38	1																
26		39	1	M	M														
27		40	1	F	B														
28		41	1																
29		42	1	M															
30		43	1	14															
31		44	1	45															
32		45	2	20	F														
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *20* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *12* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves *32*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____

in the County of _____ State

day of _____, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5								3	4	5				
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE
of _____

NAMES	
1	A. G. A.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	Roll
15	
16	
17	Rob
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	Jan
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst*

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. A. Biggs* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9			
		3	4	5							3	4	5							
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	<i>A. C. Hancock</i>	1	60	F	W					3	<i>Robert Mc Brown</i>	1	50	M	B				2	
2		1	57	F	B								30	F	B					
3		1	50	F	M								30	M	B					
4		1	25	F	M								28	M	B					
5		1	32	M	B								25	F	M					
6		1	30	M	B								15	F	M					
7		1	23	M	M								11	M	B					
8		1	13	M	M						<i>Samuel H. Henry</i>		51	M	M				2	
9		1	10	M	B								48	M	B					
10		1	8	M	M								40	F	B					
11		1	6	F	B								24	M	B					
12		1	3	F	B								13	M	B					
13		1	1	F	B								8	M	B					
14	<i>Polly Siper</i>	1	50	M	B								4	M	B					
15		1	32	M	B								1	F	B					
16		1	30	M	B							<i>Elizabeth Wingfield</i>	1	70	F	B				2
17	<i>Robt A. Fendleton</i>	1	48	F	M				4				38	M	B					
18		1	35	F	B								28	F	B					
19		1	25	M	M								18	F	M					
20		1	21	F	B								18	F	M					
21		1	21	M	B								20	M	B					
22		1	19	M	B								15	F	M					
23		1	18	M	M								15	F	B					
24		1	14	F	B								11	F	M					
25		1	10	M	M								8	M	B					
26		1	8	F	M								5	F	M					
27		1	5	M	B								30	M	B				<i>Deaf</i>	
28		1	4	M	B						<i>Saml W. Mason</i>	1	37	F	B				2	
29		1	4	F	B								28	M	B					
30		1	3	F	B								19	F	B					
31		1	3	F	M								17	F	M					
32		1	1	F	M								16	M	B					
33	<i>Geo D Taylor</i>	1	55	M	B				2				13	F	B					
34		1	23	M	M								8	F	B					
35		1	24	M	M								5	F	B					
36		1	9	M	M								9	M	B					
37		1	7	M	M								1	F	B					
38		1	4	M	M															
39																				
40																				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *39* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves

75-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			10	F	M							23	M	M					
			1	M	B							22	M	B					
	Geo S Elles ✓	1	115	F	B (Molly)							22	F	B				1	
			70	M	B							20	F	B					
			47	F	B							20	F	B					
	Mrs E H Elles ✓	1	30	F	B							19	F	B					
	L H Sapcott Dec Estate		25	F	B							20	M	M					
			25	F	B							18	M	B					
	Mrs E H Elles Estate		21	M	B							17	M	B					
	L H Sapcott Dec		15	F	M							17	F	B					
	Mrs E H Elles Est		12	M	B							17	M	B					
	L H Sapcott ✓		10	M	B							16	F	B					
			9	M	B							16	F	B					
			5	F	M							16	F	B					
			3	M	M							15	M	B				Idiotic	
			1	F	M							14	F	B					
	Geo S Shaan ✓		35	F	M							14	M	M				1	
			11	M	M							14	M	B					
			7	F	M							13	F	B					
			4	F	M							11	F	M					
	Robert Simley ✓	1	66	F	B							10	F	B					5
			60	M	B							9	F	B					
			59	M	B							9	F	M					
			53	M	B							8	F	B					
			50	F	M							5	F	B					
			48	F	B							4	F	B					
			46	F	B							2	M	B					
			44	F	B							1	F	B					
			39	F	B						James F. Coleman ✓	1	22	M	B				
			33	F	B						James F. Coleman		75	F	M				
			31	M	B						James Howell ✓	1	92	F	B			Blind	
			31	M	B						Thomas Whitehead ✓	1	90	F	B				4
			29	M	B							58	F	B					
			36	M	M							54	M	B					
			29	M	M							33	F	B					
			27	M	M							22	M	M					
			26	M	B							6	M	M					
			25	M	B							6	F	B					
			24	M	B							7	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	50	M	B					Chas W Brown	1	52	F	B				1
2		24	M	B							11	F	M				2
3		40	F	B							5	M	M				3
4		18	M	M							2	M	M				4
5		11	F	B					Mr W Thompson								5
6		11	F	B					Mr S M Davis	1	47	F	B				6
7		9	F	B													7
8		7	M	B													8
9		1	F	B													9
10		12	F	B													10
11		10	M	B													11
12		8	F	B													12
13	1	25	M	B					Mr S Turner	1	55	M	B				13
14		20	M	B							15	F	B				14
15		21	F	M							13	F	B				15
16		19	F	B							10	F	B				16
17		12	M	B							7	F	B				17
18		5	M	M					Henry W Swales	1	40	M	B				18
19		1	F	B							35	F	B				19
20	1	36	F	M				2			15	F	M				20
21		17	M	M				1			13	M	B				21
22		15	M	M							8	M	B				22
23		13	F	M							1	M	B				23
24		11	F	M					Henry W Wells	1	40	M	M				24
25		9	M	M							40	F	B				25
26		7	F	M							25	F	B				26
27		3	F	M							21	F	B				27
28		60	F	B				1			16	F	B				28
29		60	F	M							3	F	B				29
30		53	F	B							2	F	B				30
31		25	M	B					Chas L Davis	1	38	F	M				31
32		22	M	B					Chas J Ryan	1	13	F	M				32
33		20	F	B					Jos B L Williams	1	50	M	B				33
34		19	M	B							55	F	B				34
35		13	M	B							45	M	B				35
36		10	F	B				1			35	F	B				36
37	1	21	M	B				2			30	M	B				37
38		16	F	B							25	F	B				38
39		11	F	B							20	F	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 28 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. J. K. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<u>W. L. Williams (Contd.)</u>	8	20	F	B					<u>Mr. Rice</u> ✓	1	73	F	M					4
2		9	18	F	B						2	50	M	B					
3		10	16	F	B						3	57	F	B					
4		11	16	M	B						4	40	M	M					
5		12	14	M	B						5	46	M	M					
6		13	10	M	B						6	38	M	B					
7		14	14	F	B						7	26	F	B					
8		15	8	M	B						8	17	F	M					
9		16	8	F	B						9	16	M	M					
10		17	4	F	B						10	16	M	B					
11		18	4	M	B						11	15	M	M					
12		19	1	F	B						12	14	M	M					
13	<u>Thos. A. Rice</u> ✓	1	30	F	B				2		13	14	M	B					
14		2	26	M	B						14	10	M	M					
15		3	5	M	B						15	9	M	B					
16		4	2	M	B						16	7	M	M					
17	<u>J. W. Williams</u> ✓	1	80	M	B				5		17	5	M	M					
18		2	35	M	B						18	3	F	M					
19		3	35	M	B						19	1	M	M					
20		4	40	F	B					<u>Winston Woodcock</u> ✓	1	60	M	B					2
21		5	40	F	B						2	55	F	M					
22		6	40	F	B						3	27	F	B					
23		7	4	F	B						4	19	F	M					
24		8	25	F	B						5	15	M	B					
25		9	20	M	B						6	12	F	B					
26		10	15	M	B						7	7	F	M					
27		11	14	M	B						8	5	F	B					
28		12	14	M	M						9	2	M	B					
29		13	14	M	M						10	1	F	B					
30		14	14	M	M						11	2	F	M					
31		15	15	F	B						12	1	M	M					
32		16	8	M	M					<u>Thomas A. Babcock</u> ✓	1	14	M	M					7
33		17	8	F	B					<u>Jacob Smith</u> ✓	1	37	F	M					2
34		18	8	F	B						2	26	F	M					
35		19	6	F	B						3	19	M	B					
36		20	6	M	B						4	15	F	B					
37		21	5	M	B						5	13	M	B					
38		22	3	M	B						6	8	F	B					
39		23	3	F	B						7	6	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Somerset

188 State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860.

Wm. Robertson

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<u>P. L. Chilton</u> ✓	5	30	M	B					<u>N. W. (cont'd)</u> ✓	3	27	M	B					
2		6	12	M	B						4	23	F	B					
3		7	12	M	B						5	23	M	B					
4		8	5	F	B						6	21	M	B					
5	<u>Sam J. D. Gilbert</u> ✓	1	23	F	B				1		7	24	F	B					
6		2	18	M	B						8	13	F	B					
7		3	2	M	B						9	9	F	B					
8	<u>B. W. Housh</u> ✓	1	52	M	B				2		10	8	F	B					
9		2	47	F	B						11	12	M	B					
10		3	30	M	B						12	8	M	B					
11		4	30	M	B						13	6	M	B					
12		5	30	F	B						14	3	F	B					
13		6	21	M	B						15	1	F	B					
14		7	18	M	B						16	2	M	B					
15		8	14	M	B						17	1	M	B					
16		9	12	M	B						18	1	M	B					
17	<u>John H. Whittin</u> ✓	1	26	M	B						19	3	F	B					
18	<u>Levin Harrison</u> ✓	1	23	M	B				1	<u>W. M. Hallow</u> ✓	1	45	F	B					2
19		2	8	M	B						2	30	M	B					
20	<u>Robert N. Scullin</u> ✓	1	45	F	B				2		3	21	F	B					
21		2	43	M	M						4	12	M	B					
22		3	38	F	B						5	12	F	B					
23		4	31	F	B						6	10	F	B					
24		5	18	M	B						7	7	M	B					
25		6	14	M	B						8	4	F	M					
26		7	13	F	M						9	1	F	B					
27		8	10	F	M					<u>W. M. Price</u> ✓	1	30	M	B					1
28		9	10	F	B					<u>John Smith</u> ✓	1	55	F	B					1
29		10	9	M	B					<u>Robert C. Wilkes</u> ✓	1	55	M	B					2
30		11	7	F	M						2	21	M	B					
31		12	6	F	M						3	12	F	B					
32		13	4	M	B					<u>Stafford B. Wilkes</u> ✓	1	44	F	B					
33		14	4	M	M						2	10	F	B					
34		15	1	F	M					<u>Phyly P. Pettigrew</u> ✓	1	64	M	B					3
35		16	2	M	M						2	54	F	B					
36		17	2	M	M					<u>Parvilia M. Lusk</u> ✓	1	80	M	B					3
37	<u>Elizabeth Campbell</u> ✓	1	20	M	B				1		2	55	M	M					
38	<u>Nicholas Mays</u> ✓	1	35	F	B				2		3	40	M	B					
39		2	30	F	B						4	17	F	M					
40																			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. J. Skippin Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.										Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.								
1	<u>J. M. Tucker (Contract)</u>	5	12	M	B								<u>John P. Wilson</u>	1	74	F	B								4
2		6	2	M	M									2	30	M	B								
3	<u>Same as J. M. Tucker</u>	1	40	F	M									3	28	F	B								
4		2	25	M	B									4	30	F	B								
5		3	18	F	B									5	25	F	M								
6		4	12	F	B									6	35	F	B								
7		5	10	M	B									7	22	F	B								
8		6	8	F	B									8	18	F	B								
9		7	6	F	B									9	13	M	B								
10		8	5	F	B									10	30	M	B								
11	<u>W. S. Blair</u>	1	100	M	B	(John)						8		11	35	M	B								
12		2	85	F	B									12	15	M	B								
13		3	45	F	B									13	12	F	B								
14		4	45	F	B									14	15	F	B								
15		5	35	M	B									15	30	F	M								
16		6	30	M	B									16	10	M	M								
17		7	30	M	B									17	7	F	B								
18		8	30	M	B									18	1	F	M								
19		9	44	F	B									19	12	F	M								
20		10	19	M	M									20	7	M	M								
21		11	19	M	B									21	5	F	M								
22		12	16	M	M									22	18	M	B								
23		13	14	M	B									23	12	M	B								
24		14	14	M	B									24	15	F	B								
25		15	24	F	B									25	12	F	B								
26		16	23	F	B									26	1	F	B								
27		17	20	F	B								<u>Arthur Robinson</u>	1	45	M	M								
28		18	16	F	B									2	10	M	M								
29		19	13	F	B									3	5	M	M								
30		20	13	F	B																				
31		21	8	F	B								<u>Robt B Tucker</u>	1	30	M	B								2
32		22	7	M	B									2	6	M	M								
33		23	6	M	B									3	4	F	M								
34		24	4	M	M								<u>Lepta H. Madsen</u>	1	39	F	B								1
35		25	2	F	M									2	30	M	B								
36		26	1	M	B									3	32	F	B								
37		27	1	M	B									4	7	M	B								
38		28	1	M	B									5	4	F	B								
39		29	1	F	B									6	1	F	B								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. J. H. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	Mr. L. Bethel ✓	1	17	F	B				1	David Appling (cont)	2	52	F	B					
2	Mr. W. A. Sulpher ✓	1	13	F	B				1		3	35	M	B					
3		2	7	M	B						4	35	M	B					
4		3	55	F	B						5	30	F	B					
5	Mrs. Thompson ✓	1	56	F	B				3		6	15	F	B					
6		2	41	F	B						7	9	F	B					
7		3	27	M	M						8	7	M	B					
8		4	25	M	M						9	5	F	B					
9		5	19	F	M						10	1	M	B					
10		6	17	M	M														
11		7	15	M	B														
12		8	14	M	M														
13		9	8	F	M														
14		10	6	M	M														
15		11	2	F	M														
16	John W. Wheeler ✓	1	60	M	B				2	Sam'l Spencer ✓	1	80	F	B				1	
17		2	50	F	B						2	40	F	B					
18		3	44	M	B						3	20	F	B					
19		4	17	F	B						4	17	M	B					
20	Sofa Jones ✓	1	65	M	B				1		5	14	M	M					
21		2	24	M	B						6	8	M	M					
22	Jane 222										7	5	F	M					
23	Demey Robinson ✓	1	58	F	B				1		8	4	M	B					
24		2	30	F	B						9	4 1/2	M	M					
25		3	30	F	B														
26		4	20	F	B														
27		5	15	M	B														
28		6	15	M	B														
29		7	12	M	B														
30		8	5	F	B														
31		9	3	F	B														
32	David W. Jennings ✓	1	85	F	B				1		7	35	F	B					
33		2	35	F	B						8	13	F	B					
34	W. R. Robinson ✓	1	62	M	B				1		9	8	M	B					
35		2	57	F	B						10	6	M	B					
36		3	44	M	B						11	4	M	B					
37		4	26	M	B						12	2	M	B					
38		5	14	M	B														
39	David Appling ✓	1	57	M	B				1										

22nd day of June
Mary P. Davenport ✓

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. J. H. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<u>L. Murray Phillips</u>	1	28	F	B						<u>J. R. Allen</u>	9	9	F	B				
2		2	14	M	B						<u>James H. Waugh</u>	10	9	F	B				
3		3	8	M	B							1	82	F	B				
4		4	6	F	B							1	61	M	B				
5	<u>Nicholas Hiss</u>	1	57	M	B			1				2	50	M	B				
6		2	20	F	B							3	45	M	B				
7		3	17	F	B							4	43	M	B				
8		4	10	M	B							5	42	F	B				
9		5	7	M	B							6	37	M	B				
10		6	1	M	M							7	37	F	M				
11	<u>Nelson Hiss</u>	1	46	F	B				1			8	37	F	B				
12		2	24	F	B							9	33	F	M				
13		3	12	M	B							10	32	F	B				
14		4	8	M	B							11	17	F	M				
15		5	4	F	B							12	17	M	M				
16		6	2	M	M							13	18	F	M				
17	<u>Mr. Henry Hiss</u>	1	22	F	B				1			14	17	F	B				
18		2	4	M	B							15	15	F	M				
19		3	1	F	B							16	14	M	B				
20	<u>Edward L. Smith</u>	1	14	M	B				1			17	13	M	M				
21		2	12	F	B							18	12	F	M				
22	<u>Miss C. Beane</u>	1	38	F	B				1			19	10	F	M				
23	<u>Lucy Loggins</u>	1	55	M	B				2			20	9	M	M				
24		2	32	M	B							21	8	F	M				
25	<u>Amelia S. Lusk</u>	1	55	M	B							22	7	M	B				
26		2	10	F	B							23	13	F	M				
27		3	8	M	M							24	8	F	M				
28	<u>Thos. Lusk</u>	1	12	M	B							25	6	F	M				
29	<u>Martha A. Lusk</u>	1	60	M	B							26	4	F	M				
30		2	35	M	B							27	5	F	M				
31		3	26	F	B							28	4	M	M				
32	<u>John S. Allen</u>	1	66	F	B				3			29	4	M	M				
33		2	55	F	M							30	3	M	M				
34		3	30	F	M							31	1	F	B				
35		4	30	F	M							1	60	M	M				2
36		5	21	M	B							2	22	F	B				
37		6	13	M	B							3	13	M	B				
38		7	12	M	M							4	1	M	B				
39		8	11	F	M							5	7	M	B				
40																			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

78

Page
SCHED
of
NAME
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of June, 1860.

L. B. Clippin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<u>Jas B. Davis</u> ✓	1	35	M	B				2		15	11	M	B				
	2	28	F	B						15	6	M	B				
	3	20	M	M						17	5	M	B				
	4	22	F	B						18	12	F	B				
	5	18	F	B						19	10	F	B				
	6	10	F	B						20	7	F	B				
	7	10	M	B						21	7	F	B				
	8	2	M	M						22	7	F	B				
	9	1	M	B						23	7	F	B				
<u>Susan Murrif</u> ✓	1	2	M	M				1		24	4	F	B				
	2	1	F	M						25	3	F	B				
<u>Peter Flood</u> ✓	1	62	F	M				3		26	3	F	B				
	2	49	M	B						27	2	M	B				
	3	21	F	B						28	4	M	B				
	4	17	M	B						29	2	M	B				
	5	15	F	B						30	2	F	B				
	6	12	F	B					<u>Samuel Campbell</u> ✓	1	21	M	M				2
<u>Mary E. Demerson</u> ✓	1	45	M	B				1		2	18	F	M				
	2	25	M	B						3	13	M	B				
<u>Marshall B. Cunningham</u>	1	38	F	B				1		4	9	M	B				
	2	18	F	B					<u>Bluford Rice</u> ✓	1	9	F	M				1
	3	7	M	B						2	7	M	M				
	4	5	M	B						3	4	M	B				
	5	3	M	B					<u>Thomas Lee</u> ✓	1	32	M	B				2
	6	2	F	B						2	28	F	B				
<u>W. A. Murrif</u> ✓	1	50	F	B				4		3	24	F	B				
	2	30	F	B						4	16	M	B				
	3	30	F	B						5	11	M	B				
	4	28	F	B						6	8	M	B				
	5	25	M	B						7	4	M	B				
	6	26	F	B						8	1	F	B				
	7	23	M	B						9	4	F	B				
	8	21	M	B						10	38	M	B				
	9	19	M	B						11	20	F	B				
	10	25	M	B						12	19	M	B				
	11	14	M	B						13	17	M	B				
	12	14	M	B						14	14	M	B				
	13	8	M	B													
	14	7	M	M													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Edgipinathan Ass't Marshal.

1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.									Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	40	M	B							1	20	3	M	B								
2	2	30	F	B								21	1	F	B								
3	3	25	M	B								22	14	M	U							2	
4	4	25	F	U								23	35	F	B								
5	5	9	M	U								24	27	M	B								
6	6	8	F	U								25	24	M	U								
7	7	6	M	B								26	12	M	U								
8	8	2	M	U								27	5	M	U								
9	9	5	M	U								28	2	M	U								
10	10	1	F	U								29	6	M	U								
11	1	74	F	U								30	1	90	M	U						2	
12												31	2	70	M	B							
13												32	3	26	F	U							
14	1	45	F	B								33	4	38	M	B							
15	1	17	F	B								34	5	35	M	B							
16	2	10	F	U								35	6	34	F	B							
17	1	32	F	B								36	7	32	F	U							
18	1	60	F	B								37	8	20	M	B							
19												38	9	18	M	B							
20												39	10	17	F	U							
21	1	60	M	B								40	11	16	M	U							
22	2	61	F	B								41	12	15	F	B							
23	3	38	M	B								42	13	12	F	U							
24	4	35	M	B								43	14	8	F	U							
25	5	34	F	B								44	15	4	F	B							
26	6	33	F	B								45	16	4	F	B							
27	7	27	M	B								46	1	53	F	B							1
28	8	25	F	B								47	2	45	F	B							
29	9	17	M	B								48	3	21	M	B							
30	10	16	F	B								49	4	4	F	B							
31	11	13	M	B								50	5	20	M	B							
32	12	18	M	B								51	6	16	M	B							
33	13	13	F	B								52											
34	14	12	M	B								53											
35	15	10	F	B								54											
36	16	8	F	B								55											
37	17	7	M	B								56											
38	18	5	M	B								57											
39	19	5	F	B								58											
40												59											

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Somerset*

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July*, 1860. *A. H. Higginbotham* Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, idiotic. No. of Slave houses. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Mr. A. P. Higginbotham</i>	1	25	F	B					<i>Alson Oyster</i>	1	52	F	B				
	2	35	F	B						2	50	F	B				
	3	30	F	M						3	45	M	B				
	4	26	M	B						4	34	M	B				
	5	26	M	B						5	32	M	B				
	6	16	M	B						6	30	M	B				
	7	13	M	M						7	27	M	B				
	8	13	M	M						8	25	F	B				
	9	10	M	M						9	13	M	B				
	10	7	M	M						10	6	F	B				
	11	4	F	M						11	27	F	B				
	12	8	F	M						12	6	F	B				
	13	6	M	M						13	4	M	B				
	14	5	F	M						14	4	F	B				
	15	3	F	M						15	1	M	B				
	16	3	M	M						16	7	F	B				
	17	1	F	M						17	3	M	B				
	18	1	F	M													
<i>Nancy Ambrose</i>	1	46	F	B					<i>W. C. Goodwin</i>	1	37	F	B				
<i>Mr. T. Simpson</i>	1	35	M	B						2	36	M	B				
<i>N. Simpson</i>	1	28	F	M						3	24	F	B				
	2	7	F	M						4	19	F	B				
	3	5	F	M						5	16	M	B				
	4	1	M	M						6	15	M	M				
<i>Widow F. Bird</i>	1	33	F	B						7	14	M	M				
	2	28	M	M						8	13	F	M				
	3	17	M	B						9	12	M	B				
	4	14	F	B						10	10	M	B				
	5	12	M	B						11	6	M	B				
	6	9	M	B						12	4	M	B				
	7	6	F	B						13	4	F	M				
	8	3	F	B						14	7	F	M				
<i>John A. Hanrahan</i>	1	49	F	M						15	11	M	M				
	2	24	F	B					<i>Mr. S. Hanley</i>	1	39	M	M				
	3	8	F	M						2	23	F	B				
	4	7	F	M						3	17	F	B				
	5	2	M	M						4	4	M	M				
	6	7	M	M						5	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. William W. Tucker Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5							3	4	5				
1	<u>Dr. B. Hill</u>	1	21	M	B				1	6	33	M	B					1
2		2	19	M	B					7	13	M	B					2
3		3	5	F	M					8	12	F	B					3
4		4	2	F	M					9	10	F	B					4
5	<u>Lavinia J. Campbell</u>	1	55	F	B				1	<u>Berthina Lyles</u>	1	20	F	B				5
6	<u>Edward Lyles</u>	1	47	F	B				4	<u>Frances Lyles</u>	1	22	F	B				6
7		2	25	F	B					2	4	F	B					7
8		3	16	F	B					<u>Lucas J. Lyles</u>	1	3	F	B				8
9		4	25	F	B					<u>Sandy Ruthford</u>	1	60	F	B				9
10		5	13	M	B					2	50	M	B					10
11		6	10	F	M					3	45	M	B					11
12		7	9	F	M					4	35	F	M					12
13		8	6	F	M					5	13	F	M					13
14		9	5	M	M					6	11	M	M					14
15		10	1	M	M					7	9	M	M					15
16		11	3	M	B					8	8	M	M					16
17	<u>Wm. H. Smith</u>	1	16	F	M					9	5	M	M					17
18	<u>James C. Lusk</u>	1	25	M	M	Employed		2		10	3	M	M					18
19		2	18	M	M					11	32	F	M					19
20		3	16	F	B					12	45	M	B					20
21		4	16	F	B					13	25	M	B					21
22	<u>Wm. Mary A. Healey</u>	1	60	M	B			2		<u>Wesley J. Duncan</u>	1	30	M	B				1
23		2	60	M	B					2	30	F	B					23
24		3	41	F	B					3	13	M	B					24
25		4	38	M	B					4	16	F	M					25
26		5	3	M	B					5	8	M	B					26
27		6	14	F	M					6	6	M	B					27
28		7	5	F	B					7	2	M	B					28
29		8								8	32	F	B					29
30	<u>Uriah Bailey</u>	1	30	M	B			1		<u>M. Logan</u>	1	41	M	B				2
31		2	27	F	B					2	39	M	B					31
32		3	5	M	M					3	37	F	B					32
33	<u>Augustus D. White</u>	1	32	F	B	Employed		1		4	16	M	B					33
34		2	5	F	B					5	14	F	B					34
35		3	8	M	B					6	9	M	B					35
36	<u>Martha Lyles</u>	1	76	F	B			4		7	8	F	B					36
37		2	70	M	B					8	6	F	B					37
38		3	65	M	B					9	4	F	B					38
39		4	48	F	B					10	2	M	B					39
40		5	40	M	B													40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. J. H. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	5							3	4	5	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John H. Hato ✓	1	35	F	M					2	John C. Coffey ✓	1	22	M	M				1
2		2	16	F	M						Albert G. Smith ✓	1	65	F	B				
3		3	14	M	M							2	35	F	M				
4		4	11	F	M							3	17	M	M				
5		5	9	F	M							4	5	M	M				
6		6	8	F	M							5	4	M	M				
7		7	7	F	M							6	2	M	M				
8		8	5	M	M						Henry B. Smith ✓	1	52	M	M				8
9		9	2	M	M							2	39	M	B				
10		10	25	M	B	Employed						3	37	M	B				
11	William J. Burley ✓	1	20	F	M				1			4	32	M	B				
12		2	23	M	B	Employed						5	30	F	B				
13	G. H. Page ✓	1	40	M	M				1			6	30	F	B				
14		2	6	M	M							7	35	F	B				
15		3	4	F	M							8	28	F	B				
16		4	2	M	M							9	24	M	B				
17	Ernest P. Jeffries ✓	1	22	M	B				1			10	13	M	B				
18		1	17	F	B							11	11	M	B				
19		3	15	F	B							12	10	F	M				
20		4	12	F	B							13	9	M	B				
21		5	10	F	B							14	8	M	M				
22		6	6	M	B							15	7	M	B				
23	George Peyton ✓	1	70	M	B				1			16	6	M	B				
24		2	65	F	B							17	4	M	B				
25		3	60	F	B							18	4	M	B				
26		4	40	F	B							19	3	F	M				
27		5	38	M	B							20	5	M	B				
28		6	11	M	B							21	4	F	B				
29		7	2	F	B							22	4	M	M				
30	Mary P. Parks ✓	1	16	F	M							23	7	F	B				
31		2	9	F	M						Thos A. Eubank ✓	1	70	M	B				3
32	Geo H. Myers ✓	1	71	F	B							2	43	M	B				
33		2	18	F	B							3	48	M	M				
34	C. A. Stinnett ✓	1	18	F	M							4	23	M	M				
35		2	12	F	M							5	21	F	M				
36	John L. M. Daniel ✓	1	40	F	B				1			6	1	F	M				
37		2	7	M	B						Mr. Hawkins ✓	1	25	F	B				2
38	Edmund Dummer ✓	1	40	M	B				1			2	20	F	B				
39		2	30	F	B							3	9	M	B				
40		3	4	F	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Somerset State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Ed. Kippinbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	4	4	M	U						17	8	M	B				
	5	2	M	U						18	7	F	B				
	6	1	M	U						19	7	F	B				
	1	23	M	B						20	6	M	B				
<i>John Sullivan (Dorchester)</i>	2	22	M	B						21	6	F	B				
	3	18	M	B						22	4	F	B				
	4	18	M	B						23	3	F	B				
	5	19	F	M						24	1	F	B				
	6	18	F	M						25	1	F	M				
	1	38	F	B				1		26	40	F	B				
<i>Mr. Nancy G. Bents</i>	2	14	F	B					<i>John Stennell</i>	1	50	M	U				1
	3	12	F	B						2	25	F	M				
	4	8	F	B						3	10	M	M				
	5	6	F	B						4	8	F	U				
	6	4	F	B					<i>Abney Sanidge</i>	1	76	F	B				5
	7	2	M	B						2	75	F	B				
										3	34	F	B				
<i>July 10th 1860</i>										4	54	F	M				
<i>Mr. J. L. Linder</i>	1	27	M	B				1		5	25	M	B				
	2	12	F	B						6	40	M	B				
<i>Genl. Wood</i>	1	27	M	B						7	35	F	B				
	2	14	F	M						8	32	M	M				
	3	12	M	B						9	30	M	M				
<i>July 10th 1860</i>										10	28	M	M				
<i>John W. Keith</i>	1	55	F	B				4		11	28	F	B				
	2	60	M	B						12	25	F	B				
	3	55	F	B						13	20	F	B				
	4	53	M	B						14	18	F	M				
	5	35	M	B						15	17	M	B				
	6	38	F	B						16	15	M	B				
	7	30	F	B						17	12	M	B				
	8	22	M	B						18	17	F	B				
	9	20	M	B						19	12	M	B				
	10	16	M	B						20	12	M	B				
	11	15	F	B						21	9	F	B				
	12	13	F	B						22	9	F	B				
	13	10	M	B						23	7	F	B				
	14	10	M	B						24	4	M	M				
	15	9	M	B						25	1	M	B				
	16	30	F	B						26	9	M	M				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>37</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, _____			

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July*, 1860.

Ed. Higgins in bottom

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Robert B. Henderson</i>	1	8	F	B				1			9	14	F	B				
2		2	20	M	B							10	13	F	B				
3		3	16	F	B							11	8	F	B				
4												12	5	F	B				
5	<i>Sally M. Penco</i>	1	77	F	B				4			13	3	F	B				
6		2	54	F	B							14	8	M	B				
7		3	48	M	B							15	7	M	B				
8		4	42	F	B					<i>A. L. Fugate</i>		1	60	F	B				
9		5	40	M	B							2	50	M	B				
10		6	35	F	B							3	45	M	B				
11		7	27	F	B							4	30	F	B				
12		8	24	M	B							5	24	M	B				
13		9	20	F	B							6	20	M	B				
14		10	17	M	B							7	17	F	B				
15		11	18	F	B							8	10	F	B				
16		12	15	M	B							9	11	F	B				
17		13	12	M	B							10	10	F	B				
18		14	9	F	B							11	7	F	B				
19		15	9	M	B							12	4	F	B				
20		16	7	M	B							13	7	M	B				
21		17	0	M	B					<i>Jos. J. Brown</i>		1	50	F	B				
22		18	4	F	B							2	25	F	B				
23	<i>Virginia D. Peace</i>	1	44	F	B							3	20	F	B				
24		2	30	M	B							4	18	F	B				
25		3	16	M	B							5	15	F	B				
26		4	13	F	B							6	4	M	B				
27		5	8	M	B							7	3	M	B				
28		6	6	M	B							8	1	F	B				
29		7	4	F	B							9	9/2	M	B				
30		8	4	M	B					<i>Jos. L. Price</i>		1	10	M	B				
31	<i>Jos. Miller</i>	1	8	F	B					<i>Elliott A. Bentley</i>		1	20	F	B				
32	<i>Jefferson D. Lunsford</i>	1	50	M	B				3			2	3	M	B				
33		2	40	F	B					<i>Jno. W. Harrison</i>		1	25	M	B				
34		3	40	F	B							2	20	F	B				
35		4	35	M	B							3	8	M	B				
36		5	35	M	B							4	6	F	B				
37		6	20	F	B							5	4	F	B				
38		7	20	F	B							6	2	M	B				
39		8	18	F	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ashe State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. Ed. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	12	F	W				1	Sam. R. Irvine	1	55	M	B				3
	2	19	F	B						2	33	F	B				
	3	14	F	M						3	33	F	B				
	4	13	F	W						4	18	M	B				
	5	15	F	B				6		5	17	F	W				
	6	68	F	B						6	14	M	B				
	7	60	F	B						7	12	M	B				
	8	58	M	W						8	8	M	B				
	9	55	F	B						9	8	M	B				
	10	53	F	W						10	6	F	W				
	11	58	M	B						11	4	M	W				
	12	35	M	B					Ed. Shackerford	1	65	F	B				2
	13	30	M	W						2	44	F	B				
	14	28	M	B						3	42	F	B				
	15	24	M	B						4	18	F	W				
	16	21	M	B						5	18	F	B				
	17	19	M	B						6	16	F	B				
	18	16	F	W						7	20	M	B				
	19	14	M	B						8	14	M	B				
	20	11	M	B						9	11	M	B				
	21	20	M	B				3		10	3	F	B				
	22	27	M	B						11	2	F	B				
	23	25	F	W					J. A. Rees	1	25	M	B				2
	24	22	F	B						2	20	M	B				
	25	20	F	B						3	25	F	B				
	26	10	F	B						4	21	M	W				
	27	12	M	B						5	18	F	W				
	28	6	M	B						6	11	F	B				
	29	4	F	B						7	9	M	B				
	30	2	M	W						8	7	M	W				
	31	9	M	B						9	5	M	B				
	32	44	M	B				2		10	3	M	B				
	33	19	F	W						11	1	F	B				
	34	5	F	W						12	8	M	B				
	35	3	F	W						13	16	M	B				
	36	7	F	W													
	37	11	M	B					Ben Higginbotham	1	23	F	W				1
	38	14	M	B						2	7	M	W				
	39	16	F	W						3	2	F	W				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 28 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 66

NAM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Somerset State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. Edgginbother Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		4	2	M	M							5	14	M	B				
		5	12	M	M							6	11	M	B				
		1	13	M	B				1			7	4	F	B				
		2	5	F	B							8	3	M	B				
		1	23	F	M							9	9	F	B				
		2	5	F	M							10	9	M	B				
		3	3	M	M					<u>Jacob Lynne</u>		1	18	M	B				1
		4	7	F	M							2	16	F	B				
		1	30	F	M							3	8	M	B				
		2	7	F	M							4	6	M	B				
		1	40	M	B				2			5	7	M	B				
		2	32	F	M							<u>July 22 1860</u>							
		3	25	F	B					<u>John W. Jennings</u>		1	50	M	B				2
		4	24	F	B							2	36	F	M				
		5	22	M	B							3	35	F	B				
		6	26	F	M							4	15	M	B				
		7	16	M	M							5	13	F	B				
		8	6	F	B							6	13	F	M				
		9	5	M	M							7	10	F	B				
		10	4	F	B							8	8	F	B				
		11	2	M	M							9	5	M	B				
		12	2	F	B							10	3	F	B				
		13	2	F	B							11	18	M	M				
		14	7	F	M							12	8	M	B				
		15	7	M	B							13	7	M	B				
		16	7	M	B							1	35	F	B				4
										<u>Willie White</u>		2	45	F	B				
												3	32	M	B				
												4	32	M	B				
												5	30	M	B				
												6	22	M	B				
												7	18	M	B				
												8	30	F	B				
												9	30	F	B				
												11	28	F	B				
												11	20	F	B				
												12	12	F	B				
												13	12	M	B				
												14	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

192

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July, 1860. Ed. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		13	8	F	B						5	7	F	B			
2		16	8	M	B						6	5	M	B			
3		17	6	M	B						7	3	M	B			
4		18	6	F	B												
5		19	5	F	B					<u>Myatt Tucker</u>	1	60	M	B			1
6		20	4	F	B						2	54	M	B			
7		21	5	M	B						3	25	M	B			
8		22	4	M	B						4	8	F	B			
9		23	3	M	B						5	8	F	B			
10		24	3	M	B					<u>John S. Sandidge</u>	1	45	M	B			1
11		25	2	M	B						2	26	M	M			
12		26	1	F	B						3	11	F	M			
13		27	1	F	B						4	8	M	M			
14	<u>Zach Ogden</u>	1	25	F	B			1			5	5	F	B			
15	<u>Jos Brown (Owner)</u>	2	3	M	B						6	60	F	B			
16		3	1	F	B						7	25	M	M			
17	<u>Jno W Cash</u>	1	58	F	B			2		<u>William Tucker</u>	1	24	M	B			1
18		2	20	F	B						2	23	F	B			
19		3	21	F	B						3	7	M	B			
20		4	27	F	B												
21		5	18	F	B												
22		6	14	M	B					<u>July 25th</u>							
23		7	12	F	B					<u>Jos W Higginbotham</u>	1	54	F	B			3
24		8	11	M	M						2	32	M	B			
25		9	10	F	B						3	32	F	B			
26		10	8	F	B						4	31	F	B			
27		11	4	F	B						5	25	M	B			
28		12	9	M	B						6	27	F	B			
29		13	6	M	B						7	25	M	B			
30	<u>Sofa Cash</u>	1	40	F	M			2			8	14	F	B			
31		2	7	M	M						9	9	M	B			
32		3	5	M	M						10	9	M	B			
33		4	3	F	M						11	5	M	B			
34		5	1	M	M						12	4	F	B			
35		6	4	M	M						13	4	F	B			
36	<u>Terray Mountcastle</u>	1	56	M	M						14	1	M	B			
37		2	47	F	B						15	1	F	B			
38		3	24	F	B					<u>Ed Higginbotham jr</u>	1	15	M	B			5
39		4	11	F	B						2	11	F	B			
40																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

45

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860.

John Higginbotham

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Higginbotham	1	11	M	B						37	1	M	B					
2	Alva Higginbotham	1	77	M	B						Henry Tucker	1	40	F	B			1	
3		2	79	F	B							2	17	M	B				
4		3	60	M	B							3	15	M	B				
5		4	60	M	B							4	10	M	B				
6		5	55	F	B							5	11	F	B				
7		6	45	M	B							Poland Tucker	1	57	F	B		1	
8		7	40	M	B							2	8	M	B				
9		8	35	M	B							3	5	F	B				
10		9	30	F	B							4	3	F	B				
11		10	30	M	B							Thomas A. Sealey	1	17	F	M			
12		11	25	M	B														
13		12	21	M	B								Just M. Bentley	1	35	M	B		2
14		13	20	M	B								2	26	F	B			
15		14	20	F	B								3	25	M	B			
16		15	20	F	B								4	22	M	B			
17		16	20	F	B								5	22	F	B			
18		17	19	M	B								6	6	F	B			
19		18	19	M	B								7	2	F	B			
20		19	18	M	B								Geo M. Gannaway	1	60	M	B		2
21		20	15	M	B								2	40	F	B			
22		21	15	M	B								3	36	F	B			
23		22	15	F	B								4	27	M	B			
24		23	12	F	B								5	18	M	M			
25		24	10	M	B								6	16	F	M			
26		25	10	M	B								7	11	F	M			
27		26	7	M	B								8	5	M	B			
28		27	6	M	B								Rob B. Staper	1	13	F	B		
29		28	6	F	B								2	13	F	B			
30		29	5	M	B								3	11	F	B			
31		30	5	M	B								4	9	M	B			
32		31	4	F	B								Geo F. Campbell	1	7	F	B		
33		32	4	F	B								Charles Tucker	1	73	M	B		9
34		33	4	F	B								2	76	M	B			
35		34	3	M	B								3	65	F	B			
36		35	3	M	B								4	60	F	B			
37		36	2	F	B								5	52	M	B			
38		37	2	F	B								6	37	M	B			
39		38	1	M	B								7	47	F	B			
40		39																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____

1/7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. J. A. Higgins Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	8	16	M	B					John Tucker (continued)	47	13	M	B				
2	9	45	F	B						46	12	F	B				
3	10	44	F	B						49	12	M	B				
4	11	39	F	B						50	12	M	B				
5	12	38	M	B						51	12	M	M				
6	13	37	M	M						52	11	F	M				
7	14	36	F	B						53	11	F	B				
8	15	35	F	B						54	10	F	B				
9	16	34	F	B						55	10	M	B				
10	17	32	F	B						56	10	F	B				
11	18	31	F	B						57	12	F	B				
12	19	31	M	B						58	9	M	M				
13	20	30	M	B						59	9	M	B				
14	21	29	F	B						60	9	M	B				
15	22	27	M	B						61	8	M	B				
16	23	26	M	B						62	2	M	B				
17	24	25	M	B						63	7	M	M				
18	25	24	F	B						64	7	M	B				
19	26	23	M	B						65	5	M	M				
20	27	21	M	B						66	5	F	B				
21	28	21	M	M						67	3	F	B				
22	29	20	F	M						68	3	M	B				
23	30	19	M	B						69	2	F	B				
24	31	19	F	B						70	2	M	B				
25	32	19	M	M						71	2	M	B				
26	33	19	M	M						72	2	F	B				
27	34	18	M	B						73	1	F	M				
28	35	18	F	B						74	3	M	M				
29	36	18	F	B						75	2	F	B				
30	37	17	F	B						76	2	F	M				
31	38	16	F	B						77	2	M	B				
32	39	16	M	B					Levin Sampson	1	75	M	B				
33	40	15	F	B						2	73	F	B				
34	41	15	M	B						3	71	M	B				
35	42	15	M	B						4	59	F	B				
36	43	15	F	B						5	46	F	B				
37	44	14	F	B						6	44	M	B				
38	45	14	F	B						7	43	M	B				
39	46	14	F	B						8	21	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 68

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. R. Whipple Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	10	M	B						17	3	M	B				
	3	8	F	B						18	3	M	B				
	4	5	F	B						19	2	F	B				
	5	1	M	B						20	1	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						21	1	M	B				
	2	2	M	B						22	1	M	B				
	3	1	F	B						23	1/2	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				5		24	12	M	B				
	2	18	M	B						25	1	M	B				
	3	35	M	B						26	1/4	F	B				
	4	35	M	M					<u>John Rowland</u>	1	55	M	B				2
	5	30	M	B						2	20	M	B				
	6	25	M	B						3	60	F	B				
	7	23	F	M						4	20	M	M				
	8	23	F	B					<u>Geo W Doud</u>	1	15	F	B				
	9	20	M	B					<u>Nancy Smith</u>	1	22	M	M				
	10	16	F	M					<u>R. Whipple</u>								
	11	13	F	M					<u>of A. Tomlinson</u>								
	12	13	M	M					<u>August 27th 1860</u>								
	13	10	M	M					<u>Henry Shepherd</u>	1	46	M	B				1
	14	7	M	M						2	46	F	M				
	15	5	M	M						3	27	F	B				
	16	3	F	M						4	10	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				4		5	7	M	B				
	2	40	M	B						6	4	F	B				
	3	36	F	B						7	2	M	B				
	4	34	F	B						8	7/2	F	B				
	5	27	M	B													
	6	25	M	B					<u>Peter Shepherd</u>	1	20	M	B				
	7	23	F	B					<u>Sofia Bought</u>	1	32	M	B				2
	8	23	F	B						2	43	F	B				
	9	21	F	B						3	38	M	B				
	10	20	F	B						4	18	F	B				
	11	14	F	B						5	14	M	B				
	12	12	M	B						6	12	M	B				
	13	11	M	B					<u>Reuben Rhoads</u>	1	23	M	B				1
	14	11	M	B						2	19	F	B				
	15	9	M	B						3	9	M	B				
	16	3	M	B						4	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* 197 State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1860. *J. Higgin botham* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Ann Payne</i>	1	35	F	B						15	13	F	B				
<i>Edmond Rhodes</i>	1	35	M	B				1		16	27	M	B				
	2	45	F	M					<i>Nancy Martin</i>	1	66	F	M				
	3	42	M	M													
	1	45	M	B				1	<i>Thos L Goodwin</i>	1	65	F	B				
<i>Sam'l Lytle</i>	2	7	F	B						2	64	F	B				
	3	5	M	B						3	47	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				2		4	45	F	B				
<i>Jno W Smith</i>	2	30	F	M						5	40	F	B				
	3	16	F	M						6	40	M	B				
	4	14	M	M						7	18	M	B				
	5	12	F	M						8	18	M	B				
	6	10	F	M						9	16	M	B				
	7	8	F	M						10	14	M	B				
	8	6	F	M						11	11	F	B				
	9	5	M	M						12	7	M	B				
	10	14	F	B						13	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				1		14	1	M	B				
<i>Jno F Toliaferro</i>	2	6	M	B						15	22	M	B				
	3	30	M	B					<i>Rufus Higgin botham</i>	1	62	M	B				2
	4	25	F	B						2	57	M	M				
	5	11	M	B						3	57	F	B				
	6	6	M	B						4	38	F	B				
	7	10	M	B						5	30	M	M				
										6	28	M	M				
										7	21	F	M				
<i>Sam'l Richeson</i>	1	85	F	B				3		8	20	F	M				
	2	35	M	M						9	1	M	M				
	3	32	M	M						10	12	M	M				
	4	30	M	M						11	10	F	B				
	5	27	M	B					<i>Alex Higgin botham</i>	1	18	F	B				
	6	27	M	B						2	22	M	B				
	7	27	F	B						3	12	M	B				
	8	16	F	B						4	18	M	B				
	9	16	F	B						5	14	M	B				
	10	12	M	M						6	12	M	B				
	11	11	F	B													
	12	33	F	B													
	13	3	M	M													
	14	2	M	M													

August 5th 1860

August 2nd 1860

August 10th

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 74

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. J. H. Hugginton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<u>Walter S. Bates</u>	1	24	F	B				1		22	6	F	B				
	2	10	F	M						23	4	M	B				
	3	6	M	M						24	4	M	B				
	4	4	M	B						25	4	F	M				
	5	2	M	B					<u>William P. Lusk</u>	1	30	M	B				1
	6	14	M	B						2	22	F	B				
<u>J. M. Gamaen</u>	1	52	F	B				3		3	4	M	M				
	2	33	F	B						4	14	F	B				
	3	19	F	B						5	11	M	B				
	4	9	F	B						6	15	F	B				
	5	5	F	B						7	12	F	B				
	6	4	F	B					<u>Wm. P. Wilson</u>	1	35	F	B				
<u>Abner Miller</u>	1	31	F	B				2	<u>Joel F. Smith</u>	1	83	F	B				3
	2	30	F	B						2	58	F	B				
	3	10	M	B						3	58	F	B				
	4	10	M	B						4	52	F	B				
	5	4	M	B						5	52	F	B				
	6	4	M	B						6	35	F	B				
<u>Maj. A. L. Linsford</u>	1	66	M	B				51		7	21	M	B				
	2	65	M	B						8	20	M	M				
	3	50	F	B						9	25	F	M				
	4	49	F	B						10	19	M	M				
	5	27	F	M						11	15	M	M				
	6	27	F	M						12	14	M	M				
	7	25	F	B						13	14	F	M				
	8	22	F	B						14	13	F	B				
	9	22	M	B						15	6	F	B				
	10	21	M	B					<u>Stella Hanson</u>	1	6	F	M				2
	11	19	M	B						2	6	F	M				
	12	17	F	B					<u>Pamela Hanson</u>	1	30	F	M				
	13	17	F	B						2	20	M	M				
	14	16	F	B						3	10	F	M				
	15	14	F	B						4	6	F	M				
	16	14	F	B						5	4	F	M				
	17	14	F	B						6	2	F	M				
	18	14	F	B													
	19	9	M	B													
	20	9	M	B													
	21	7	F	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 26 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Somerset

188 State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. W. H. H. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
No. of Slave houses	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slaves.	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	25	F	B					2	24	F	M					
2	2	34	F	M					Employer	2	2	M	M				
3	3	25	F	M					Kaloughell owner	3	1	F	M				
4	4	12	F	M					Martha W Grade	1	25	M	B			4	
5	5	10	M	M						2	23	F	B				
6	6	6	F	M						3	21	M	B				
7	7	3	M	M						4	19	F	B				
8	1	60	F	B				5		5	19	M	M				
9	2	40	F	B						6	17	M	M				
10	3	35	M	M						7	13	F	M				
11	4	33	M	B						8	11	M	B				
12	5	27	M	B						9	8	F	B				
13	6	25	F	B						10	6	M	B				
14	7	25	F	B						11	3	F	B				
15	8	23	F	B						12	7	F	B				
16	9	20	F	B					10	13	F	M					
17	10	20	F	B					Pemela [Signature]								
18	11	19	F	B					R M [Signature]	1	20	F	B			1	
19	12	18	F	B						2	3	M	B				
20	13	18	F	B						3	2	M	B				
21	14	14	M	B					W A [Signature]	1	38	F	M			2	
22	15	13	F	B						2	36	M	B				
23	16	13	F	B						3	34	F	M				
24	17	8	F	B						4	27	M	M				
25	18	8	F	B						5	22	F	B				
26	19	3	M	M						6	14	M	M				
27	20	3	M	M						7	11	M	M				
28	21	9	F	B						8	12	M	M				
29	22	5	M	B						9	10	M	B				
30	1	14	F	B						10	14	F	M				
31	1	60	F	B				1		11	12	F	B				
32	2	19	F	B						12	10	F	B				
33	3	9	M	M						13	9	F	M				
34	4	32	M	B						14	7	F	M				
35	1	60	M	B				1		15	4	F	M				
36	2	22	F	M						16	4	F	M				
37	3	20	F	B						17	1	F	M				
38	4	7	F	M						18	14	F	M				
39	5	3	F	M						19	12	F	M				
40	6	3	F	M													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 51 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. J. A. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Age							Sex	Color	Age	Sex				
1	<u>Adelaide Pendleton</u>	1	30	F	B						6	47	M	M					
2		2	9	F	B						7	47	M	B					
3		3	7	M	B						8	45	M	M					
4		4	5	F	B						9	43	M	M					
5		5	2	F	B						10	43	M	M					
6	<u>Dr. A. Coghill</u>	1	60	F	B			4			11	42	F	M					
7		2	50	F	B						12	40	F	B					
8		3	45	M	B						13	20	M	M					
9		4	34	M	M						14	39	F	M					
10		5	31	F	M						15	36	M	M					
11		6	26	F	M						16	33	M	M					
12		7	11	M	B						17	33	M	M					
13		8	12	F	M						18	30	F	M					
14		9	12	F	M						19	31	M	M					
15		10	10	F	M						20	29	F	M					
16		11	10	F	M						21	26	F	M					
17		12	8	M	M						22	26	F	M					
18		13	5	M	M						23	25	F	M					
19		14	5	F	M						24	23	M	M					
20		15	3	M	M						25	24	M	B					
21		16	3	F	M						26	23	M	M					
22		17	2	F	M						27	23	M	M					
23		18	1	F	M						28	21	F	M					
24		19	5	M	B						29	24	F	M					
25	<u>Nathaniel Mantley</u>	1	40	M	B			4			30	21	F	M					
26		2	34	F	B						31	20	F	M					
27		3	30	M	M						32	20	F	B					
28		4	17	M	M						33	20	M	B					
29		5	17	F	M						34	18	M	M					
30		6	10	F	B						35	18	M	M					
31		7	8	F	B						36	18	M	B					
32		8	6	M	B						37	18	M	B					
33		9	4	M	B						38	16	M	B					
34		10	2	M	B						39	16	M	B					
35	<u>Saml Mantley, Jr.</u>	1	65	F	M			10			40	16	M	B					
36		2	60	M	M						41	15	M	M					
37		3	55	F	B						42	15	M	M					
38		4	50	F	B						43	15	M	M					
39		5	50	M	M						44	13	F	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. J. S. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		10	6	M	B							8	27	M	B				
		11	5	M	B							7	24	M	B				
		1	42	F	B				1			10	24	F	M				
		2	18	F	B							11	24	M	M				
		3	10	F	B							12	22	F	M				
		4	6	F	B							13	22	F	M				
		5	3	M	B							14	17	F	M				
		5	4	F	M							15	16	M	B				
		1	23	F	B				2			16	15	F	M				
		2	5	M	M							17	11	F	B				
		3	3	M	B							18	4	F	M				
		4	1	M	B							19	1	F	B				
		5	1/2	F	B							20	1	F	M				
		1	80	F	B							1	70	F	B				2
		2	20	M	B							2	58	F	B				
		1	16	F	M				1			3	50	F	B				
		2	5	M	M							4	30	M	B				
		1	60	F	B				6			5	27	F	B				
		2	60	F	B							6	25	M	B				
		3	59	M	M							7	12	F	B				
		4	35	M	B							8	10	F	B				
		5	27	M	B							9	7	M	B				
		5	27	F	B							10	5	M	B				
		7	23	F	B							11	2	M	B				
		8	16	F	B							12	1/2	M	B				
		9	16	M	B							1	85	M	B				3
		10	13	M	M							2	65	F	B				
		11	5	F	M							3	30	M	B				
		12	3	F	M							4	45	F	B				
		13	3	F	B							5	28	M	B				
		14	1	M	B							6	27	M	B				
		15	14	F	M							7	27	F	B				
		1	74	F	M							8	22	F	B				
		2	53	F	M							9	9	F	B				
		3	50	M	M							10	7	M	B				
		4	30	F	M							11	5	M	B				
		5	30	M	M														
		6	27	M	M							1	41	F	M				
		7	26	M	B							2	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 84 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of _____ State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	3	9	M	B						3	53	M	B				
	4	18	M	B						4	33	M	B				
W. Huntley (owner)	4	18	M	B				2		5	21	F	M				
Thos B. Rye	1	65	M	M						6	20	F	B				
	2	36	F	B						7	20	F	B				
	3	33	F	M						8	19	F	B				
	4	20	M	B						9	19	F	B				
	5	18	M	B						10	15	M	M				
	6	18	F	B						11	12	M	B				
	7	17	M	M						12	2	M	B				
	8	15	M	M						13	1	M	B				
	9	13	F	M						14	1	F	M				
	10	13	M	B						15	2	M	B				
	11	12	F	B													
	12	12	F	B					Rob								
	13	11	F	M					Meredith Waller	1	10	F	B				
	14	9	M	B					Henry Campbell	1	33	M	B				1
	15	8	F	M						2	33	F	B				
	16	8	M	M						3	13	M	B				
	17	6	F	M						4	9	M	B				
	18	4	M	B						5	8	M	B				
	19	3	F	M						6	6	F	B				
	20	2	M	M													
	21	2	F	M					Robt Campbell								
	22	2	M	M					Mat Wood	1	10	L	B				1
	23	4	M	M					Mathew B. Wood	1	35	F	B				
Albert Gunaway	1	40	M	B						2	25	F	B				
	2	20	F	B						3	13	F	B				
	3	2	M	M						4	10	F	B				
	4	2	F	M						5	7	M	B				
	5	40	F	B													
	6	20	F	B					Sheffey Miller	1	30	F	B			Aug 20	2
	7	4	M	M						2	26	F	B				
	8	2	F	M						3	24	M	B				
	9	3	F	B						4	13	F	B				
	10	1	M	B						5	12	M	B				
	11	2	M	B						6	8	M	B				
	12	2	M	B						7	7	F	B				
Edward Huntley	1	16	M	B						8	3	M	B				
	2	13	M	B						9	2	F	B				
	3	10	M	B													
	4	10	M	B													
	5	10	M	B													
	6	10	M	B													
	7	10	M	B													
	8	10	M	B													
	9	10	M	B													
	10	10	M	B													
	11	10	M	B													
	12	10	M	B													
	13	10	M	B													
	14	10	M	B													
	15	10	M	B													
	16	10	M	B													
	17	10	M	B													
	18	10	M	B													
	19	10	M	B													
	20	10	M	B													
	21	10	M	B													
	22	10	M	B													
	23	10	M	B													
	24	10	M	B													
	25	10	M	B													
	26	10	M	B													
	27	10	M	B													
	28	10	M	B													
	29	10	M	B													
	30	10	M	B													
	31	10	M	B													
	32	10	M	B													
	33	10	M	B													
	34	10	M	B													
	35	10	M	B													
	36	10	M	B													
	37	10	M	B													
	38	10	M	B													
	39	10	M	B													
	40	10	M	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. J. A. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	John Buford ✓	1	12	M	B					5	3	M	B				
2	John Williams ✓				female					6	2	M	B				
3		1	22	F	B					7	1	F	B				
4		2	2	F	B				Edw. Mathews ✓	1	40	F	B				6
5		1	32	F	B					2	40	F	B				
6		2	9	M	B					3	35	M	B				
7			12	F	M					4	35	M	B				
8	Banj. N. Leitch ✓	1	40	M	B			2		5	35	M	B				
9		2	40	M	M					6	35	M	B				
10		3	39	F	B					7	30	M	B				
11		4	22	F	M					8	30	M	B				
12		5	12	F	M					9	30	M	B				
13		6	10	F	M					10	30	M	B				
14		7	6	F	M					11	28	M	M				
15		8	5	M	B					12	28	M	B				
16		7	3	F	B					13	19	M	B				
17		10	3	F	B					14	15	M	B				
18		11	3	F	B					15	14	M	B				
19		12	1	F	B					16	25	F	M				
20	Mrs. D. Gilbert ✓	1	24	F	B			2		17	25	F	M				
21		2	18	M	B					18	16	F	B				
22		3	2	M	B					19	16	F	B				
23	Nancy Leitch ✓	1	39	M	B					20	12	F	B				
24	Jos									21	10	F	B				
25	J. L. Linsley ✓	1	50	M	B			2		22	16	M	B				
26		2	15	F	B					23	8	F	B				
27		3	30	M	B					24	8	F	B				
28		4	20	M	B					25	7	M	B				
29		5	14	F	B					26	4	M	B				
30		6	13	F	B					27	1	M	B				
31										28	7	F	M				
32	Chas. Pettigrew ✓	1	28	M	B	B		3	Lindsay McDaniel ✓	1	60	F	B				1
33		2	20	M	B					2	60	F	B				
34		3	30	M	B					3	22	M	M				
35		4	20	M	B					4	21	M	B				
36	Mrs. Mary Mundy ✓	1	84	M	B					5	25	F	B				
37		2	55	M	B					6	6	M	B				
38		3	50	F	B					7	5	F	M				
39		4	22	F	B					8	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

75-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. W. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	9	
		2	3	4	5							2	3	4	5						6
1	<i>Geo D Davis</i>	1	58	F	B				6		<i>Daniel H Tucker</i>	1	32	F	B					2	
2		2	35	F	B							2	26	F	B						
3		3	53	M	B							3	25	F	B						
4		4	52	M	B							4	24	M	B						
5		5	50	M	B							5	24	M	B						
6		6	50	F	B							6	18	M	B						
7		7	45	M	B							7	16	F	B						
8		8	40	F	B							8	14	M	B						
9		9	40	M	B							9	11	M	B						
10		10	40	M	B							10	11	F	B						
11		11	40	M	B							11	9	F	B						
12		12	38	F	B							12	7	M	B						
13		13	35	F	B							13	5	F	B						
14		14	30	F	B							14	4	M	B						
15		15	27	F	B							15	2	F	B						
16		16	23	F	B							<i>Ann Grace H Buford</i>	1	50	F	B					1
17		17	22	F	B								2	23	F	B					
18		18	21	M	B								3	21	M	B					
19		19	19	F	B								4	17	M	B					
20		20	18	F	B								5	12	F	B					
21		21	15	F	B								6	6	M	B					
22		22	10	M	B								7	4	M	B					
23		23	8	M	B								8	4	M	B					
24		24	8	M	B							<i>Joseph Brown</i>	1	17	M	B					1
25		25	8	F	B								2	15	M	B					
26		26	8	F	B								3	13	F	B					
27		27	7	M	B								13	F	B						
28		28	4	F	B							<i>Wiley Colmbe</i>	1	41	M	B					1
29		29	4	F	B								2	35	F	B					
30		30	4	F	B								3	18	M	B					
31		31	4	F	B								4	16	M	B					
32		32	5	F	B								5	14	M	B					
33		33	3	M	B								6	11	M	B					
34		34	3	M	B								7	7	F	B					
35		35	3	F	B								8	5	M	B					
36		36	2	M	B								9	3	F	B					
37		37	2	F	B							<i>John S Lucker</i>	1	75	M	B					1
38		38	2	F	B								2	68	F	B					
39		39	1	F	B								3	42	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst 20th State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. J. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1		4	34	F	B														
2		5	31	F	B														
3		6	27	M	B														
4		7	26	M	B														
5		8	20	F	B														
6		9	15	M	B														
7		10	15	F	B					<u>Wattell Campbell</u>	1	67	M	B				1	
8		11	14	M	B					<u>Amber R. Woodroff</u>	1	45	M	B				3	
9		12	13	M	B						2	42	F	B					
10		13	13	M	B						3	40	M	B					
11		14	12	M	B						4	40	M	B					
12		15	11	M	B						5	27	M	B					
13		16	10	F	B						6	23	M	M					
14		17	8	M	B						7	21	F	B					
15		18	8	M	B						8	17	F	B					
16		19	6	M	B						9	26	F	M					
17		20	5	M	B						10	15	F	B					
18		21	5	F	B						11	13	M	B					
19		22	3	M	B						12	9	F	B					
20		23	3	F	B						13	7	M	B					
21		24	2	M	B						14	7	M	B					
22		25	2	F	B						15	3	M	B					
23	<u>Granville S. Parks</u>	1	20	M	B				1		16	3	M	M				1	
24		2	11	F	B						17	3	M	B					
25	<u>W. S. Lusk</u>	1	25	F	B						18	16	F	B					
26	<u>David S. Harris</u>	1	12	M	B				1		19	7	F	M					
27	<u>Elvira Christian</u>	1	35	M	B						20	8	F	B					
28		2	55	F	B						21	57	M	B				3	
29		3	5	F	B						22	40	M	B					
30	<u>Elizabeth B. Burdett</u>	1	57	M	B					<u>July 23rd 63</u>	23	27	F	B					
31		2	48	M	B						24	27	F	B					
32		3	48	F	B						25	26	M	B					
33		4	30	M	M						26	23	M	M					
34		5	27	M	B						27	6	F	B					
35		6	24	M	M						28	5	M	B					
36		7	22	M	B						29	4	M	B					
37		8	21	F	M						30	3	M	B					
38		9	21	F	B						31	2	M	B					
39		10	19	F	M						32	3/2	M	B					
40																			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. J. H. Higginbottom Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	13	7/2	M	B					<u>Phillip & Petterda</u>	1	60	M	B				
		20	M	B						2	13	M	B				
		2	M	B					<u>Mr L. Milner</u>	1	48	M	B				2
		1	55	F	B			1		2	45	F	B				
		1	50	F	B			1		3	20	F	B				
		2	24	M	B					4	19	M	B				1
		1	11	M	B					5	16	F	B				
		1	66	F	B			1		6	8	F	B				
		2	27	M	B					7	7	F	B				
		3	16	M	B					8	5	F	B				
		4	8	M	B					9	1	M	B				
		1	12	F	B			1		10	12	M	B				
		2	27	F	B				<u>Mr B. L. L.</u>	1	60	M	B				2
		3	9	F	B					2	25	F	B				
		4	5	M	B					3	20	F	B				
		5	4	M	B					4	18	M	B				
		6	2	F	B					5	16	M	B				
		1	20	F	B			1		6	16	M	B				
		2	25	M	B					7	8	F	B				
		3	17	M	B					8	5	M	B				
		4	14	M	B					9	4	F	B				
		1	60	M	B			3		10	1	M	B				
		2	60	F	B					11	7	F	B				
		3	60	M	B				<u>Charles Z. B.</u>	1	40	F	B				1
		4	45	M	B					2	35	M	B				
		5	45	F	B					3	9	M	B				
		6	21	M	B					4	7	F	B				
		7	18	M	B					5	3	F	B				
		8	14	F	B				<u>J.P.</u>	1	8	M	B				
		9	12	M	B					2	50	F	B				
		10	9	F	B				<u>Stephen W.</u>	1	47	M	B				3
		11	5	M	B					2	24	F	B				
		12	3	M	B					3	23	M	B				
		13	1	M	B					4	15	M	B				
		1	50	F	B			2		5	12	M	B				
		2	35	F	B					6	2	M	B				
		3	22	M	B						45	F	B				
		4	7	M	B						30	F	B				
		5	3	F	B						13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August, 1860. Ed. Higgins Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mr Lavenex	1	16	F	B			1		7	18	F	B				1
2	Mr Knight	1	50	M	B			2		8	17	M	B				2
3		2	45	F	B					9	16	M	B				3
4		3	22	M	B					10	12	F	B				4
5		4	22	M	B					11	1	F	B				5
6		5	20	M	B				Shelia Knight	1	47	M	B				6
7		6	20	F	B						16	M	B				7
8		7	18	F	B				Saml B Scott	1	33	M	B				8
9		8	16	F	B					2	23	F	B				9
10		9	12	F	B					3	21	F	B				10
11		10	3	M	B					4	18	M	B				11
12		11	3	M	B					5	16	M	B				12
13		12	4	F	B					6	16	F	B				13
14	Geo W. Long	1	80	F	B			1		7	15	F	B				14
15		2	40	F	B					8	8	F	B				15
16	J. A. Long	1	23	F	B			2		9	6	F	B				16
17		2	3	F	B					10	4	M	B				17
18	Cheney	1	40	F	B					11	1	F	B				18
19		2	32	M	B					12	7	F	B				19
20		3	8	F	B					13	7	F	B				20
21		4	6	M	B				Geo O'Keefe	1	22	M	B				21
22		5	5	M	B					2	35	F	B				22
23		6	3	M	B					3	24	F	B				23
24	Eliza Carter	1	35	M	B			1		4	21	F	B				24
25		2	11	F	B					5	16	F	B				25
26		3	9	M	B					6	14	F	B				26
27		4	24	F	B				John Campbell	1	14	F	B				27
28		5	3	M	B				Melissa M. Wainwright	1	11	F	B	Shelton			28
29		6	2	F	B				Saml C. Watts	"	15	F	B	Wainwright			29
30		7	7	F	B				Shirley Christian	"	14	F	B	Wainwright			30
31	Elizabeth Carter	1	70	F	B				Beulah Carter	1	40	M	B				31
32	J. B. Long	1	71	F	B			1		2	32	F	B				32
33		2	57	M	B					3	11	M	B				33
34	John L. Turner	1	40	F	B			2		4	9	F	B				34
35		2	30	F	B					5	8	M	B				35
36		3	25	M	B					6	5	F	B				36
37		4	23	M	B					7	3	F	B				37
38		5	21	M	B					8	7	M	B				38
39		6	21	M	B				Robert Page	1	26	F	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 17 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept, 1860. J. H. G. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	19	16	F	M						14	20	F	B				
	20	16	F	M						15	19	F	B				
	21	12	M	B						16	14	F	B				
	22	12	F	M						17	14	F	B				
	23	12	F	M						18	14	F	B				
	24	12	M	M						19	13	M	B				
	25	10	F	M						20	12	M	B				
	26	10	M	B						21	8	F	M				
	27	10	F	M						22	6	F	B				
	28	10	M	M						23	6	M	B				
	29	8	M	B						24	6	M	B				
	30	8	M	B						25	6	M	B				
	31	8	F	M						26	5	F	B				
	32	8	M	B						27	4	M	B				
	33	7	M	M						28	2	M	B				
	34	6	F	M						29	2	F	B				
	35	6	F	B						30	2	M	B				
	36	6	F	M						31	2	M	B				
	37	6	M	B						32	1	F	B				
	38	6	F	B						33	7/2	M	M				
	39	5	M	B						34	3/2	M	B				
	40	4	F	B					<u>Anderson Wags</u>	1	20	F	B				1
	41	4	M	M						2	F	M					
	42	4	F	M						30	M	B					
	43	1	M	M					<u>Proctor King</u>	1	30	F	B				1
	44	1	M	B						2	M	B					
	45	76	M	B				9		3	15	F	B				
<u>Lawrence Coleman</u>	2	70	F	B					<u>Jas M. Ryan</u>		40	F	B				1
	3	67	M	B						2	13	M	B				
	4	64	F	B					<u>Agnes Ryan</u>	1	65	M	B				1
	5	54	M	B						2	29	M	B				
	6	50	M	B						3	29	M	B				
	7	46	F	B						4	18	F	B				
	8	24	F	B						5	9/2	F	B				
	9	22	M	B					<u>Dudley Sandigo</u>	1	71	M	B				1
	10	35	F	B						2	70	F	B				
	11	27	F	B						3	57	M	B				
	12	27	F	B						4	50	M	B				
	13	27	F	B						5	48	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept, 1860. Ed. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		6	35	M	B							2	3	F	B				
		7	28	M	B					Jackson Leman ✓	1	84	M	B					1
		8	25	M	B						2	45	F	B					
		9	24	M	B						3	10	F	B					
		10	14	M	B					John J. Thompson ✓	1	25	F	M					
		11	11	M	B						2	7	M	B					
		12	10	M	B						3	5	M	B					
		13	7	M	B						4	2	F	B					
		14	6	M	B							30	M	B					
		15	28	F	B					Ellis Wright ✓	1	57	M	B					
		16	25	F	B					Nancy Campbell ✓	1	32	F	B					2
		17	13	F	B						2	26	M	B					
		18	10	M	B						3	24	M	B					
		19	8	M	B						4	24	F	B					
		20	5	M	B						5	6	F	B					
	Christ. John Sandage ✓	1	70	M	B						6	4	F	B					
		2	60	F	B						7	4	M	B					
		3	24	M	B						8	2	M	B					
	Saml. L. Harris ✓	1	58	M	B				4		9	2	M	B					
		2	53	F	B						10	42	F	B					Sept 7 th
		3	38	M	B					Wm B. Perkins ✓	1	35	F	B					1
		4	30	M	B						2	5	F	B					
		5	21	M	B						3	7	M	B					
		6	19	F	B					Lehas Mopie ✓	1	10	M	B					
		7	17	F	B					Deanna H. Page ✓	1	60	F	B					11
		8	17	M	B						2	55	M	B					
		9	15	F	B						3	57	F	B					
		10	15	F	B						4	40	F	B					
		11	13	M	B						5	30	M	B					
		12	13	M	B						6	28	F	B					
		13	12	F	B						7	26	F	B					
		14	11	M	B						8	25	M	B					
		15	9	M	B						9	25	M	B					
		16	7	M	B						10	22	F	B					
		17	5	M	B						11	21	M	B					
		18	3	M	B						12	17	M	B					
		19	4	M	B						13	13	M	B					
		20	4	M	B						14	12	M	B					
	Robert Mop	1	35	F	B				1		15	8	F	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

A. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	16	6	F	B				<i>Geo S. Mays</i>	1	66	F	B			6		
	17	3	F	M					2	46	M	B					
	18	1	F	M					3	46	F	M					
	19	25	M	B					4	37	M	B					
<i>Geo F. Salsafano</i>	1	65	M	B			3		5	27	M	B					
	2	65	M	B					6	25	M	B					
	3	32	M	B					7	20	M	B					
	4	29	F	B					8	17	F	B					
	5	22	M	B					9	34	M	B					
	6	20	M	B					10	21	F	B					
	7	9	M	B					11	27	F	B					
<i>Henry Loving</i>	1	73	M	B			3		12	22	F	B					
	2	63	F	B		<i>Blind</i>			13	17	F	B					
	3	42	F	B					14	13	M	B					
	4	42	M	B					15	10	F	B					
	5	41	F	B					16	17	F	B					
	6	35	M	B					17	10	M	M					
	7	23	F	B					18	21	M	B					
	8	13	F	B					19	18	M	B					
	9	11	M	B					20	15	F	B					
	10	10	F	B					21	25	F	B					
	11	7	M	M					22	21	F	B					
	12	4	M	B					23	5	M	B					
	13	2	M	B					24	3	F	B					
<i>D. C. Bowles and</i>	1	53	M	M					25	1	M	M					
<i>L. Loving</i>	1	14	M	B					26	7	F	B					
<i>W. H. Slaughter</i>	1	17	M	M					27	3	M	M					
<i>Th. J. Davis</i>	1	60	M	B			4		28	1	M	M					
	2	40	M	B					29	4	M	M					
	3	40	F	B					30	4	F	M					
	4	40	F	M					31	4	F	M					
	5	35	M	B				<i>N. R. Bowles</i>	1	15	F	M			1		
	6	20	M	B				<i>J. H. Slaughter</i>	1	33	M	M			1		
	7	40	F	B					2	4	F	M					
	25	M	B					<i>D. R. McAlister</i>	1	52	F	B			2		
	20	F	M						2	57	F	B					
	8	F	M						3	46	F	B					
	3	M	M						4	34	F	B		<i>Dumb</i>			
	19	M	B						5	28	F	B					

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <i>40</i> <i>39</i>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <i>38</i> <i>39</i>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <i>78</i>			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Edgipin Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

6
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.								Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	6	30	M	W							14	6	F	B						
	7	25	M	B							15	6	F	W						
	8	21	F	B							16	5	F	B						
	9	10	F	B							17	4	M	B						
	11	8	M	W							18	2	M	B						
	11	7	F	W							19	2	M	W						
	12	6	M	B							1	35	M	W						
	13	4	M	W							2	20	M	B						
	4	3	F	B							1	57	M	B				3		
	15	2	M	B							2	44	F	W						
	13	1	F	B							3	40	M	W						
<u>Wm Wilson</u>	1	36	F	B							4	25	M	B						
	2	4	M	W							5	25	M	W						
<u>Beverly Jno</u>	1	48	M	B				1			6	25	M	B						
	2	31	M	B							7	21	M	B						
	3	23	F	W							5	21	M	B						
	4	11	M	W							7	21	M	B						
	5	8	M	W							11	21	F	B						
	6	4	M	B							11	21	M	W						
	7	2	F	W							12	47	F	B						
	8	2	M	W							13	14	F	W						
<u>J. Coffey</u>	1	48	M	W							14	9	M	B						
	2	18	F	W							15	5	M	W						
	3	14	F	W							16	8	F	B						
<u>J. B. Steple</u>	1	30	F	B							17	5	M	B						
	2	35	M	B							18	2	M	B						
<u>Sam Pettitt</u>	1	71	F	B				2			19	25	F	B						
	2	35	M	B							20	21	F	B						
	3	34	M	W							1	48	M	B				2		
	4	33	F	W							2	40	F	B						
	5	23	M	B							3	28	F	B						
	6	23	F	B							4	27	F	B						
	7	18	F	W							5	20	M	W						
	8	17	M	W							6	18	M	B						
	9	11	M	W							7	16	M	B						
	10	11	F	B							8	14	F	B						
	11	7	M	W							9	11	F	W						
	12	7	M	W							10	10	F	B						
	13	6	F	W							11	6	F	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 78

3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept, 1860. J. C. Biggin Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	35	F	B					<u>Mother & father</u> ✓	1	65	F	B				
2		8	30	F	B						2	50	M	B				
3		9	18	F	B						3	12	F	B				
4		10	16	M	B						4	9	M	B				
5		11	16	M	B						5	8	F	B				
6		12	8	F	B						6	5	F	B				
7		13	6	M	B						7	3	F	B				
8		14	5	M	B					<u>James M. Walker</u> ✓	1	27	M	B				
9		15	3	F	B						2	27	F	B				
10		16	14	M	B						3	35	F	B				
11		17	17	M	B						4	12	F	B				
12	<u>Arch Keith M.</u>	1	65	F	B				2		5	9	F	B				
13		2	57	F	B						6	5	F	B				
14		3	27	M	B					<u>Geo S. Water</u> ✓	1	45	M	B				5
15		4	45	F	B						2	50	M	B				
16		5	38	F	B						3	40	M	B				
17	<u>J. G. Walker</u> ✓	1	100	F	B			<u>James</u>	8		4	40	M	B				
18		2	70	M	B						5	40	F	B				
19		3	27	F	B						6	35	M	B				
20		4	21	M	B						7	40	F	B				
21		5	18	F	B						8	37	F	B				
22		6	17	M	B						9	20	M	B				
23		7	1	F	B						10	17	F	B				
24	<u>James M. Walker</u> ✓	1	35	M	B						11	16	M	B				
25		2	32	F	B						12	14	F	B				
26		3	12	M	B						13	12	F	B				
27		4	14	M	B						14	11	M	B				
28		5	3	F	B						15	8	M	B				
29	<u>Lucy G. Walker</u> ✓	1	18	M	B						16	14	M	B				
30		2	17	F	B						17	14	F	B				
31		3	16	F	B						18	40	F	B				
32		4	8	F	B						19	10	F	B				
33	<u>Arch A. Walker</u> ✓	1	45	F	B						20	6	M	B				
34		2	2	M	B						21	4	F	B				
35		3	10	F	B						22	2	F	B				
36		4	8	F	B						23	5	F	B				
37		5	3	M	B					<u>A. A. Case</u> ✓	1	49	F	B				
38		6	15	F	B						2	30	F	B				
39		7	10	F	B						3	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of October, 1860. Edw. B. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
		5	5	F	B						5	40	M	B					
		6	3	F	B						6	40	F	B					
		1	24	M	B						7	40	M	B					
		1	26	F	B						8	38	F	B					
		1	27	M	B				3		7	45	F	B					
		2	46	F	B						11	35	M	B					
		3	30	F	B						11	35	F	B					
		1	25	F	B						12	32	F	B					
		5	22	M	B						13	30	M	B					
		6	20	M	B						14	30	M	B					
		7	17	M	B						15	24	M	B					
		8	15	M	B						16	24	M	B					
		7	13	M	B						17	18	F	B					
		10	12	M	B						18	16	F	B					
		11	7	F	B						19	16	M	B					
		12	6	F	B						20	16	M	B					
		13	4	F	B						21	16	M	B					
		14	1	M	B						22	14	M	B					
		15	1	M	B						23	14	M	B					
		16	21	F	B						24	10	M	B					
		1	30	F	B				1		25	5	M	B					
		2	4	M	B						26	5	M	B					
		3	2	M	B						27	5	M	B					
		1	57	F	B				2		28	5	M	B					
		2	20	M	B						29	5	M	B					
		3	3	M	B						30	5	F	B					
		4	2	F	B						31	5	F	B					
		1	21	M	B				4		32	5	F	B					
		1	15	M	B				1		33	5	F	B					
		2	60	F	B						34	5	F	B					
		3	61	F	B						35	4	F	B					
		4	40	M	B						36	4	F	B					
		5	38	M	B						37	4	F	B					
		6	30	F	B						38	4	F	B					
		1	70	F	B						39	4	F	B					
		2	40	M	B						40	4	M	B					
		1	50	M	B				5		41	4	M	B					
		2	50	M	B						42	4	M	B					
		3	41	M	B						43	4	M	B					
		4	40	M	B						44	4	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

day of _____, 1860.

J. H. Gignac Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	15	24	F	B						16	4	M	B				
<u>Walter D. Doolley</u>	1	49	M	B				3		17	5	F	B				
	2	44	F	B						18	5	M	B				
	3	44	F	B					<u>Stephen Turner</u>	1	62	F	B				1
	4	44	F	B						2	48	M	B				
	5	35	M	B						3	38	M	B				
	6	21	F	B						1	58	M	B				
	7	18	F	B					<u>Lawson Watts</u>	1	30	F	B				
	8	16	F	B					<u>Marye Gumpie</u>	1	16	F	B				1
	9	11	M	B						2	16	F	B				
	10	8	M	B						3	11	F	B				
	11	7	F	B						4	10	M	B				
	12	3	M	B						5	6	F	B				
	13	2	M	B						6	6	F	B				
	14	13	M	B						7	3	M	B				
	15	14	M	B					<u>John Cadden</u>	1	45	M	B				
	16	15	12	F	B				<u>J. H. Bennett</u>	1	57	F	B				1
	17	80	M	B						2	4	M	B				
<u>Elizabeth Davis</u>	1	80	M	B						3	30	M	B				
	2	70	M	B						4	10	M	B				
	3	78	F	B						5	9	F	B				
	4	15	M	B						6	7	F	B				
<u>Walter P. Gilbert</u>	1	30	M	B				1		7	5	M	B				
<u>W. H. Gilbert</u>	1	24	F	B						8	3	M	B				
	2	17	M	B						9	12	F	B				
	3	12	F	B						1	30	F	B				1
	4	5	F	B					<u>F. B. Lambkin</u>	1	30	F	B				
<u>Leah Jones</u>	1	56	M	B				3		2	27	M	B				
	2	35	F	B						3	11	M	B				
	3	38	M	B						4	11	M	B				
	4	32	M	B						5	6	M	B				
	5	30	M	B						6	4	M	B				
	6	27	M	B						7	2	F	B				
	7	27	F	B					<u>Alex Lambkin</u>	1	50	M	B				
	8	27	F	B						2	60	F	B				
	9	25	M	B						3	50	M	B				
	10	18	M	B						4	15	M	B				
	11	16	F	B					<u>Wm. Greene</u>	1	25	F	B				
	12	14	M	B						2	2	F	B				
	13	12	F	B					<u>William P. Lamb</u>	1	57	F	B				2
	14	6	M	B						2	40	F	B				
	15	6	F	B						3	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

Page
 SCHE
 of
 No.
 No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of , enumerated by me, on the

30 day of Oct, 1860.

Ed. B. Stephens Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	27	15	F	B					Chas C Bitt	1	14	M	B				
	35	12	F	B					Nichl B Winkler	1	60	M	B				1
	09	12	M	B						2	40	F	B				
	30	11	M	F						3	13	F	B				
	31	9	F	B					E W Mitchell	1	60	F	B				2
	32	7	M	B						2	25	M	B				
	33	37	F	B						3	9	F	B				
	34	5	F	B					W Stephens	1	20	F	B				
	35	2	M	B						2	18	F	B				
	36	6	F	B						3	22	F	M				
	37	5	M	M					Geo B Beckwith	1	10	M	B				
	38	3	F	B					Geo F Beckwith	1	9	F	B				
	39	3	M	B					Thos Stephens	1	11	M	B				
	40	2	M	B					Samuel Munton	1	50	F	B				3
	41	1	M	B						2	40	F	M				
	42	3	M	B						3	20	F	B				
Chas Christian	1	1	23	M	B			1		4	24	F	B				
	2	9	F	B						5	21	M	M				
The B. Johnson	1	1	25	F	B			1		6	16	M	M				
	2	8	M	B						7	16	M	B				
Samuel Lyne	1	1	71	M	B			1		8	16	M	B				
	2	32	F	B						9	9	M	B				
	3	30	M	B						10	9	M	B				
E. J. Carter	1	1	55	M	B			2		11	9	M	B				
	2	60	M	M						12	9	M	B				
	3	52	F	B						13	9	F	B				
	4	43	M	B						14	9	F	B				
	5	37	M	B						15	5	F	B				
	6	32	M	B						16	5	F	B				
	7	30	F	B						17	5	F	B				
	8	21	M	B						18	5	F	B				
	9	17	M	B						19	5	F	B				
	10	15	M	B						20	4	M	B				
	11	14	F	B						21	4	M	B				
	12	7	F	B						22	4	M	B				
	13	7	M	B						23	3	F	B				
	14	8	F	B						24	1	M	B				
	15	6	F	B					Thos B. Luffman	1	16	F	B				1
	16	2	M	B					Wm C Luffman	1	15	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

NA

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. e
No. e

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of South 210 State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1860. Ed. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
			2	14	F	B					6	2	F	B					
			5	20	F	B			1		1	15	M	B				1	
			2	18	M	B					2	25	M	B					
			1	12	M	B			1		3	25	M	B					
			1	11	F	M			1		4	21	M	B					
			1	10	M	B			1		1	65	F	B				1	
			1	17	F	B			1		2	50	F	B					
			2	11	M	B					3	35	M	B					
			3	5	F	B					4	21	M	B					
			4	4	F	B					5	21	F	B					
			5	29	M	B					1	35	F	B				2	
			6	25	M	B					2	24	M	B					
			1	31	F	B			1		3	23	M	B					
			2	12	M	B					4	20	M	B					
			3	2	F	B					5	15	M	B					
			4	2	F	B					6	10	M	B					
			1	45	M	B			1		7	15	M	B					
			2	11	F	B					8	11	M	B					
			3	31	F	B					9	5	F	B					
			2	31	F	B					10	7	F	B					
			5	16	M	B					1	27	F	B				1	
			6	11	M	B					1	35	M	B				1	
			4	14	M	B					2	31	F	B					
			8	18	F	B					3	5	F	B					
			7	10	M	B					4	3	F	B					
			10	8	F	B					5	7	F	B					
			11	5	M	B					1	70	F	B				3	
			2	3	F	B					2	45	F	B					
			13	6	F	B					3	31	F	B					
			1	45	F	B			1		4	20	M	B					
			2	2	F	B					5	15	M	B					
			3	18	M	B					6	11	F	B					
			4	8	F	B					1	18	M	B				1	
			5	7	F	B					2	8	F	B					
			1	32	M	B			2		3	20	F	B					
			2	17	F	B					1	23	F	B				1	
			3	11	F	B					2	14	M	B					
			4	10	M	B					1	35	F	B					
			5	8	F	B					1	60	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst 211 State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct, 1860. J. H. Hoggins Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		22	17	M	B							25	2	F	B				
		23	18	M	B							29	8	F	B				
		24	14	M	B							31	5	F	B				
		25	12	M	B							31	12	F	B				
		26	20	M	B							32	17	M	B				
		27	18	M	B					<u>H. C. Kyle</u>	✓	1	60	M	B				3
		28	13	M	B							2	38	M	B				
		29	16	M	B							3	35	M	B				
		30	21	M	B							4	28	M	B				
		31	8	M	B							5	26	M	B				
		32	5	M	B							6	22	M	B				
		33	3	M	B							7	30	M	B				
	<u>William Dilbeck</u>	1	58	M	B				6			8	34	M	B				
		2	25	M	B							9	36	M	B				
		3	26	M	B							10	60	M	B				
		4	25	M	B							11	1	F	B				
		5	48	M	B							12	32	M	B				
		6	55	F	B							13	15	M	B				
		7	35	F	B							14	2	M	B				
		8	21	F	B							15	7	M	B				
		9	27	M	B							16	2	M	B				
		10	22	F	B							17	75	M	B				3
		11	50	M	B							2	70	M	B				
		12	67	M	B							3	45	M	B				
		13	30	F	B							4	30	M	B				
		14	25	M	B							5	25	M	B				
		15	20	M	B							6	16	M	B				
		16	17	M	B							7	12	M	B				
		17	30	F	B							8	16	M	B				
		18	52	F	B							9	8	M	B				
		19	18	M	B							10	75	M	B				
		20	8	M	B							11	14	F	B				
		21	13	M	B							12	18	F	B				
		22	2	M	B							13	15	F	B				
		23	11	F	B							14	10	F	B				
		24	11	F	B					<u>Prof. Dilbeck</u>	✓	1	31	F	B				
		25	10	F	B							2	28	F	B				
		26	8	F	B							3	17	F	B				
		27	6	F	B							4	33	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 52 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 26 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct, 1860. Jas. H. Haggard Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	5	19	F	B						18	5	F	B				
	6	23	F	B						19	6	F	B				
	7	11	F	B						20	1	F	B				
	8	11	M	B						21	1	M	B				
	9	7	F	B						22	3	F	B				
	10	6	M	B						23	1	M	B				
	11	36	F	B						24	30	M	B				
	12	16	F	B						25	28	M	B				
	13	13	M	B						26	10	M	B				
	14	11	M	B					<u>Benj. Ligon Limited</u>	1	20	F	B				4
	15	8	M	B						2	16	M	B				
	16	5	M	B						3	11	F	B				
	17	5	M	B						4	7	M	B				
	18	3	M	B						5	7	M	B				
	19	3	M	B						6	5	F	B				
	20	2	F	B						7	6	F	B				
	21	1	F	B						8	55	F	B				
	22	1	F	B						9	60	M	B				
	23	17	M	B						10	52	F	B				
	24	1	M	B						11	28	M	B				
	25	2	M	B						12	38	F	B				
	26	3	M	B						13	30	F	B				
	27	1	M	B						14	16	F	B				
	28	1	M	B				4		15	18	F	B				
	29	55	M	B						16	14	M	B				
	30	68	M	B						17	11	M	B				
	31	57	M	B						18	9	F	B				
	32	25	M	B						19	1	F	B				
	33	20	M	B						20	1	F	B				
	34	16	M	B						1	46	M	B				1
	35	10	M	B						2	32	F	B				
	36	8	M	B						3	17	F	B				
	37	8	M	B						4	13	M	B				
	38	6	M	B						5	10	M	B				
	39	6	M	B						6	8	F	B				
	40	5	F	B						7	4	F	B				
									<u>Chas. M. Watts</u>	1	60	M	B				2
										2	29	M	B				
										3	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct, 1860. J. H. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	1	60	M	B				6	50	M	B						
2	2	5	M	B					4	38	M	B					
3	3	52	M	B					5	55	M	B					
4	4	57	M	B					6	14	M	B					
5	5	41	M	B					7	34	M	B					
6	6	35	F	B					8	23	F	B					
7	7	32	F	B					9	1	F	B					
8	8	30	F	B					10	30	F	B					
9	9	27	F	B					11	15	F	B					
10	10	25	F	B					12	14	F	B					
11	11	20	F	B					13	12	F	B					
12	12	20	F	B					14	10	F	B					
13	13	16	F	B					15	8	F	B					
14	14	14	M	B					16	7	M	B					
15	15	14	M	B					17	3	M	B					
16	16	17	M	B					18	2	M	B					
17	17	15	M	B					19	1	M	B					
18	18	12	M	B					20	1	M	B					
19	19	10	M	B					1	59	M	B					6
20	20	8	M	B					2	33	M	B					
21	21	6	M	B					3	49	M	B					
22	22	5	M	B					4	35	M	B					
23	23	20	M	B					5	45	M	B					
24	24	22	F	B					6	33	F	B					
25	25	18	F	B					7	15	F	B					
26	26	8	M	B					8	15	M	B					
27	27	6	M	B					9	15	M	B					
28	28	4	M	B					10	12	M	B					
29	29	3	M	B					11	13	M	B					
30	30	2	M	B					12	25	M	B					
31	31	1	M	B					13	55	M	B					
32	1	20	M	B					14	45	M	B					
33	1	20	F	B				1	15	51	M	B					
34	2	3	F	B					16	14	M	B					
35	3	4	F	B					17	18	F	B					
36	4	55	F	B					18	38	F	B					
37	1	30	M	B					19	35	F	B					
38	1	58	M	B				5	20	31	F	B					
39	2	25	M	B					21	20	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Smith State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Oct, 1860. Jas

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		22	F	B						10	45	M	B				
2		25	F	B						11	16	M	B				
3		24	M	B						12	17	M	B				
4		25	F	B						13	5	F	B				
5	5	20	F	B						14	7	F	B				
6		27	M	B						15	8	M	B				
7		25	M	B						16	3	M	B				
8		24	M	B						17	4	M	B				
9		30	M	B						16	8	M	B				
10	Samuel S. Turner	1	75	M	B			2 Nancy Dillard		65	M	B				6	
11		2	24	M	B					70	M	B					
12		3	20	F	B					71	M	B					
13		4	22	M	B					72	M	B					
14		5	17	F	B					75	M	B					
15		6	15	F	B					76	M	B					
16		7	24	F	B					77	M	B					
17		8	2	F	B					78	M	B					
18										79	M	B					
19	Thos. J. ...	1	65	M	B			3		25	M	B					
20		2	27	M	B					50	M	B					
21		3	22	M	B					25	M	B					
22		4	21	M	B					52	M	B					
23		5	18	M	B					51	M	B					
24		6	19	M	B					52	M	B					
25		7	18	F	B					22	M	B					
26		8	16	F	B					17	25	M	B				
27		9	6	F	B					18	20	M	B				
28		10	3	M	B					17	18	M	B				
29		11	4	M	B					20	10	M	B				
30		12	2	M	B					21	31	F	B				
31	Henry S. ...	1	27	M	B			3		22	21	M	B				
32		2	15	M	B					23	1	M	B				
33		3	21	M	B					24	20	F	B				
34		4	25	M	B					25	4	F	B				
35		5	27	F	B					26	1	M	B				
36		6	25	F	B					27	25	F	B				
37		7	31	F	B					28	11	F	B				
38		8	17	F	B					29	8	M	B				
39		9	27	M	B					30	4	F	B				
40																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 50 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 27 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct, 1860. J. B. H. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.
 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
	31	1	F	W						17	23	W	W				
	32	4	F	W						18	17	W	W				
	33	1	F	W						19	17	W	W				
	34	1	F	W						20	7	W	W				
	35	28	W	W						21	3	W	W				
	36	9	F	W					<u>Wm. B. Smith</u>	22	50	W	W			12	
	37	8	F	W						23	33	W	W				
	38	6	F	W						3	33	W	W				
	39	4	W	W						4	33	W	W				
	40	1	W	W						5	16	W	W				
	41	22	W	W						6	16	W	W				
	42	20	F	W						7	7	W	W				
	43	18	F	W						8	2	W	W				
	44	1	F	W						9	2	W	W				
	45	10	W	W						10	50	W	W				
	46	1	W	W						11	28	W	W				
	47	2	W	W						12	28	F	W				
	48	2	W	W						13	5	W	W				
	49	1	W	W						14	5	W	W				
	50	5	F	W						15	5	W	W				
	51	2	F	W						16	5	W	W				
	52	3	W	W						17	5	W	W				
	53	1	F	W						18	5	W	W				
	54	1	W	W					<u>Wm. B. Smith</u>	19	7	W	W				
	55	2	W	W						2	35	W	W				
	56	3	W	W						3	35	W	W				
	57	4	W	W						4	17	W	W				
	58	5	34	W	W					5	17	W	W				
	59	6	34	W	W					6	4	W	W				
	60	7	34	W	W					7	4	W	W				
	61	8	32	W	W					8	4	W	W				
	62	9	2	W	W					9	2	W	W				
	63	10	12	W	W					10	42	W	W				
	64	11	12	W	W					11	21	W	W				
	65	12	6	W	W					12	21	W	W				
	66	13	6	W	W					13	21	W	W				
	67	14	33	W	W					14	6	W	W				
	68	15	33	W	W					15	6	W	W				
	69	16	33	W	W												

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct, 1860, W. H. Higginbotham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	52	F	B				12		41	3	M	W				
2	2	52	F	B						42	3	M	W				
3	3	40	M	W						43	3	M	W				
4	4	40	M	W						44	3	M	W				
5	5	40	M	W						45	40	F	B				
6	6	40	M	W						46	40	F	B				
7	7	40	M	W						47	40	F	B				
8	8	40	M	W						48	40	F	B				
9	9	40	M	W						49	40	F	B				
10	10	40	M	W						50	40	F	B				
11	11	40	M	W						51	40	F	B				
12	12	40	M	W						52	40	F	B				
13	13	40	M	W						53	40	F	B				
14	14	40	M	W						54	40	F	B				
15	15	40	M	W						55	40	F	B				
16	16	40	M	W						56	40	F	B				
17	17	40	M	W						57	40	F	B				
18	18	40	M	W						58	40	F	B				
19	19	40	M	W						59	40	F	B				
20	20	40	M	W						60	40	F	B				
21	21	40	M	W						61	40	F	B				
22	22	40	M	W						62	40	F	B				
23	23	40	M	W						63	40	F	B				
24	24	40	M	W						64	40	F	B				
25	25	40	M	W						65	40	F	B				
26	26	40	M	W						66	40	F	B				
27	27	40	M	W						67	40	F	B				
28	28	40	M	W						68	40	F	B				
29	29	40	M	W						69	40	F	B				
30	30	40	M	W						70	40	F	B				
31	31	40	M	W						71	40	F	B				
32	32	40	M	W						72	40	F	B				
33	33	40	M	W						73	40	F	B				
34	34	40	M	W						74	40	F	B				
35	35	40	M	W						75	40	F	B				
36	36	40	M	W						76	40	F	B				
37	37	40	M	W						77	40	F	B				
38	38	40	M	W						78	40	F	B				
39	39	40	M	W						79	40	F	B				
40	40	40	M	W						80	40	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Oct, 1860.

W. H. R. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

State

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

8 9

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	81	4	F	B						17	20	M	B				
	82	4	F	B						18	20	F	B				
	83	4	M	B						19	20	F	B				
	84	4	M	B						20	20	F	B				
	85	1	F	B						21	20	F	B				
	86	1	F	B						22	20	F	B				
	87	1	F	M						23	11	M	B				
	88	1	M	B						24	11	M	B				
	89	1	M	B						25	11	F	B				
	A. D. Watts	1	95	M	B			3		26	11	F	B				
		2	40	F	B					27	3	M	M				
		3	40	F	B					28	3	M	M				
		4	40	M	B					29	3	M	M				
		5	40	M	B					30	3	M	M				
		6	21	M	B					31	3	F	B				
		7	20	M	B					32	3	F	B				
		8	20	F	B					33	3	F	B				
		9	20	F	M				H. C. Tucker	1	22	M	B				
		10	16	F	B					2	12	M	B				
		11	16	F	B					3	22	F	B				
		12	2	F	B					4	3	F	B				
		13	2	F	B					5	3	F	B				
		14	2	M	B					6	2	M	B				
	W. G. Tucker	1	80	F	B			9		7	2	M	B				
		2	30	M	B				William A. Deering	1	32	F	B				4
		3	50	M	B					2	32	F	B				
		4	52	M	B					3	32	F	B				
		5	52	F	B					4	27	M	B				
		6	50	F	B					5	27	M	B				
		7	50	F	B					6	21	M	B				
		8	50	F	B					7	21	M	B				
		9	50	F	B					8	20	M	B				
		10	35	F	B					9	9	M	B				
		11	35	F	B					10	9	M	B				
		12	35	M	B					11	8	F	B				
		13	35	M	B					12	6	F	B				
		14	20	M	B					13	6	M	B				
		15	20	M	B					14	14	F	B				
		16	20	M	B												

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Oct, 1860. J. H. Applegate Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<u>Malcha Terry</u>	1	36	F	B				2		13	13	M	B				
	2	36	F	B						14	13	M	B				
	3	19	F	B						15	4	F	B				
	4	19	M	B						16	3	F	B				
	5	19	M	B						17	3	F	B				
	6	11	M	B						18	20	M	B				
	7	11	F	B						19	10	M	B				
	8	3	M	B						20	10	M	B				
	9	3	M	B						21	4	M	B				
<u>A B Davier</u>	1	60	M	B				3	<u>Same R Nathan</u>	22	4	M	B				
	2	27	F	B						1	50	M	B				1
	3	27	M	B						2	26	F	B				
	4	15	M	B						3	25	M	B				
	5	15	F	B						4	25	M	B				
	6	3	M	B						5	11	M	B				
	7	3	F	B						6	11	M	B				
	8	3	F	B					<u>M A Woodson</u>	1	15	F	B				
	9	1	F	B						2	13	M	B				
<u>Arch. Lee Love</u>	1	70	M	B				1	<u>John A Cunningham</u>	1	60	F	B				1
	2	45	M	B						2	40	F	B				
	3	46	M	B						3	5	F	B				
	4	45	F	B						4	4	M	B				
	5	8	M	B						5	3	M	B				
	6	8	M	B					<u>P. F. Christian</u>	1	26	M	B				1
	7	8	M	B						2	26	M	B				
	8	50	F	B						3	26	M	B				
	9	1	F	B						4	23	F	B				
	10	5	5	M	B					5	5	M	B				
<u>Howard Martin</u>	1	50	F	B				3	<u>J D Finley</u>	1	70	F	B				3
	2	27	F	B						2	36	F	B				
	3	27	F	B						3	36	F	B				
	4	27	M	B						4	36	M	B				
	5	25	M	B						5	36	M	B				
	6	25	M	B						6	23	F	B				
	7	25	F	B						7	13	F	B				
	8	24	F	B						8	13	F	B				
	9	24	M	B						9	11	M	B				
	10	23	M	B						10	11	M	B				
	11	23	F	B						11	13	M	B				
	12	23	F	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 78

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No
No

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of York

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct, 1860.

W. H. C. Coker

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.					Sex.	Color.		
1		12	M	B						Benjamin S. Mott	1	27	M	B			2	
2		3	M	B							2	57	F	B				
3		2	F	B							3	25	F	B				
4		15	F	B							4	25	M	B				
5		10	M	B							5	10	M	B				
6		17	M	B							6	15	M	B				
7		18	M	B							7	15	F	B				
8		14	M	B							8	14	F	B				
9	May S. Mott	1	F	B				1			9	6	M	B				
10		2	F	B							10	6	M	B				
11		3	F	B							11	4	M	B				
12		4	F	B						Richard Mott	4	5	F	B			4	
13		5	M	B							2	25	M	B				
14		6	M	B							3	30	M	B				
15		7	M	B							4	30	F	B				
16		8	F	B							5	30	F	B				
17		9	F	B							6	30	F	B				
18		10	M	B							7	20	F	B				
19		11	M	B							8	13	F	B				
20	J. S. Mott	1	M	B				4			9	12	F	B				
21		2	F	B							10	12	F	B				
22		3	M	B							11	12	M	B				
23		4	M	B							12	10	M	B				
24		5	F	B							13	10	M	B				
25		6	F	B							14	10	F	B				
26		7	M	B							15	10	F	B				
27		8	F	B							16	1	F	B				
28		9	F	B							17	1	F	B				
29		16	M	B						Edward Fitch	1	57	M	B			3	
30		11	M	B							2	36	M	B				
31		12	M	B							3	36	F	B				
32		13	M	B							4	36	M	B				
33		14	F	B							5	16	M	B				
34		15	M	B							6	16	M	B				
35		16	M	B							7	16	M	B				
36		17	M	B							8	26	F	B				
37		18	M	B							9	26	F	B				
38		19	M	B							11	26	M	B				
39		20	M	B							11	19	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Oct, 1860. W. H. Chapman Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	12	12	M	B						6	39	M	B				
	13	12	M	B						7	37	M	B				
	14	8	M	B						8	17	F	B				
	15	8	F	B						9	16	F	B				
	16	4	F	B						10	16	M	B				
	17	3	M	B						11	8	M	B				
	18	3	M	B					<u>Oliver T. Cannon</u>	21	4	B				2	
<u>W. G. Scott</u>	1	57	F	B				4		2	41	M	B				
	2	57	M	B						3	41	M	B				
	3	71	M	B						4	32	F	B				
	4	27	M	B						5	30	F	B				
	5	30	M	B						6	30	F	B				
	6	30	F	B						7	28	F	B				
	7	21	M	B						8	12	M	B				
	8	12	M	B						9	11	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				1		10	11	M	B				
<u>Bonita Lovell</u>	2	12	F	B						11	10	M	B				
	1	57	F	B				3		12	42	F	B				
<u>J. A. L. Rucker</u>	2	50	M	B						13	40	F	B				
	3	50	M	B						14	40	F	B				
	4	31	F	B						15	40	F	B				
	5	8	F	B						16	38	F	B				
	6	7	F	B					<u>Thomas R. Perry</u>	1	40	F	B				2
	7	7	M	B						2	34	F	B				
	8	6	M	B						3	18	F	B				
	1	24	M	B						4	17	F	B				
<u>James Duvall</u>	1	26	F	B				1		5	17	F	B				
<u>G. W. Orr</u>	2	15	M	B						6	16	F	B				
	3	15	M	B						7	6	F	B				
	4	10	M	B						8	5	F	B				
	5	8	M	B						9	4	F	B				
	6	8	M	B						10	4	M	B				
	7	1	F	B						11	4	F	B				
	8	1	M	B						12	12	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				1		13	1	F	B				
<u>Geo L Duvall</u>	2	40	M	B						14	1	F	B				
	3	39	F	B					<u>John D. Wagon</u>	1	50	M	B				
	4	39	F	B					<u>B. B. Skilton</u>	1	5	F	B				
	5	38	F	B					<u>W. B. Buford</u>	1	54	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

NAMES
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Smyth State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct, 1860. W. H. Huggins Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	58	F	B				3		22	31	F	B				
	2	24	F	B						23	30	F	B				
	3	22	F	B						24	18	F	B				
	4	22	M	B						25	18	F	B				
	5	14	F	B						26	5	F	B				
	6	14	F	B						27	5	F	B				
	7	12	F	B					<u>J. C. Beant</u>	1	15	F	B				7
	8	12	M	B						2	15	M	B				
	9	8	M	B						3	7	M	B				
	10	8	F	B					<u>Calvin Bennett</u>	1	40	M	B				2
	11	6	F	B						2	40	M	B				
	12	6	F	B						3	35	F	B				
	13	32	M	B				1		4	35	M	B				
	14	11	M	B						5	30	F	B				
	15	23	M	B						6	28	M	B				
	16	21	F	B						7	28	M	B				
	17	21	F	B						8	17	M	B				
	18	20	F	B						9	16	F	B				
	19	67	M	B				4		10	16	F	B				
	20	33	M	B						11	10	F	B				
	21	33	M	B						12	10	F	B				
	22	32	M	B						3	8	F	B				
	23	32	M	B						14	8	M	B				
	24	31	M	B						15	3	F	B				
	25	30	M	B						16	3	F	B				
	26	30	M	B						17	2	F	B				
	27	20	M	B						18	1	F	B				
	28	18	M	B						19	1	F	B				
	29	18	M	B					<u>J. S. Tomlinson</u>	1	26	F	B				1
	30	16	M	B						2	2	F	B				
	31	12	M	B						3	7	F	B				
	32	10	M	B						4	3	M	B				
	33	9	M	B						5	2	M	B				
	34	9	M	B					<u>Joseph Bowen</u>	1	60	M	B				
	35	8	M	B						2	40	F	B				
	36	2	M	B						3	14	M	B				
	37	2	M	B						4	12	F	B				
	38	15	F	B						5	10	M	B				
	39	45	F	B					<u>Worcester</u>	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Oct, 1860. J. H. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	4	4	U						3	41	U	B				
	3	3	U	U						4	14	F	B				
	4	2	U	U					<u>Annistead Long</u>	1	30	F	B				1
	5	1	F	U						2	25	F	B				
	7	13	U	B						3	38	U	B				
	2	23	F	B						4	38	U	B				
	1	52	F	B				1		5	14	U	B				
	2	27	U	B						6	1	U	B				
	3	25	U	B						7	12	F	B				
	4	17	F	B						8	9	U	B				
	5	32	U	B						9	10	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				1		10	4	U	B				
	2	8	F	B						11	6	F	B				
	3	16	F	B						12	13	F	B				
	4	10	U	B						13	14	U	B				
	5	8	U	B						14	35	U	B				
	6	6	F	B					<u>Hester D. Tinsley</u>	1	52	F	B				1
	7	6	F	B						2	27	F	B				
	1	38	U	U				1		3	20	U	B				
	2	17	F	B						4	23	F	B				
	1	35	U	B				1		5	22	U	B				
	2	41	F	B						6	13	U	B				
	3	16	F	B						7	5	F	B				
	4	16	U	B						8	3	U	B				
	5	15	U	B						9	2	U	B				
	6	12	F	B					<u>Robert Raguney</u>	1	70	F	B				1
	7	10	U	B						2	70	F	B				
	8	7	F	B						3	25	F	B				
	9	6	F	B						4	22	F	B				
	10	2	F	B						5	21	F	B				
	11	1	U	B						6	21	U	B				
	1	80	F	B				1		7	10	U	B				
	2	55	U	B						8	7	F	B				
	3	31	F	B						9	2	F	B				
	4	20	F	B						10	1	F	B				
	5	7	F	B					<u>Amelia Kucher</u>	1	57	F	B				1
	6	4	U	B						2	81	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				2	<u>Patella [Signature]</u>	1	38	F	B				1
	2	43	U	B						2	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>37</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>41</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>78</u>			

NAM

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of York State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Oct, 1860. W. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	3	37	M	B						3	33	M	B				
	4	16	F	B						4	36	M	B				
	5	12	M	B						5	22	F	B				
	6	10	M	B						6	20	F	B				
	7	7	M	B						7	18	F	B				
<u>J. Smith</u>	1	40	M	B				1		8	16	F	B				
	2	37	F	B						9	14	F	B				
	3	20	M	B						10	21	F	B				
	4	17	F	B						11	14	F	B				
	5	10	M	B						12	12	M	B				
	6	10	F	B						13	10	M	B				
	7	11	M	B						14	7	M	B				
	8	10	F	B						15	5	F	B				
	9	8	M	B						16	4	F	B				
	10	3	F	B						17	2	M	B				
	11	30	F	B						18	1	F	B				
	12	22	M	B						19	2	M	B				
<u>W. S. Smith</u>	1	35	F	B				1	<u>J. Lee</u>	1	35	F	B				1
	2	15	F	B						2	20	F	B				
	3	14	M	B						3	27	M	B				
	4	11	F	B						4	23	M	B				
	5	3	M	B						5	15	F	B				
<u>E. J. Hill</u>	1	35	M	B				2		6	20	F	B				
	2	45	M	B						7	22	F	B				
	3	35	F	B						8	15	F	B				
	4	30	M	B						9	23	M	B				
	5	26	F	B						10	7	M	B				
	6	24	F	B						11	3	M	B				
	7	13	F	B					<u>Mary Lee</u>	1	41	F	B				
	8	11	M	B						2	22	M	B				
	9	5	F	B						3	18	F	B				
	10	5	F	B						4	4	M	B				
	11	4	F	B						5	2	M	B				
	12	—	—	—					<u>W. A. Lee</u>	1	54	M	B				
	13	3	F	B						2	45	M	B				
	14	2	M	B						3	30	M	B				
	15	3	F	B						4	35	M	B				
<u>L. T. Bennett</u>	1	55	F	B				18	3	5	27	M	B				
	2	33	M	B						6	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Delaware State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct, 1860. J. M. Applegate Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		7	24	F	B							21	9	F	B				
		8	43	F	B							22	8	M	B				
		9	35	F	B							23	9	M	B				
		11	24	M	B							24	8	M	B				
		11	22	M	B							25	7	F	B				
		12	15	M	B							26	6	M	B				
		13	13	M	B							27	3	F	B				
		14	16	F	B							28	3	F	B				
		15	5	F	B							29	1	F	B				
		16	3	M	B							30	1	F	B				
		17	25	M	B							1	45	M	B				2
	<i>C. H. Lawrence</i>	1	65	F	B				1		<i>M. G. Rucker</i>	2	36	M	B				
		2	35	F	B							3	45	F	B				
	<i>J. A. White</i>	1	30	F	B				1			4	11	M	B				
		2	60	F	B							5	9	M	B				
		3	9	F	B							6	8	F	B				
	<i>Lee Peab</i>	1	54	F	B				1			7	6	M	B				
		2	36	F	B							8	6	M	B				
		3	1	F	B							9	2	M	B				
	<i>J. M. Williams</i>	1	100	F	B				6			10	36	F	B				
		2	75	M	B							11	4	F	B				
		3	40	M	B						<i>J. R. Reynolds</i>	1	64	M	B				4
		4	60	M	B							2	64	M	B				
		5	45	M	B							3	45	M	B				
		6	55	F	B							4	45	M	B				
		7	40	M	B							5	16	M	B				
		8	40	F	B							6	14	M	B				
		9	45	F	B							7	45	M	B				
		10	40	F	B							8	43	F	B				
		11	35	M	B							9	45	M	B				
		12	50	M	B							10	50	M	B				
		13	17	M	B							11	24	M	B				
		14	15	M	B							12	44	M	B				
		15	13	F	B							13	55	M	B				
		16	12	F	B							14	13	F	B				
		17	14	M	B							15	45	F	B				
		18	14	M	B							16	20	F	B				
		19	10	M	B														
		20	10	M	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 6 No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *Oct*, 1860. *J. A. H. [Signature]* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.					
1	<i>Ralph C. Hutto</i>	1	50	F	B			1											
2		2	35	F	B														
3		3	16	F	B														
4		4	54	M	B														
5		5	54	M	B														
6		6	18	M	B														
7		7	18	M	B														
8		8	4	M	B														
9	<i>Mr. L. Anderson</i>	1	60	M	B			6	<i>Henry D. Wood</i>	1	50	F	B						3
10		2	60	M	B					2	26	F	B						
11		3	40	M	B					3	25	F	B						
12		4	40	M	B					4	24	F	B						
13		5	26	M	B					5	26	M	B						
14		6	26	M	B					6	25	M	B						
15		7	12	M	B					7	25	M	B						
16		8	11	M	B					8	24	M	B						
17		9	10	M	B					9	8	F	B						
18		10	2	M	B					10	8	F	B						
19		11	9	M	B					11	8	F	B						
20		12	8	F	B					12	1	F	B						
21		13	25	F	B					13	8	M	B						
22		14	25	F	B					14	5	M	B						
23		15	11	F	B					15	4	M	B						
24	<i>Christopher McGee</i>	1	45	M	B			9		16	4	M	B						
25		2	26	M	B					17	3	M	B						
26		3	21	M	B					<i>W. L. Millmore</i>	1	60	F	B					
27		4	20	M	B					<i>J. W. Shepherd</i>	1	50	M	B					
28		5	26	M	B						2	50	F	B					
29		6	18	M	B						3	23	F	B					
30		7	10	M	B						4	23	M	B					
31		8	10	M	B						5	72	M	B					
32		9	4	M	B					<i>Guiland Pinder</i>	1	60	M	B					
33		10	3	M	B						2	48	F	B					
34		11	2	M	B						3	10	F	B					
35		12	3	M	B						4	40	F	B					
36		13	2	M	B						5	22	F	B					
37		14	72	M	B						6	21	M	B					
38		15	72	M	B						7	20	M	B					
39		16	72	M	B						8	20	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *28* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *30* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *78*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

27th day of

Oct, 1860.

J. M. Huggins Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	9	20	F	B						12	22	M	B				
	16	11	M	B						13	2	M	B				
	11	11	M	B						14	24	M	B				
	12	4	F	B						15	12	M	B				
	13	4	M	B						16	11	M	B				
	14	4	F	B						17	7	M	B				
<i>L. S. Buford</i>	1	65	M	B				4	<i>John W. Huggins</i>	1	28	M	B			4	
	2	15	M	B						2	28	M	B				
	3	15	M	B						3	55	M	B				
	4	15	M	B						4	55	M	B				
	5	27	M	B						5	55	M	B				
	6	27	M	B						6	20	M	B				
	7	25	M	B						7	25	M	B				
	8	25	M	B						8	25	M	B				
	9	25	M	B						9	25	M	B				
	10	24	M	B						10	24	M	B				
	11	13	F	B						11	18	M	B				
	12	2	F	B						12	17	M	B				
	13	11	F	B						13	16	M	B				
	14	12	M	B						14	11	M	B				
	15	12	M	B						15	11	M	B				
	16	25	F	B						16	25	F	B				
	17	4	F	B						17	24	F	B				
	18	3	F	B						18	23	F	B				
	19	3	M	B						19	23	F	B				
	20	3	M	B						20	55	F	B				
	21	1	M	B						21	55	M	B				
	22	30	M	B						22	11	M	B				
<i>Wm N Scott</i>	1	20	F	B				4		23	11	F	B				
	2	20	F	B						24	11	F	B				
	3	30	F	B						25	15	F	B				
	4	32	F	B						26	15	F	B				
	5	30	F	B						27	3	F	B				
	6	12	F	B						28	2	F	B				
	7	10	F	B						29	2	F	B				
	8	11	F	B						30	1	F	B				
	9	12	F	B					<i>Jac W Gaven</i>	1	44	F	B				
	10	55	M	B						2	7	M	B				
	11	55	M	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 77

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Oct, 1860. J. H. Heppelwhite Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	27	M	B					Thomas Wingfield	27	40	F	B				
2	1	35	F	B				2	Lellie Wingfield	28	2	F	B				
3	2	23	M	B						29	12	M	B				
4	3	31	F	B						30	18	F	B				
5	4	17	M	B						31	11	M	B				
6	5	13	M	B						32	15	M	B				
7	6	12	M	B						33	20	F	B				
8	7	11	F	B						34	11	F	B				
9	8	6	M	B						35	8	F	B				
10	9	3	F	B						36	22	F	B				
11	10	1	F	B						37	35	F	B				
12	1	17	F	B				1	W. Hollenworth	38	8	F	B				
13	2	4	M	B						39	70	F	B				
14	1	55	M	B				1	Gepe Manning	41	40	F	B				
15	3	27	M	B						41	8	F	B				
16	3	50	M	B						42	27	F	B				
17	4	24	M	B						43	11	F	B				
18	5	27	M	B						44	6	F	B				
19	6	24	M	B						45	8	F	B				
20	7	55	M	B					Elizabeth Tatham	1	45	F	B				1
21	8	38	M	B						2	19	F	B				
22	9	30	M	B						3	17	F	B				
23	10	27	M	B						4	1	F	B				
24	11	35	M	B					Robert C. Martin	1	20	M	B				1
25	12	38	M	B					John S. Irvine	1	75	M	B				1
26	13	15	M	B					Stephen	1	5	M	B				
27	14	18	M	B						1	2	F	B				
28	15	10	M	B					Thos. Cox	1	45	F	B				1
29	16	6	M	B						2	3	M	B				
30	17	12	M	B					Gravel Logue	1	47	M	B				1
31	18	3	M	B						2	30	M	B				
32	19	16	M	B					Daniel Day	1	75	M	B				1
33	20	12	M	B						2	52	F	B				
34	21	6	M	B						3	54	F	B				
35	22	8	M	B						4	50	M	B				
36	23	1	M	B						5	62	F	B				
37	24	35	F	B						6	45	F	B				
38	25	8	F	B						7	25	M	B				
39	26	6	F	B						8	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *Oct*, 1860. *J. H. Reggins* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Number of Slaves.							Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				
		10	30	M							12	30	F	B					
		11	32	M							13	17	F	B					
		12	32	M							14	15	F	B					
		13	35	M							15	13	F	B					
		14	34	M							16	15	F	B					
		15	35	M							17	4	F	B					
		16	27	M							18	45	F	B					
		17	30	M						<i>Mary Noel</i>	1	50	F	B					
		18	34	M							2	30	F	B					
		19	35	M							3	25	M	B					
		20	36	M							4	19	M	B					
		21	35	F						<i>Mary F Noel</i>	1	50	F	B					
		22	30	F							2	40	M	B					
		23	20	F							3	10	F	M					
		24	15	M							4	9	M	B					
		25	11	M							5	6	M	B					
		26	11	M						<i>James G Staples</i>	1	23	F	B					
		27	9	F							2	9	F	B					
		28	7	F							3	7	F	M					
		29	6	F							4	4	F	M					
		30	3	F						<i>J L Pettigrew</i>	1	60	M	B					
		31	1	F							2	49	M	B					
		32	1	F	M						3	53	M	B					
		33	1	F	M						4	35	F	B					
		34	24	F	M					<i>John D Wells</i>	1	25	F	M					
		35	24	F	M						2	24	F	M					
		36	23	F	M						3	23	F	M					
		37	20	F	M						4	20	F	M					
		38	18	F	M						5	18	F	M					
		39	60	M	B					<i>Isaac R Reynolds</i>	1	60	M	B					
		40	50	M	B						2	50	M	B					
		41	50	M	B						3	50	M	B					
		42	35	M	B						4	35	M	B					
		43	40	M	M						5	40	M	M					
		44	40	M	B						6	40	M	B					
		45	35	M	B						7	35	M	B					
		46	35	M	B						8	35	M	B					
		47	25	M	B						9	25	M	B					
		48	50	F	B						10	50	F	B					
		49	45	F	B						11	45	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, *37* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, *77*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Roanoke*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *Oct*, 1860.

J. H. Ripputham

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	19	2	M	B						15	10	F	U				
	20	59	M	B						16	9	M	U				
	21	7	F	B						17	9	M	B				
	22	2	F	B						18	7	M	B				
	23	1	F	B						19	5	F	B				
<i>Joseph Brown</i>	1	54	M	U				1		20	4	F	B				
	2	45	F	U						21	3	F	B				
	3	15	M	U						22	3	M	B				
	4	10	M	U						23	9	M	B				
<i>John Stutcher</i>	1	45	F	U				2		24	2	M	U				
	2	22	M	U						25	7	F	U				
	3	20	M	B						26	55	F	B				
	4	12	M	B						27	53	M	U				
	5	10	M	B						28	57	M	B				
	6	8	M	B						29	57	M	U				
	7	6	F	U						30	57	F	B				
	8	3	M	U						31	45	F	B				
	9	3	F	B						32	42	M	U				
<i>Employed</i>	1	60	M	B			<i>San Antonio</i>			33	40	M	B				
<i>L. J. Oronkondo</i>	1	27	F	B				2		34	40	M	U				
	2	9	M	U						35	38	M	U				
	3	7	M	B						36	38	F	U				
	4	3	M	B					<i>M. A. Terry</i>	1	35	F	B				
<i>Employed</i>	1	49	M	B			<i>St. Antonio</i>			2	35	F	B				
<i>Mary D. Oronkondo</i>	1	7	F	B						3	18	M	B				
<i>W. Manley</i>	1	53	M	B				6		4	17	F	B				
	2	40	F	U						5	16	F	B				
	3	35	F	B						6	13	F	B				
	4	35	M	U						7	9	M	U				
	5	30	F	B						8	3	M	U				
	6	23	F	U						9	1	M	U				
	7	22	M	B					<i>Shannon Swan</i>	1	16	M	B		<i>San Antonio</i>		
	8	18	F	B					<i>William Franklin</i>	1	47	M	B				2
	9	16	M	B						2	33	M	B				
	10	20	M	B						3	33	M	B				
	11	12	M	B						4	30	F	B				
	12	12	M	B						5	30	F	B				
	13	11	F	B						6	16	F	B				
	14	11	F	B						7	9	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

NAMES _____

Chas

No. _____
No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Southwest*

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31* day of *Oct*, 1860.

J. H. Hagen Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		8	5	M	B							37	1	F	B				
		9	4	F	B							38	4	M	B				
		10	1	M	B							39	7	F	M				
	<i>Chas B Claborn</i>	1	70	M	B				5	<i>Edward A Brant</i>	1	12	F	B					
		2	70	M	B						2	8	F	B					
		3	45	M	B					<i>William A. Hester</i>	1	60	M	B					
		4	42	M	B						1	105	F	B					
		5	40	F	B						3	15	M	B					
		6	37	F	M						4	40	M	B					
		7	37	F	M						5	10	F	B					
		8	33	M	M						6	35	M	B					
		9	31	M	M						1	31	M	B					
		10	30	F	M						3	30	M	B					
		11	27	F	B						4	30	F	B					
		12	16	F	M						16	30	F	M					
		13	16	F	B						11	30	M	B					
		14	15	F	B						12	25	M	B					
		15	15	F	B						13	23	M	B					
		16	13	M	M						14	20	M	B					
		17	13	F	M						15	20	F	M					
		18	12	M	B						16	18	M	B					
		19	12	M	B						17	18	M	B					
		20	12	M	B						18	17	M	B					
		21	12	M	B						14	16	F	B					
		22	12	F	B						20	22	F	B					
		23	12	F	M						21	22	F	B					
		24	9	M	M						22	17	F	B					
		25	9	F	M						23	17	F	M					
		26	9	F	M						24	16	M	B					
		27	7	M	B						25	15	F	M					
		28	7	F	M						26	15	M	B					
		29	5	M	B						27	14	M	B					
		30	5	F	M						28	13	M	B					
		31	4	M	B						29	35	M	B					
		32	4	F	M						30	12	F	B					
		33	10	F	M						31	10	F	B					
		34	3	F	M						32	8	F	B					
		35	2	M	M						33	8	M	B					
		36	1	M	M						34	7	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 57 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 98

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Amherst State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Novem, 1860. Allegretto Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4
		35	6	M	B							4	20	F	B					1
		36	6	M	B							5	18	F	B					2
		37	5	M	B							6	14	F	B					3
		38	5	M	B							7	10	F	B					4
		39	4	F	B							8	6	F	B					5
		40	4	F	B							9	1	M	B					6
		41	3	M	B							1	75	F	B					7
		42	1	F	B							2	35	F	B					8
		43	1	F	B							3	35	M	M					9
	<u>Mary Christian</u>	1	70	F	B					4		4	24	F	B					10
		2	68	M	B							5	13	M	M					11
		3	50	M	B							6	10	F	M					12
		4	43	F	M							7	8	F	B					13
		5	32	F	B							8	5	M	B					14
		6	29	F	M							1	35	M	B					15
		7	15	M	M							1	23	F	M					16
		8	14	F	M							2	7/2	F	B					17
		9	13	M	M							1	18	F	M					18
		10	13	F	M							2	17	M	B					19
		11	11	F	M							3	11	F	B					20
		12	9	F	M							1	5	F	B					21
		13	9	F	B							2	3	F	B					22
		14	6	M	M							1	20	F	B					23
		15	5	M	M							2	20	M	B					24
		16	1	M	M							3	18	M	B					25
		17	9	M	B							4	17	F	B					26
	<u>A. D. Tucker</u>	1	52	F	B					3		5	10	F	B					27
		2	38	M	B							6	6	M	B					28
		3	30	M	B							7	4	M	B					29
		4	31	M	B							1	25	F	B					30
		5	29	M	B							2	40	M	B					31
		6	26	F	B							3	12	M	B					32
		7	27	M	B							4	8	M	B					33
		8	17	F	B							5	5	F	B					34
		9	13	F	B							6	2	M	B					35
		10	6	M	B							1	50	F	B					36
	<u>James Phillip</u>	1	50	M	B					2		2	45	M	B					37
		2	25	M	B							3	40	M	B					38
		3	22	M	B							1	50	F	B					39

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State _____
of Waynes, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept, 1860. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9
	2	3	4	5	6					2	3	4	5	6			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	2	20	M	B						13	31	F	B				
	13	18	F	B						14	31	F	B				
	4	7	F	B						15	31	F	B				
	15	16	F	B						16	31	M	B				
	16	14	F	B						17	31	M	B				
	17	18	M	B						18	31	M	B				
	18	13	M	B						19	31	M	B				
	19	10	F	B						21	30	M	B				
	20	8	F	B						22	25	F	B				
	21	8	M	B						23	25	F	B				
	22	8	M	B						24	25	F	B				
	23	2	M	B						25	25	F	B				
	24	2	F	B						26	25	F	B				
	25	10	F	B						27	25	M	B				
W. C. Harris	1	56	M	B	1		1	2		28	25	F	B				
	2	37	F	B						29	20	F	B				
	3	37	M	B						30	15	F	B				
	4	19	F	B						31	15	F	B				
	5	19	F	B						32	15	F	B				
	6	17	F	B						33	15	F	B				
	7	13	F	B						34	15	F	B				
	8	13	M	B						35	15	F	B				
	9	2	F	B						36	15	F	B				
	10	9	F	B						37	15	M	B				
	11	7	F	B						38	15	M	B				
J. S. Shuman	1	56	M	B			35	1		39	15	M	B				
	2	18	F	B						40	15	M	B				
J. E. Waugh	1	74	F	B				6		41	15	M	B				
	2	60	F	B						42	15	M	B				
	3	60	F	B						43	12	M	B				
	4	60	F	B						44	12	M	B				
	5	60	M	B						45	12	M	B				
	6	40	M	B						46	12	M	B				
	7	40	M	B						47	12	M	B				
	8	40	F	B						48	12	M	B				
	9	40	F	B						49	12	M	B				
	10	40	F	B						50	12	M	B				
	11	40	F	B						51	12	M	B				
	12	31	F	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *April*, 1860. *J. S. Huggins* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	52	12	M	B						11	22	F	B				
	53	12	M	B						12	22	F	B				
	54	12	M	B						13	12	F	B				
	55	11	F	B						14	12	F	B				
	56	11	F	B						15	12	M	B				
	57	11	F	B						16	12	M	B				
	58	12	F	B						17	9	F	B				
	59	12	F	B						18	9	F	B				
	60	12	F	B						19	11	F	B				
	61	10	F	B						20	66	F	B				
	62	10	F	B						21	60	F	B				
	63	10	F	B					<i>H. Cameron</i>	1	35	M	B				
	64	10	F	B						2	21	F	B				
	65	10	F	B						3	13	F	B				
	66	10	F	B						4	11	M	B				
	67	10	M	B						5	6	F	B				
	68	10	M	B					<i>Bluford Camden</i>	1	65	M	B				1
	69	10	M	B						2	52	M	B				
	70	10	M	B						3	52	M	B				
	71	8	M	B					<i>James Buley</i>	1	22	F	B				1
	72	8	M	B						2	4	M	B				
	73	8	M	B						3	3	F	B				
	74	8	M	B					<i>E. Ware</i>	1	75	F	B				1
	75	8	M	B						2	26	F	B				
	76	8	M	B					<i>Bluford Hamp</i>	1	58	M	B				2
	77	8	M	B						2	22	M	B				
	78	8	M	B						3	21	M	B				
	79	3	M	B						4	19	F	B				
	80	3	M	B						5	14	M	B				
	81	3	M	B					<i>James Payer</i>	1	60	M	B				
	82	3	F	B						2	45	M	B				
	83	3	F	B						3	18	M	B				
	84	3	F	B						4	12	F	B				
	85	3	F	B					<i>J. A. Peterson</i>	1	30	F	B				
	86	60	F	B						2	19	M	B				
	87	18	F	B						3	10	M	B				
	88	12	F	B						4	4	M	B				
	89	18	F	B						5	12	F	M				
	90	18	F	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Nov*, 1860, *A. Higginbottom* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	<i>John A. Moley</i>	1	50	M	B			1		29	8	F	B				1
2		2	45	F	B					30	8	M	B				2
3		3	38	M	B					31	3	F	B				3
4		4	24	F	B					32	3	F	B				4
5		5	10	M	B					33	3	F	B				5
6	<i>J. M. Moly</i>	1	70	M	B			1		34	3	F	B				6
7		2	50	M	B					35	3	M	B				7
8		3	27	F	B					36	2	F	B				8
9		4	7	M	B					37	1/2	F	B				9
10		5	4	M	B					38	1/2	F	B				10
11		6	1/2	F	B					39	40	F	M				11
12	<i>Joseph Pettigrew</i>	1	80	F	B			8		40	40	F	M				12
13		2	45	F	B					41	6	F	M				13
14		3	45	F	B					42	6	F	B				14
15		4	45	F	B				<i>Mr L Knight</i>	1	55	M	B	<i>Mr Leabank</i>			15
16		5	35	F	B					2	56	M	B	<i>do</i>			16
17		6	35	F	B				<i>Mr L Knight self</i>	1	20	F	B				17
18		7	35	F	M					2	2	M	B				18
19		8	40	F	M				<i>Mr Gilbert</i>	1	32	F	B				19
20		9	40	F	M					2	31	F	B				20
21		10	20	F	B					3	16	F	B				21
22		11	20	F	B					4	14	M	B				22
23		12	20	F	B					5	12	M	B				23
24		13	20	F	B					6	5	M	B				24
25		14	40	M	M					7	3	F	B				25
26		15	40	M	B				<i>Mary Shepherd</i>	1	33	M	B				26
27		16	40	M	B				<i>Mr Shepherd</i>	1	32	F	B				27
28		17	12	M	B					2	11	M	B				28
29		18	12	M	B					3	4	F	B				29
30		19	12	M	B					4	1	M	B				30
31		20	12	M	B				<i>Peter Shepherd</i>	1	21	M	B				31
32		21	11	M	B				<i>Nancy M. Barts</i>	1	19	F	B				32
33		22	10	M	B					2	7/2	F	B				33
34		23	9	M	B				<i>G. L. Coan</i>	1	14	F	B			2	34
35		24	7	F	B					2	12	M	B				35
36		25	8	F	B				<i>Martin Dix</i>	1	20	F	M				36
37		26	8	F	B					2	1	M	M				37
38		27	8	F	B												38
39		28	8	F	B												39
40																	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *21* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *15* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *76*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

State
Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
Number of Slaves.																	
Age.																	
Sex.																	
Color.																	
Fugitives from the State.																	
Number manumitted.																	
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																	
No. of Slave houses.																	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

6th day of *November*, 1860.

J. H. Eggenbush Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Color							3	4	5	Color				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	<i>A. G. Menip</i>	1	81	M							40	16	M						
		2	75	M							41	15	M						
		3	70	F							42	15	M						
		4	76	F							43	14	F						
		5	66	F							44	14	F						
		6	60	F							45	14	M						
		7	57	M							46	13	M						
		8	57	M							47	13	F						
		9	58	M							48	13	F						
		10	45	M							49	12	F						
		11	40	M							50	11	M						
		12	40	F							51	10	F						
		13	35	M							52	10	M						
		14	35	M							53	10	M						
		15	35	M							54	30	M						
		16	35	M							55	10	M						
		17	30	M							56	10	F						
		18	30	M							57	10	F						
		19	30	M							58	10	F						
		20	30	M							59	9	M						
		21	30	M							60	9	F						
		22	30	M							61	8	F						
		23	28	F							62	8	F						
		24	28	F							63	8	M						
		25	28	F							64	8	M						
		26	25	F							65	7	M						
		27	25	M							66	7	F						
		28	25	M							67	7	M						
		29	25	F							68	7	M						
		30	23	F							69	7	M						
		31	22	M							70	7	M						
		32	20	M							71	6	F						
		33	20	F							72	5	M						
		34	20	M							73	5	M						
		35	20	M							74	5	M						
		36	18	M							75	5	F						
		37	17	M							76	5	F						
		38	17	M							77	5	M						
		39	17	M							78	5	F						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *49* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *29* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *78*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Amherst* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Novr*, 1860. *J. B. Higginbotham* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	79	4	M														
	80	3	M														
	81	3	M														
	82	3	M														
	83	3	M														
	84	3	F														
	85	3	M														
	86	3	F														
	87	3	M														
	88	3	M														
	89	1	F														
	90	1	M														
	91	1	M														
	92	1	M														
	93	1	M														
	94	1	F														
17	<i>Robt. W. Smead</i>	1	55	F	OB			4									
18		2	45	M	OB												
19		3	35	M	OB												
20		4	20	F	M												
21		5	19	F	OB												
22		6	16	M	OB												
23		7	15	F	M												
24		8	12	M	OB												
25		9	10	M	M												
26		10	8	F	M												
27		11	5	M	M												
28		12	4	M	M												
29		13	2	F	M												
30		14	72	F	M												
31	<i>Nicholas Bryant</i>	1	20	M	OB												
32	<i>Bennett Bibb</i>	1	11	M	OB				<i>J. S. Smith</i>								
33	<i>John H. Lupton</i>	1	38	M	M			1									
34		2	8	F	OB												

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 22 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 7 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 35

P
So
of
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
No.
No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June, 1860. The J. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

82 State t Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. Rows list individual slaves and their owners, such as Harry H. Beach and James Weather.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. H. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS, Number of Slaves, DESCRIPTION (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, No. of Slave houses. Rows 1-40 contain handwritten entries for various owners and their slaves.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

Partial view of the next page of the schedule, showing the continuation of the table with rows 1-40.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Abbeville State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860.

H. J. McLean Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Same as last	1	12	F	B					Same as last	1	12	F	B					
2	"	1	14	F	B					Mrs Susan Hill (W)	1	10	F	W					1
3	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
4	"	1	1	M	M					"	1	15	M	B					
5	Mr B Paulitt	1	40	F	B					"	1	29	F	B					
6	"	1	13	F	M					May A Gilliam (W)	1	14	F	B					1
7	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
8	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
9	Saml B Paulitt	1	8	F	B					William P Paulitt	1	27	F	B					1
10	Mrs Mary Sloan (W)	1	10	F	B					3 Saml Dickerson	1	20	F	B					3
11	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
12	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	30	F	W					
13	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					
14	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					
15	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
16	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	19	F	B					
17	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
18	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					
19	Saml Mitchell	1	8	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
20	Mrs James Hill (W)	1	9	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
21	"	1	10	F	B					John Schenning	1	15	F	B					1
22	"	1	35	F	W					"	1	22	F	B					
23	"	1	31	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
24	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
25	"	1	17	F	B					Sam H. Hill (W)	1	17	F	B					1
26	"	1	17	F	B					August Hill (W)	1	8	F	B					1
27	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					
28	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					
29	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
30	"	1	10	F	W					"	1	11	F	B					
31	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	19	F	B					
32	"	1	9	F	M					"	1	11	F	B					
33	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	31	F	B					
34	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
35	"	1	9	F	M					"	1	35	F	B					
36	"	1	1/2	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
37	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	24	F	B					
38	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
39	Mr E. Hill (W)	1	9	F	B					"	1	21	F	B					
40	"	1	3	F	W					"	1	28	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Appomattox* in the County of *Appomattox* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *June*, 1860. *The P. M. Chenham* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	<i>Same as 1</i>	1	30	m	B				<i>W. H. Wash</i>	1	21	m	m				1	
2		1	14	f	B				"	1	27	f	B				2	
3	<i>Thos H B. Burphy</i>	1	45	f	B			1	"	1	24	m	m				3	
4	"	1	40	f	m				"	1	23	m	m				4	
5	"	1	9	f	m				"	1	21	f	m				5	
6	<i>David M. Bagby</i>	1	45	f	B			2	"	1	15	f	m				6	
7	"	1	34	m	B				"	1	8	m	B				7	
8	"	1	22	f	B				<i>Mr. Edw. H. Chambers</i>	1	20	f	B				8	
9	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	24	m	m				9	
10	"	1	13	m	B				<i>Virginia Stewart</i>	1	35	f	m				10	
11	"	1	12	f	B				"	1	16	f	m				11	
12	<i>Edw. H. Bagby</i>	1	45	f	B			3	"	1	13	m	B				12	
13	"	1	37	m	B				<i>Benj. R. Mosley</i>	1	34	m	B				13	
14	"	1	32	m	B				"	1	17	m	B				14	
15	"	1	32	f	B				"	1	14	f	m				15	
16	"	1	28	f	m				"	1	12	f	B				16	
17	"	1	14	f	B				"	1	10	f	B				17	
18	"	1	11	m	B				"	1	6	m	B				18	
19	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	3	m	m				19	
20	"	1	4	f	B				<i>Benj. Mosley</i>	1	27	m	B				20	
21	"	1	11	f	B				"	1	24	f	B				21	
22	<i>Colon J. Marshall</i>	1	20	m	B			1	"	1	20	f	B				22	
23	"	1	11	f	B				"	1	15	m	B				23	
24	"	1	11	f	B				"	1	30	m	B				24	
25	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	30	m	B				25	
26	<i>Mrs. Mary Marshall</i>	1	20	m	B			3	"	1	23	f	B				26	
27	"	1	20	f	B				"	1	14	m	B				27	
28	"	1	21	m	m				"	1	9	m	B				28	
29	"	1	24	m	B				"	1	5	m	B				29	
30	"	1	23	m	B				"	1	2	m	B				30	
31	"	1	20	m	B				<i>Edw. Mosley</i>	1	55	m	B				31	
32	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	53	f	B				32	
33	"	1	19	m	B				"	1	30	m	B				33	
34	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	30	m	B				34	
35	"	1	40	f	B				"	1	28	f	B				35	
36	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	25	f	B				36	
37	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	24	f	B				37	
38	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	18	m	B				38	
39	"	1	33	f	B				"	1	15	f	B				39	
40	"	1	9	f	B				"	1	12	f	B				40	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *47* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *33* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of June, 1860. Robert Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	11	F	B					Same as 1	1	9	F	B				
2	1	9	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
3	1	9	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
4	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
5	1	9	F	B					Robert Mitchell	1	2	F	B				1
6	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				1
7	1	6	F	B					William J. Lee	1	3	F	B				2
8	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
9	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
10	1	2	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
11	1	8	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
12	1	10	F	B				3	"	1	1	F	B				
13	1	2	F	B					William C. Elliot	1	1	F	B				1
14	1	3	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
15	1	2	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
16	1	1	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
17	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
18	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
19	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
20	1	8	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
21	1	7	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
22	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
23	1	2	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
24	1	8	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
25	1	3	F	B				2	"	1	9	F	B				
26	1	18	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
27	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
28	1	12	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
29	1	10	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
30	1	1	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
31	1	1	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
32	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
33	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
34	1	1	F	B				1	"	1	3	F	B				
35	1	1	F	B					James Shearer	1	9	F	B				1
36	1	3	F	B				2	"	1	9	F	B				
37	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
38	1	1	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
39	1	1	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
40	1	1	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

Page
SCHEDULE
of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Appomattox State 230

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. Thos M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	Same as 1	25	m	w						Same as 1	29	m	B							
2	"	35	m	B						"	28	m	B							
3	"	35	m	w						"	27	f	B							
4	"	25	m	w						"	21	f	B							
5	"	17	m	w						"	17	f	B							
6	"	12	m	w						"	14	f	B							
7	"	10	f	w						"	12	f	B							
8	"	6	m	B						"	14	f	B							
9	"	9	m	B						"	10	m	B							
10	"	1	f	w						"	13	f	B							
11	"	1	f	w						"	17	m	B							
12	"	7	f	w						"	11	f	B							
13	"	1	f	w						"	9	m	B							
14	"	1	f	w						"	1	m	B							
15	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	B							
16	Mrs C M Chatham	1	f	w						"	1	f	B							
17	"	1	f	w						"	3	f	w							
18	"	1	f	w						"	3	f	B							
19	"	1	f	w						"	2	f	w							
20	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
21	"	1	f	w						John A. Hearse	1	f	w							
22	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
23	"	1	f	w						"	3	f	w							
24	"	1	f	w						"	2	f	w							
25	"	1	f	w						"	2	f	w							
26	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
27	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
28	"	1	f	w						"	3	f	w							
29	"	1	f	w						"	2	f	w							
30	Wm A Chatham	1	f	w						John A. Hearse	5	f	w							
31	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
32	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
33	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
34	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
35	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
36	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
37	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
38	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							
39	"	1	f	w						Wm A Chatham	1	f	w							
40	"	1	f	w						"	1	f	w							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 56
 Total slaves, 97
 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cape Fear State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860. Thos M Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	22	M	B				1	1	22	M	B					1
2	1	19	F	B				1	1	19	F	B					2
3	1	1	M	B				1	1	1	M	B					3
4	1	1/2	F	B				1	1	1/2	F	B					4
5	1	2	M	B			1	1	1	2	M	B					5
6	1	16	F	M				1	1	16	F	M					6
7	1	3	F	B				1	1	3	F	B					7
8	1	16	F	B				1	1	16	F	B					8
9	1	16	F	B				1	1	16	F	B					9
10	1	10	M	B				1	1	10	M	B					10
11	1	9	F	B				1	1	9	F	B					11
12	1	11	M	B				1	1	11	M	B					12
13	1	1	F	B				1	1	1	F	B					13
14	1	40	M	B				1	1	40	M	B					14
15	1	50	F	B				1	1	50	F	B					15
16	1	50	F	B				1	1	50	F	B					16
17	1	10	F	B				1	1	10	F	B					17
18	1	14	M	M				1	1	14	M	M					18
19	1	13	F	B				1	1	13	F	B					19
20	1	31	F	B				1	1	31	F	B					20
21	1	20	F	B				1	1	20	F	B					21
22	1	18	F	B				1	1	18	F	B					22
23	1	17	F	B				1	1	17	F	B					23
24	1	16	F	M				1	1	16	F	M					24
25	1	18	F	B				1	1	18	F	B					25
26	1	10	M	M				1	1	10	M	M					26
27	1	1/2	F	B				1	1	1/2	F	B					27
28	1	1/2	F	B				1	1	1/2	F	B					28
29	1	55	M	B				1	1	55	M	B					29
30	1	16	F	B				1	1	16	F	B					30
31	1	40	F	M				1	1	40	F	M					31
32	1	28	M	B				1	1	28	M	B					32
33	1	26	F	M				1	1	26	F	M					33
34	1	21	F	M				1	1	21	F	M					34
35	1	16	M	M				1	1	16	M	M					35
36	1	18	F	B				1	1	18	F	B					36
37	1	17	F	M				1	1	17	F	M					37
38	1	10	M	B				1	1	10	M	B					38
39	1	9	F	M				1	1	9	F	M					39
40	1	3	F	M				1	1	3	F	M					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. Wm. S. Ball Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.									No. of Slave houses.						
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.								
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Child	1	14	Y	B					Samuel Child	1	11	Y	M				
2	"	1	14	Y	B					"	1	14	Y	B				
3	"	1	14	Y	B					"	1	11	Y	M				
4	"	1	12	Y	B					"	1	9	Y	M				
5	"	1	12	Y	B					"	1	3	Y	B				
6	"	1	9	Y	B					"	1	3	Y	M				
7	"	1	9	Y	B					"	1	2	Y	B				
8	"	1	5	Y	B					"	1	5	Y	M				
9	"	1	8	Y	B					"	1	10	Y	B				
10	"	1	5	Y	B					Thos A. G. Witt	1	42	Y	B				
11	"	1	5	Y	B					"	1	20	Y	B				
12	"	1	5	Y	B					Allen Martin	1	56	Y	B				
13	"	1	1	Y	B					"	1	32	Y	B				
14	"	1	3	Y	B					"	1	24	Y	B				
15	"	1	3	Y	B					"	1	5	Y	B				
16	"	1	1	Y	B					J R Elam	1	30	Y	B				
17	"	1	5	Y	B					"	1	24	Y	M				
18	"	1	1	Y	M					"	1	10	Y	B				
19	Allen R. Christian	1	30	Y	B					"	1	12	Y	B				
20	"	1	25	Y	B					"	1	10	Y	B				
21	"	1	25	Y	B					"	1	8	Y	B				
22	"	1	14	Y	B					"	1	8	Y	B				
23	"	1	15	Y	B					Nathan H. Hancock	1	7	Y	M				
24	"	1	15	Y	B					"	1	44	Y	M				
25	"	1	10	Y	B					"	1	42	Y	B				
26	"	1	8	Y	B					"	1	45	Y	B				
27	"	1	5	Y	B					"	1	20	Y	M				
28	"	1	5	Y	B					"	1	44	Y	B				
29	"	1	2	Y	B					"	1	40	Y	M				
30	"	1	4	Y	B					"	1	32	Y	B				
31	Anthony H. Hancock	1	1/2	Y	B					"	1	24	Y	B				
32	"	1	58	Y	B					"	1	32	Y	B				
33	"	1	58	Y	B					"	1	35	Y	B				
34	"	1	50	Y	M					"	1	60	Y	B				
35	"	1	40	Y	M					"	1	14	Y	M				
36	"	1	30	Y	M					"	1	14	Y	B				
37	"	1	28	Y	B					"	1	11	Y	B				
38	"	1	23	Y	M					"	1	15	Y	B				
39	"	1	18	Y	B					"	1	17	Y	B				
40	"	1	12	Y	B					"	1	12	Y	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 21 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. W. H. McChesnut Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	1	1	9	F	B				1	20	F	M					
2	2	1	7	F	B					1	27	M	B				
3	3	1	5	F	B					1	23	F	B				
4	4	1	3	F	B					1	23	F	B				
5	5	1	7	M	B			1		1	19	M	M				
6	6	1	33	F	B					1	19	F	B				
7	7	1	31	F	B			1		1	31	F	B				
8	8	1	60	F	B					1	13	F	B				
9	9	1	38	F	M					1	11	F	B				
10	10	1	31	M	B					1	11	F	M				
11	11	1	20	F	B					1	14	F	B				
12	12	1	18	F	M			1		1	14	F	M				
13	13	1	35	F	B					1	9	F	B				
14	14	1	23	F	M					1	8	F	M				
15	15	1	15	F	B					1	9	F	B				
16	16	1	1	F	B					1	6	F	M				
17	17	1	1	F	B					1	1	F	M				
18	18	1	11	F	B					1	1	F	B				
19	19	1	8	F	B					1	2	F	M				
20	20	1	31	F	B					1	2	F	B				
21	21	1	15	F	B					1	2	F	B				
22	22	1	31	F	B					1	27	F	B				
23	23	1	27	F	B					1	27	F	B				
24	24	1	27	F	M					1	27	F	B				
25	25	1	21	F	B					1	15	F	B				
26	26	1	17	F	B					1	15	F	B				
27	27	1	16	F	B					1	31	F	B				
28	28	1	16	F	B					1	3	F	M				
29	29	1	14	F	B					1	10	F	B				
30	30	1	14	F	B					1	15	F	B				
31	31	1	13	F	B					1	12	F	B				
32	32	1	12	F	B					1	31	F	B				
33	33	1	7	F	M					1	3	F	B				
34	34	1	34	F	B					1	34	F	B				
35	35	1	13	F	B					1	31	F	B				
36	36	1	12	F	B					1	11	F	B				
37	37	1	18	F	M					1	6	F	B				
38	38	1	18	F	B					1	1	F	B				
39	39	1	51	F	B					1	7	F	B				
40	40	1	51	F	B					1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cape Fear State
of Norfolk, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. Wm. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	25	F	B					Same Cont'd	1	14	F	B				
2	1	14	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
3	1	8	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
4	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
5	1	60	F	B					Captain J. Hobbs	1	4	M	B				
6	1	51	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				
7	1	30	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
8	1	26	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
9	1	21	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
10	1	5	M	B			2		"	1	4	M	B				
11	1	25	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
12	1	8	M	B					Samy Coleman	1	50	F	B				
13	1	1	F	M					"	1	28	M	B				
14	1	45	M	M					"	1	20	M	B				
15	1	31	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
16	1	37	F	M					"	1	16	F	B				
17	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
18	1	26	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
19	1	26	F	M					"	1	90	M	B				
20	1	20	F	B					Capt Woodson	1	45	F	B				
21	1	19	F	M					Red W. Coleman	1	60	F	B				
22	1	17	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				
23	1	15	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
24	1	15	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
25	1	12	M	M					"	1	20	F	B				
26	1	11	M	M					"	1	3	F	B				
27	1	10	F	M					"	1	4	M	B				
28	1	15	M	M					Samy Hobbs	1	28	M	B				
29	1	8	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
30	1	1	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
31	1	1	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
32	1	1	M	M			2		"	1	7	F	B				
33	1	22	F	B					Aquies Fere	1	14	F	B				
34	1	3	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
35	1	50	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
36	1	30	M	B			2		"	1	49	M	B				
37	1	35	M	M					"	1	40	M	B				
38	1	35	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
39	1	60	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
40	1	40	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. Wm M Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
Same Court	1	5	m	B				Same Court	1	28	m	B					
"	1	7	m	B				"	1	14	m	B				10	
"	1	6	f	B				Richard H Watkins	1	27	f	B					
"	1	1	f	B				"	1	31	m	B					
"	1	1	f	B				"	1	30	m	B					
Wm W Ford	1	19	m	B				"	1	30	m	B					
"	1	13	f	B				"	1	28	f	B					
Employed	1	14	m	B				"	1	27	f	B					
Wm J Watkins	1	90	m	B				"	1	26	m	B					
"	1	7	f	B				"	1	19	f	B					
"	1	70	f	B				"	1	19	m	B					
"	1	70	f	B				"	1	19	f	B					
"	1	60	m	B				"	1	17	f	B					
"	1	58	m	B				"	1	16	f	B					
"	1	50	m	B				"	1	15	f	B					
"	1	30	f	B				"	1	15	m	B					
"	1	44	m	B				"	1	11	m	B					
"	1	30	m	B				"	1	16	f	B					
"	1	21	f	B				"	1	14	f	B					
"	1	23	m	B				"	1	12	f	B					
"	1	70	f	B				"	1	12	m	B					
"	1	18	f	B				"	1	10	m	B					
"	1	17	m	B				"	1	11	m	B					
"	1	11	m	B				"	1	12	m	B					
"	1	26	m	B				"	1	10	f	B					
"	1	25	f	B				"	1	7	m	B					
"	1	18	f	B				"	1	6	m	B					
"	1	14	f	B				"	1	6	f	B					
"	1	13	m	B				"	1	5	f	B					
"	1	10	m	B				"	1	5	f	B					
"	1	12	m	B				"	1	9	f	B					
"	1	8	f	B				"	1	9	f	B					
"	1	8	m	B				"	1	4	m	B					
"	1	7	f	B				"	1	11	m	B					
"	1	6	f	B				"	1	11	f	B					
"	1	14	m	B				"	1	25	m	B					
"	1	6	m	B				Saml H Geary	1	80	f	B					
"	1	1	f	B				Employed	1	65	f	B					
"	1	2	f	B				Charly J Ford	1	30	m	B					
"	1	1/2	f	B				"	1	27	m	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. Wm. J. Johnston Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Same Continued	1	29	F	M				Same Continued	1	10	F	B				
2	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
3	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
4	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
5	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
6	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
7	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
8	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				
9	"	1	2	F	B			2	"	1	9	M	B				
10	Chas. Perkins	1	1	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
11	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
12	"	1	35	M	B			1	"	1	3	M	B				
13	Cardus W. Jones	1	48	F	M				"	1	3	M	B				
14	"	1	9	F	M				"	1	1	M	B				
15	"	1	9	F	M	B			"	1	9	F	M	B			
16	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				
17	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	11	F	B				
18	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				
19	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
20	"	1	6	M	B				Wm. E. Patton	1	3	F	B				
21	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	3	M	M				
22	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	3	F	M				
23	"	1	3	M	M				"	1	35	F	B				
24	"	1	3	M	M				"	1	19	F	M				
25	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				
26	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
27	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				
28	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
30	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	5	M	M				
31	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	1	M	M				
32	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	10	F	M				5
33	"	1	17	F	B				Abraham M. Webb	1	11	F	B				7
34	"	1	24	F	B				Thomas W. Shinn	1	19	F	B				1
35	"	1	12	F	B				Paul Bantam	1	2	F	B				
36	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
37	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				1
38	"	1	13	F	B				Preston Long	1	9	F	B				1
39	"	1	10	F	B				Oleliab C. Jenkins	1	7	F	B				1
40	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				10

40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

Page
SCH
of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Appomattox

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of May, 1860. H. J. Cheatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	1	22	4	B				1	58	m	B						
2	1	20	7	B				1	14	7	B						
3	1	18	m	B				1	30	m	B						
4	1	9	7	B			1	1	23	7	B						
5	1	11	7	B			1	1	28	7	B						
6	1	38	7	B				1	22	m	B						
7	1	19	7	B				1	20	m	B						
8	1	75	m	B				1	17	m	B						
9	1	16	7	B				1	13	7	B						
10	1	14	m	B				1	12	m	B						
11	1	7	7	B				1	11	7	B						
12	1	6	7	B				1	8	7	B						
13	1	5	7	B				1	9	m	B						
14	1	3	m	B				1	6	7	B						
15	1	1	7	B			3	1	3	7	B						
16	1	47	7	B				1	2	m	B						
17	1	32	7	B				1	1	m	B						
18	1	20	m	B				1	20	7	B						
19	1	14	m	B				1	2	7	B						
20	1	12	7	B				1	80	7	B						
21	1	10	7	B				1	7	m	B						
22	1	8	7	m				1	57	m	B						
23	1	8	7	B				1	25	m	B						
24	1	4	m	B			2	1	40	m	B						
25	1	35	7	B				1	40	m	B						
26	1	29	m	B				1	35	m	B						
27	1	22	m	B				1	31	7	B						
28	1	19	m	B				1	35	m	B						
29	1	15	7	B				1	35	m	B						
30	1	12	m	B				1	30	m	B						
31	1	11	7	B				1	35	m	B						
32	1	7	7	B				1	30	m	B						
33	1	2	m	B				1	21	m	B						
34	1	9	7	B				1	27	m	B						
35	1	10	7	B				1	23	7	B						
36	1	15	m	B				1	20	m	B						
37	1	6	m	B				1	18	m	B						
38	1	1	m	B			1	1	18	m	B						
39	1	25	m	B				1	16	m	B						
40	1	28	m	B		X	1	1	16	m	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. Wm. C. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Same Continent	1	55	f	B				Same Continent	1	20	f	B				
2	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	20	f	B				
3	"	1	50	f	B				"	1	17	m	B				
4	"	1	31	f	B				"	1	6	m	B				
5	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	2	m	B				
6	"	1	20	f	B				"	1	1	m	B				4
7	"	1	16	f	B				"	1	10	m	B				
8	"	1	10	m	B				Wm A. Swan	1	4	m	B				
9	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	2	m	B				
10	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				
11	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	2	m	B				
12	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	2	m	B				
13	"	1	9	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				
14	"	1	8	f	B				"	1	1	f	B				
15	"	1	8	f	B				"	1	1	f	B				
16	"	1	7	f	B				"	1	1	f	B				
17	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	1	m	B				
18	"	1	4	f	B				"	1	8	f	B				
19	"	1	4	f	B				"	1	8	m	B				
20	"	1	5	f	B				"	1	9	f	B				
21	"	1	3	f	B				"	1	5	m	B				
22	"	1	2	f	B				"	1	2	m	B				
23	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	1	f	B				
24	Thomas A. Gilliam	1	13	f	m				Wm J. Ligon	1	23	f	B				
25	Pa. Forbey owner	1	14	m	B				"	1	24	m	B				
26	Baker & Bumpard	1	14	m	B				"	1	14	f	B				
27	"	1	14	f	B				"	1	13	m	B				
28	"	1	9	m	B				"	1	13	f	B				
29	"	1	4	f	B				Mrs Pally Gilliam	1	9	m	B				
30	Spotswood H. Ford	1	8	f	B				"	1	6	f	B				
31	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	16	m	B				
32	"	1	18	m	B				Wm J. Morris	1	6	f	B				
33	"	1	15	m	B				Geo W. Williams	1	9	m	B				
34	Edwin Gray	1	8	f	B				"	1	35	m	B				
35	"	1	7	m	B				"	1	30	m	B				
36	"	1	6	f	B				"	1	2	m	B				
37	"	1	5	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				
38	"	1	3	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				
39	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	1	f	B				
40	"	1	2	m	B				John H. Ford	1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. The J. M. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS., Number of Slaves., DESCRIPTION. (Age, Sex, Color, Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic., No. of Slave houses.), NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS., Number of Slaves., DESCRIPTION. (Age, Sex, Color, Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic., No. of Slave houses.). Rows 1-40 contain handwritten entries for various owners and their slaves.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July, 1860. The S. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	" Employer	1	20	M	B					Saml	1	21	M	B					
2	Super Hughes	1	34	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
3	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
4	"	1	20	M	M					"	1	10	M	B					
5	"	1	10	M	B				1	"	1	7	M	B					
6	Mr D Chudde	1	65	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					
7	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
8	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
9	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				B	
10	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
11	"	1	13	M	B					Martha J Williams	1	10	M	M					
12	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					
13	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					
14	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	31	M	B					
15	"	1	2	M	B				3	"	1	24	M	M					
16	Thos D Hardy	1	70	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					
17	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	16	M	M					
18	"	1	37	M	M					"	1	13	M	B					
19	"	1	37	M	M					"	1	9	M	B					
20	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
21	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				3	
22	"	1	15	M	M					John W Williams	1	8	M	B					
23	"	1	12	M	B					Richd H Gilman	1	37	M	B					
24	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	28	M	M					
25	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	24	M	B					
26	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	21	M	M					
27	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	14	M	M					
28	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	5	M	M					
29	"	1	1	M	M				2	"	1	3	M	B					
30	James D Glenn	1	21	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
31	Employer	1	18	M	M					"	1	1	M	M				1	
32	"	1	1	M	B				3	Wilson Hicks	1	38	M	B					
33	Saml. Wheeler	1	8	M	M					"	1	50	M	B					
34	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
35	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	47	M	M					
36	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
37	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
38	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	24	M	B					
39	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
40	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					

No. of owners, _____
 No. of male slaves, 27
 No. of female slaves, 53
 Total slaves, 80
 No. of houses, _____
 No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____
 No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____
 No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

Page
SCE
of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. The J. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9			
		3	4	5							3	4	5							
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Same	1	17	M	M					Same	1	3	M	M						
2	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	1	M	B						
3	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	1	M	B						
4	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	3	M	B						2
5	"	1	11	M	M					Giles R. Postwood	1	65	M	B						
6	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	35	M	B						
7	"	1	9	M	B					Lee W Postwood	1	30	M	B						
8	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	28	M	B						
9	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	20	M	B						
10	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	16	M	B						2
11	"	1	1	M	B					David P. Robertson	1	48	M	B						
12	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	40	M	B						
13	"	1	8	M	M					"	1	33	M	B						
14	Mr R. Jones	1	39	M	M					"	1	24	M	B						
15	Mrs Susan P. Jones	1	12	M	B					"	1	14	M	B						
16	"	1	39	M	B					"	1	12	M	B						
17	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	10	M	B						
18	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	9	M	B						
19	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	7	M	B						
20	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	4	M	B						
21	"	1	2	M	B				2	"	1	4	M	B						
22	Mr R. Peltier	1	21	M	B				1	"	1	3	M	B						2
23	Besley B. Paul	1	31	M	B					Angela H. Mansback	1	47	M	B						
24	John G. Jennings	1	26	M	B					"	1	35	M	M						
25	"	1	3	M	B				4	"	1	34	M	B						
26	Mr Hannah	1	42	M	B					"	1	35	M	B						
27	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	27	M	B						
28	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	26	M	B						
29	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	24	M	M						
30	"	1	7	M	B				1	"	1	23	M	B						
31	Mary C. Johnson	1	63	M	B					"	1	18	M	B						
32	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	16	M	B						
33	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	14	M	B						
34	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	12	M	B						
35	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	12	M	B						
36	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	10	M	B						
37	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	11	M	B						
38	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	14	M	B						
39	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	12	M	B						
40	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	11	M	B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Wm. M. Chesnut Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. Includes entries for owners like Saml Collins, Benj Hunter, and Harden Thomas.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic.

Partial view of the next page of the schedule, showing columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, and Description.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Hubert M. Matthews Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	75	m	B				Same	1	16	f	B					
2	1	65	m	B				"	1	25	m	B					
3	1	50	m	B				"	1	15	m	B					
4	1	55	f	m				"	1	11	f	B					
5	1	20	f	B				"	1	11	f	B					
6	1	35	f	m				"	1	5	m	B					
7	1	31	f	m				"	1	1	f	B					
8	1	29	f	m				"	1	2	f	B					
9	1	25	m	B				"	1	2	f	B					
10	1	21	f	B				Mr. Nancy Legrand	1	50	f	m					
11	1	19	m	B				"	1	60	f	B					
12	1	18	m	B				"	1	55	m	B					
13	1	16	f	B				"	1	50	m	B					
14	1	15	f	B				"	1	32	f	B					
15	1	12	m	B				"	1	21	m	B					
16	1	12	f	m				"	1	11	m	B					
17	1	11	f	B				"	1	9	m	B					
18	1	10	m	B				"	1	2	f	B					
19	1	10	f	B				Mr. Sarah Abbott	1	50	m	B					
20	1	9	f	B				"	1	49	f	B					
21	1	5	m	B				"	1	11	f	B					
22	1	5	m	B				"	1	11	m	B					
23	1	4	m	m				"	1	5	f	B					
24	1	3	m	B				"	1	5	m	B					
25	1	1	f	B				Martin Webb	1	65	f	B					
26	1	1	f	B				"	1	60	f	B					
27	1	3	f	m				"	1	55	m	B					
28	1	2	m	B				"	1	54	f	B					
29	1	20	m	B				"	1	35	f	m					
30	1	24	m	B				"	1	30	f	m					
31	1	50	m	B				"	1	17	f	B					
32	1	21	f	B				"	1	17	f	m					
33	1	19	f	B				"	1	17	m	m					
34	1	10	m	B				"	1	12	f	m					
35	1	35	f	B				"	1	12	m	m					
36	1	30	m	B				"	1	9	f	B					
37	1	25	f	B				"	1	8	m	m					
38	1	23	f	B				"	1	6	f	m					
39	1	19	f	B				"	1	5	f	B					
40	1	19	m	B				"	1	55	m	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

200

Page
SCH
of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of August, 1860. J. D. M. ... Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. The table lists individual slaves and their owners, such as 'Same', 'Elizabeth Kelley', 'Sam'l W. Martin', 'Henry Inge', 'Wm. W. King', 'P. Kelley', 'Sol. C. Hill', 'S. P. Coleman', and 'Thomas B. ...'.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Wm. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	
		2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5					
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Jane	1	29	m	B					Jane	1	7	f	B					
2	"	1	45	f	B					"	1	5	f	B					
3	"	1	30	f	B					"	1	8	f	B					
4	"	1	28	f	B					"	1	9/2	f	B					1
5	"	1	19	f	B					Wm A Thompson	1	14	m	B					
6	"	1	11	m	B					"	1	37	f	B					
7	"	1	10	m	B					"	1	14	m	B					
8	"	1	9	f	B					"	1	12	m	B					
9	"	1	8	f	B					"	1	10	m	B					
10	"	1	4	m	B					"	1	8	f	B					
11	"	1	6	m	B					"	1	6	f	B					
12	"	1	3	m	B					"	1	1	m	B					1
13	"	1	2	m	B					Sarah Woodson	1	63	f	B					
14	"	1	9/2	f	B					"	1	39	f	B					
15	"	1	9/2	m	B				5	"	1	38	m	B					
16	Charles P. Hatt	1	40	m	B					"	1	29	m	B					
17	"	1	50	f	B					"	1	25	f	B					
18	"	1	45	m	B					"	1	28	m	B					
19	"	1	43	m	B					"	1	26	f	B					
20	"	1	35	m	B					"	1	18	m	B					
21	"	1	30	m	B					"	1	15	m	B					
22	"	1	29	m	B					"	1	9	f	B					
23	"	1	10	f	B					"	1	6	m	B					
24	"	1	40	f	B					"	1	7	f	B					
25	"	1	21	m	B					"	1	9/2	m	B					
26	"	1	18	f	B					"	1	58	m	B					1
27	"	1	17	f	B					Chas A Dransfield Bigler	1	35	f	B					
28	"	1	16	m	B					"	1	29	m	B					
29	"	1	14	m	B					"	1	21	m	B					
30	"	1	12	m	B					"	1	35	m	B					
31	"	1	10	m	B					"	1	23	f	B					
32	"	1	8	m	m					"	1	22	f	B					
33	"	1	2	m	B					"	1	16	f	B					
34	"	1	9/2	m	B				1	"	1	6	f	B					
35	Levy W. Crace	1	55	f	B					"	1	4	f	B					
36	"	1	9	f	B				1	"	1	7	m	B					
37	Augustus Amique	1	22	f	B					"	1	6	f	B					1
38	"	1	11	m	m					Wm A Carson	1	18	f	B					
39	"	1	1	f	B				1	"	1	13	f	B					
40	John B Wright	1	35	f	B					"	1	7	f	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

248

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State 239
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1860. Thomas M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Same	1	1	m	B					Same	1	5	m	B				
2		1	1	f	B		2			"	1	2	m	B				
3	John R. Ferguson	1	50	m	B					"	1	25	f	B				
4	"	1	50	f	B					"	1	22	f	B				
5	"	1	18	f	B					"	1	30	f	B				
6	George W. Johnson	1	43	f	B					"	1	27	f	B				
7	"	1	19	f	B					"	1	21	f	B				
8	"	1	16	f	B					"	1	17	f	B				
9	"	1	19	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
10	"	1	8	m	B					"	1	7	f	B				
11	"	1	8	f	m	B				"	1	4	f	m				
12	"	1	75	f	B					"	1	4	f	B				
13	"	1	18	m	B			2		"	1	3	f	B				
14	Mrs Sally Stewart	1	40	m	B					"	1	1	f	B				1
15	"	1	50	m	B					Joseph Abbott Sr	1	65	m	m				
16	"	1	20	f	B					"	1	18	f	B				
17	"	1	15	m	m					"	1	15	m	B				
18	Chas H. Smith	1	75	f	B			2		"	1	10	m	m				
19	Nancy Humphreys	1	50	f	B					"	1	4	m	m				1
20	"	1	25	f	B					Saml H. Parris	1	43	f	B				
21	"	1	13	m	B					"	1	14	f	B				1
22	"	1	20	f	B					Saml H. Coleman	1	14	m	B				1
23	"	1	16	f	B					2 Pleasant Abbott	1	14	f	B				
24	David J. Mann	1	45	f	B					"	1	51	m	B				
25	"	1	20	f	B					"	1	50	f	B				
26	"	1	18	m	B					"	1	30	m	m				
27	"	1	18	m	B					"	1	29	m	m				
28	"	1	4	f	B					"	1	30	f	m				
29	Joseph Abbott Sr	1	60	m	B					"	1	13	f	m				
30	"	1	57	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
31	"	1	37	m	B					"	1	10	f	B				
32	"	1	28	m	B					"	1	8	f	m				
33	"	1	22	m	B					"	1	3	f	B				
34	"	1	16	m	B					"	1	2	m	B				3
35	"	1	13	m	B					"	1	20	m	m				
36	"	1	12	m	B					Wm L. Ferguson	1	55	f	B				1
37	"	1	9	m	B					John W. McKinnon	1	55	f	B				
38	"	1	8	m	B					"	1	40	m	m				
39	"	1	7	m	B					"	1	40	m	B				
40	"	1	5	f	B					"	1	33	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. Thomas M. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	25	m	B					Same	1	10	f	B				
	2	27	f	m					"	1	9	m	B				
	3	26	f	B					"	1	5	f	m				
	4	11	m	B					"	1	11	f	m				
	5	14	f	m					"	1	11	f	m				
	6	2	m	B				4	"	1	12	f	B				
	7	60	f	B					"	1	1	f	B				2
	8	60	f	B					James P. Hammer	1	50	m	B				
	9	45	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
	10	37	f	B					"	1	11	m	B				
	11	27	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
	12	14	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
	13	1	f	B				2	"	1	8	f	B				
	14	10	m	B				1	"	1	6	m	B				
	15	68	f	B					"	1	4	m	B				
	16	62	m	B					"	1	2	m	B				1
	17	60	m	B					Mariah Hightsh	1	20	m	m				1
	18	14	m	B					"	1	14	m	B				
	19	40	m	B					William O. Morgan	1	50	f	B				
	20	24	f	B					"	1	45	m	B				
	21	24	f	B					"	1	35	f	B				
	22	23	f	B					"	1	27	f	m				
	23	11	f	B					"	1	22	f	B				
	24	9	m	B					"	1	15	f	m				
	25	8	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
	26	8	m	B					"	1	17	m	B				
	27	6	m	B					"	1	10	m	B				
	28	5	f	B					"	1	7	m	B				
	29	4	m	B					"	1	3	m	B				
	30	11	m	B				11	"	1	3	f	B				1
	31	10	f	B					Habing Coover	1	20	f	B				1
	32	5	m	B					"	1	21	m	B				
	33	50	m	B					Moam Harris	1	62	f	B				
	34	40	f	m					"	1	34	m	B				
	35	30	f	B					"	1	50	f	m				
	36	27	m	B					"	1	50	m	B				
	37	23	f	m					"	1	42	m	B				
	38	15	f	m					"	1	47	f	B				
	39	12	m	m					"	1	35	m	m				
	40	10	m	B					"	1	45	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Page No. _____
 State _____
 of _____
 No. _____
 No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. Thomas M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, idiotic.

Table with columns for slave owners, number of slaves, age, sex, color, and descriptions. Includes entries for 'Same', 'Sarah B. Phelps', 'James W. Carson', 'Lucinda Carson', 'Judith B. Hill', 'John W. Statham', and 'John P. North'.

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. Hubert M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Same	11	m	B				Same	10	m	B						
2	"	11	f	B				"	8	m	B						
3	"	9	f	B				"	8	m	B						
4	"	9	m	B			Blind	"	6	m	B						
5	"	7	f	B				"	5	m	m						
6	"	7	m	B				"	4	m	B						
7	"	7	f	B				"	5	m	B						
8	"	7	m	B				"	2	m	B						
9	"	1	m	B				"	3	m	B						
10	"	1	m	B				"	2	f	B						
11	"	3	m	B				"	2	f	B						
12	"	3	m	B				"	2	f	B						
13	"	2	m	B				"	2	f	B						
14	"	1	f	B				George J. Smith & Bro	7	f	B						
15	"	6	f	B				"	4	m	B						
16	"	4	m	B				"	5	m	B						
17	Saml A Harris	35	m	B				"	45	m	B						
18	"	16	m	B				"	40	m	B						
19	"	17	f	m				"	55	m	B						
20	"	13	f	m				"	36	m	B						
21	"	17	f	B				"	14	m	B						
22	"	5	f	m				"	14	f	B						
23	"	6	f	B				"	8	f	B						
24	"	3	m	B				"	6	f	B						
25	"	3	m	B				"	5	f	B						
26	Robt A Harris	28	m	m				"	2	f	B						
27	John W. Howell	68	f	B				Maudie J. Walker	30	m	B						
28	"	50	f	m				"	13	f	B						
29	"	30	m	m				"	12	m	B						
30	"	25	m	B				Rev. Abner Thomas	30	f	m						
31	"	27	m	B				"	22	f	m						
32	"	26	f	B				"	25	m	B						
33	"	25	f	B				"	14	f	m						
34	"	24	f	B				"	2	f	m						
35	"	22	m	m				"	2	f	B						
36	"	7	m	B				Leaton Mitchell	5	m	"						
37	"	15	f	B				Wm J. R. Coghill	12	f	B						
38	"	16	m	m				Anthony A. North	55	m	B						
39	"	14	m	B				"	25	m	B						
40	"	27	m	B				"	38	m	B						

200

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August, 1860. Wm. M. Chatham, Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Same	1	23	M	B				Same	1	7	M	B				
2	2	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	2	F	W				
3	3	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	7	F	M				2
4	4	"	1	9	M	B				James G. McInerney	1	45	M	B				
5	5	"	1	9	M	M				"	1	40	M	B				
6	6	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	33	M	B				
7	7	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
8	8	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
9	9	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
10	10	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
11	11	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
12	12	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
13	13	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
14	14	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
15	15	"	1	6	F	M	B		2	"	1	10	F	B				
16	16	Henry Phelps	1	50	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				
17	17	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				2
18	18	"	1	14	M	B				Rev. Edward Thomas	1	50	M	B				
19	19	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
20	20	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				
21	21	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				
22	22	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
23	23	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
24	24	Cha. Thomas	1	40	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				
25	25	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
26	26	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
27	27	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				
28	28	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
29	29	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
30	30	"	1	6	F	B			2	"	1	7	F	B				
31	31	Peter Deaf	1	20	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				3
32	32	"	1	30	F	B				James M. Little	1	45	M	B				
33	33	"	1	14	F	M				"	1	47	M	B				
34	34	"	1	6	M	M			1	"	1	30	M	B				
35	35	Lil P. Branch	1	39	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
36	36	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	27	F	B				
37	37	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
38	38	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	21	F	M				
39	39	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				1
40	40	"	1	7	F	B				Peter L. H. Hall	1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 47 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. Thomas S. Claiborne Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																	
Number of Slaves.																	
Age.																	
Sex.																	
Color.																	
Fugitives from the State.																	
Number manumitted.																	
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																	
No. of Slave houses.																	
1	Wm A. Crump	1	11	m	B				Same	1	32	m	B				
2	"	1	11	m	m			1	"	1	25	f	m				
3	Jamieson Thornhill	1	25	f	B				"	1	22	f	B				
4	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	15	f	B				
5	"	1	9	m	B				"	1	13	m	B				
6	"	1	11	f	B				"	1	13	f	B				
7	"	1	2	m	B			1	"	1	3	f	B				
8	John A. Anquid	1	40	m	m				"	1	1	f	B				
9	"	1	13	m	m				"	1	6	f	m				2
10	"	1	31	f	B				Thos. Snapp	1	31	f	m				
11	"	1	39	f	B				"	1	25	f	B				
12	"	1	32	m	B				"	1	17	m	m				
13	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	10	m	m				
14	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	8	m	m				
15	"	1	25	m	B				"	1	9	m	m				
16	"	1	19	m	B				"	1	6	m	m				
17	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	5	m	m				
18	"	1	8	f	B				"	1	14	m	m				
19	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	4	m	B				
20	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	1	m	B				
21	"	1	3	f	B				"	1	1	f	m				3
22	"	1	1	f	B				John A. Anquid	1	32	f	B				
23	Elizabeth McName	1	35	f	B				John A. Anquid	1	55	m	B				
24	"	1	8	m	m				John A. Anquid	1	50	m	B				
25	"	1	6	f	B				"	1	30	f	B				
26	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	36	m	m				
27	"	1	2	f	B				"	1	30	m	B				
28	Chas E. Lightfoot	1	21	f	m				"	1	30	f	B				
29	"	1	17	f	B				"	1	27	f	B				
30	"	1	3	m	m				"	1	25	m	B				
31	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	19	m	B				
32	John G. Patterson	1	50	m	B				"	1	17	m	m				
33	"	1	53	f	B				"	1	12	m	B				
34	"	1	10	m	m				"	1	14	m	B				
35	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	13	f	m				
36	"	1	4	f	B				"	1	12	m	m				
37	"	1	5	m	B			2	"	1	5	f	m				
38	Agnes B. Thornhill	1	25	m	B				"	1	9	m	m				
39	J. G. Patterson	1	15	m	m				"	1	6	f	B				
40	John Davidson	1	49	f	B				"	1	5	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36
 Total slaves, 77
 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. Geo. S. Richardson Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		2	3	4	5							2	3	4	5					
1	Same	1	7	m	B					Same	1	7	m	B					1	
2	"	1	7	f	m					"	1	7	f	m					2	
3	"	1	3/4	f	m				1	"	1	3/4	f	m					3	
4	Phedon J. ...	1	50	m	B					"	1	50	m	B					4	
5	Wm. D. ...	1	17	f	B				1	"	1	17	f	B					5	
6	Ely ...	1	70	f	B					"	1	70	f	B					6	
7	"	1	40	m	B					"	1	40	m	B					7	
8	"	1	35	m	B					"	1	35	m	B					8	
9	"	1	25	m	B					"	1	25	m	B					9	
10	"	1	22	f	B					"	1	22	f	B					10	
11	"	1	12	f	B					"	1	12	f	B					11	
12	"	1	11	m	B				1	"	1	11	m	B					12	
13	Nancy M. ...	1	65	f	B					"	1	65	f	B					13	
14	"	1	62	m	B					"	1	62	m	B					14	
15	"	1	57	m	B					"	1	57	m	B					15	
16	"	1	47	f	B					"	1	47	f	B					16	
17	"	1	25	f	m					"	1	25	f	m					17	
18	"	1	25	f	B					"	1	25	f	B					18	
19	"	1	18	f	B					"	1	18	f	B					19	
20	"	1	18	f	m					"	1	18	f	m					20	
21	"	1	9	m	B					"	1	9	m	B					21	
22	"	1	5	m	m					"	1	5	m	m					22	
23	"	1	5	f	B					"	1	5	f	B					23	
24	"	1	4	f	B					"	1	4	f	B					24	
25	"	1	9	f	m					"	1	9	f	m					25	
26	"	1	7	f	m					"	1	7	f	m					26	
27	"	1	5	f	B				1	"	1	5	f	B					27	
28	Geo. W. ...	1	46	m	B				1	"	1	46	m	B					28	
29	Am. Christian	1	90	m	B					"	1	90	m	B					29	
30	"	1	60	m	B					"	1	60	m	B					30	
31	"	1	51	m	B					"	1	51	m	B					31	
32	"	1	47	f	B					"	1	47	f	B					32	
33	"	1	43	f	B					"	1	43	f	B					33	
34	"	1	41	f	B					"	1	41	f	B					34	
35	"	1	40	f	B					"	1	40	f	B					35	
36	"	1	38	f	m					"	1	38	f	m					36	
37	"	1	38	f	B					"	1	38	f	B					37	
38	"	1	32	f	B					"	1	32	f	B					38	
39	"	1	32	f	B					Geo. W. ...	1	32	f	B					39	
40	"	1	30	m	B					"	1	30	m	B					40	

400

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 49 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Henric State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Wm. M. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	18	M	B				1			1	8	F	B				
		1	45	F	B							1	7	M	B				
		1	31	F	M							1	6	M	B				
		1	14	M	B							1	5	F	B				
		1	5	M	M							1	5	M	B				
		1	6	F	M							1	5	F	B				
		1	4	F	M							1	5	F	B				
		1	3	M	B							1	3	M	B				
		1	1	F	B				2			1	3	M	B				
		1	32	F	B							1	3	F	B				
		1	46	F	B							1	1	M	B				
		1	46	F	B							1	1	M	B				
		1	46	M	B							1	1	M	B				
		1	35	M	B							1	1	M	B				5
		1	25	M	B							1	62	F	M				
		1	25	M	B							1	49	M	B				
		1	28	F	B							1	41	M	B				
		1	25	F	B							1	37	M	B				
		1	22	M	B							1	34	M	B				
		1	26	F	B							1	31	M	M				
		1	26	F	B							1	31	F	M				
		1	18	F	B							1	31	F	B				
		1	15	M	M							1	27	M	B				
		1	18	M	B							1	24	M	B				
		1	17	F	B							1	24	M	B				
		1	13	F	B							1	21	M	B				
		1	14	F	B							1	16	M	M				
		1	13	M	B							1	13	F	M				
		1	13	F	B							1	11	F	B				
		1	13	F	B							1	11	M	B				
		1	12	M	B							1	5	M	B				
		1	9	F	B							1	5	F	M				
		1	9	F	B							1	6	M	M				
		1	9	M	B							1	3	M	B				
		1	5	M	B							1	2	F	M				
		1	7	M	B							1	1	M	B				
		1	7	M	B							1	4	M	B				4
		1	7	F	B							1	57	F	B				
		1	7	F	B							1	16	F	B				
		1	6	F	B							1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. Wm M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	41	M	B					Same as above	1	26	M	B				
2	1	35	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
3	1	36	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
4	1	34	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
5	1	31	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
6	1	29	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
7	1	14	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
8	1	12	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
9	1	11	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
10	1	11	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
11	1	16	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
12	1	9	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
13	1	5	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
14	1	6	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
15	1	4	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
16	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
17	1	1	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
18	1	1	M	B				4	"	1	3	M	B				
19	1	63	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
20	1	16	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
21	1	40	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
22	1	46	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
23	1	46	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
24	1	35	M	B					Mr. Amanda Piggins	1	32	M	B				
25	1	37	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
26	1	37	M	B					James V. Vige	1	71	M	B				
27	1	37	M	B					"	1	71	M	B				
28	1	36	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				
29	1	33	M	B					"	1	63	M	B				
30	1	39	M	B					"	1	51	M	B				
31	1	34	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				
32	1	30	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
33	1	25	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
34	1	27	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
35	1	23	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
36	1	21	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
37	1	21	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
38	1	22	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
39	1	23	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
40	1	22	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				

40 No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. Wm. S. M. Choate Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	7	8	9
		2	3	4	5							2	3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	45	M	B					Andrew Walker	1	61	M	B					
2	2	1	47	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					
3	3	1	32	F	B					"	1	33	F	B					
4	4	1	15	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
5	5	1	15	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					
6	6	1	12	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
7	7	1	14	M	B					"	1	22	F	B					
8	8	1	5	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					
9	9	1	7	M	B					"	1	13	M	B					
10	10	1	7	M	M					"	1	13	F	B					
11	11	1	5	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					
12	12	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					
13	13	1	3	M	B				5	"	1	4	M	B					
14	14	1	32	F	M					"	1	7	F	B					3
15	15	1	32	F	B					Elyse & Harriet	1	61	M	B					
16	16	1	28	F	M					and sister	1	9	M	B					1
17	17	1	24	F	M					John S. Buff	1	41	F	B					
18	18	1	3	F	M					"	1	7	M	B					
19	19	1	2	F	M				1	"	1	5	F	B					
20	20	1	21	F	M					"	1	3	F	B					1
21	21	1	4	F	M					Mrs. Eliza & James	1	70	M	B					
22	22	1	3	M	M					"	1	63	M	B					
23	23	1	1	F	M					"	1	66	F	B					
24	24	1	29	F	M					"	1	42	F	B					
25	25	1	13	F	M					"	1	33	M	B					
26	26	1	7	M	M					"	1	32	M	B					
27	27	1	1	F	M				1	"	1	36	M	B					
28	28	1	36	M	M					"	1	36	F	B					
29	29	1	16	F	B				1	"	1	12	M	B					
30	30	1	28	M	M					"	1	12	F	B					
31	31	1	13	F	M					"	1	10	F	B					
32	32	1	23	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					
33	33	1	22	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
34	34	1	22	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					3
35	35	1	5	F	B					James Walker	1	31	M	B					
36	36	1	7	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					
37	37	1	3	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
38	38	1	3	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					
39	39	1	2	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
40	40	1	1	M	B				2	Robt. & William	1	55	F	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. The A. M. Chapman Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	23	M	B					1	6	M	B					
2	1	24	M	M					2	2	M	M				3	
3	1	14	M	B				<u>John H. Johnson</u>	1	80	M	M					
4	1	11	M	B				"	1	70	M	M					
5	1	5	M	M				"	1	70	M	B					
6	1	6	M	M				"	1	70	M	B					
7	1	4	M	M				"	1	67	M	B					
8	1	1	M	M				"	1	66	M	B					
9	1	23	M	B				"	1	66	M	B					
10	1	12	M	B				"	1	35	M	B					
11	1	38	M	B				"	1	31	M	B					
12	1	17	M	B				"	1	31	M	B					
13	1	43	M	B				"	1	46	M	M					
14	1	30	M	B				"	1	35	M	B					
15	1	26	M	B				"	1	46	M	B					
16	1	19	M	B				"	1	43	M	B					
17	1	19	M	M				"	1	46	M	B					
18	1	16	M	M				"	1	46	M	M					
19	1	12	M	B				"	1	33	M	M					
20	1	12	M	B				"	1	36	M	M					
21	1	11	M	B				"	1	36	M	M					
22	1	5	M	B				"	1	43	M	M					
23	1	4	M	B				"	1	46	M	B					
24	1	2	M	B				"	1	36	M	M					
25	1	2	M	B				"	1	36	M	B					
26	1	4	M	B				"	1	43	M	M					
27	1	5	M	B			5	"	1	46	M	B					
28	1	67	M	M				"	1	36	M	M					
29	1	16	M	M				"	1	23	M	M					
30	1	35	M	B				"	1	24	M	B					
31	1	33	M	B				"	1	24	M	M					
32	1	24	M	B				"	1	24	M	B					
33	1	22	M	B				"	1	25	M	M					
34	1	26	M	B				"	1	35	M	M					
35	1	17	M	B				"	1	24	M	M					
36	1	17	M	M				"	1	22	M	M					
37	1	17	M	M				"	1	21	M	M					
38	1	14	M	B				"	1	22	M	M					
39	1	11	M	B				"	1	26	M	B					
40	1	9	M	M				"	1	36	M	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

40

1	1															
2	2															
3	3															
4	4															
5	5															
6	6															
7	7															
8	8															
9	9															
10	10															
11	11															
12	12															
13	13															
14	14															
15	15															
16	16															
17	17															
18	18															
19	19															
20	20															
21	21															
22	22															
23	23															
24	24															
25	25															
26	26															
27	27															
28	28															
29	29															
30	30															
31	31															
32	32															
33	33															
34	34															
35	35															
36	36															
37	37															
38	38															
39	39															
40	40															

No.
No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State 245
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. The J. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	22	M	M					1	4	M	M					
2	1	24	M	B					1	3	M	B					
3	1	71	M	B					1	3	M	B					
4	1	31	M	B					1	3	M	B					
5	1	23	M	M					1	2	M	B					
6	1	23	M	B					1	2	M	B					
7	1	21	M	B					1	2	M	M					
8	1	70	M	B					1	2	M	M					
9	1	21	M	M					1	4	M	M					
10	1	16	M	M					1	1	M	M					
11	1	14	M	M					1	1	M	M					
12	1	14	M	M					1	1	M	M					
13	1	11	M	M					1	1	M	M					
14	1	11	M	M					1	3	M	M					
15	1	9	M	M					1	4	M	B					
16	1	7	M	M					1	5	M	B					
17	1	13	M	M					1	2	M	B					14
18	1	12	M	M					1	75	M	B					
19	1	11	M	B					1	61	M	M					
20	1	5	M	M					1	66	M	B					
21	1	8	M	M					1	35	M	B					
22	1	9	M	M					1	37	M	B					
23	1	7	M	B					1	41	M	B					
24	1	7	M	M					1	41	M	B					
25	1	7	M	M					1	36	M	B					
26	1	11	M	B					1	33	M	B					
27	1	11	M	M					1	32	M	M					
28	1	6	M	M					1	32	M	M					
29	1	6	M	B					1	36	M	B					
30	1	7	M	M					1	26	M	M					
31	1	6	M	M					1	15	M	M					
32	1	6	M	M					1	16	M	B					
33	1	7	M	M					1	16	M	B					
34	1	8	M	B					1	14	M	B					
35	1	5	M	B					1	13	M	B					
36	1	5	M	M					1	14	M	B					
37	1	6	M	M					1	12	M	B					
38	1	5	M	B					1	11	M	B					
39	1	4	M	M					1	11	M	B					
40	1	11	M	M					1	11	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 50

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August, 1860. The A. M. Church Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					3	4		5	6	7				
1	<i>Continued</i>	1	5	M	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	25	M	B					
2	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					
3	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	14	M	M					
4	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	37	F	B					
5	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	36	F	B					
6	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	36	F	M					
7	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	31	F	B					
8	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	30	F	B					
9	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	31	F	B					
10	"	1	1	F	B				7	"	1	21	F	B					
11	<i>Jed H. Ward</i>	1	58	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
12	"	1	37	F	B					"	1	16	F	M					
13	"	1	36	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
14	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					
15	"	1	43	M	M					"	1	12	M	M					
16	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	12	M	M					
17	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	11	F	B					
18	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	10	M	M					
19	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
20	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	5	F	M					
21	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					
22	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					
23	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	6	M	M					
24	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
25	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
26	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
27	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					
28	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	3	F	M					
29	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
30	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	2	F	B					
31	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
32	"	1	9	M	M					"	1	1	M	B					
33	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	1	F	M					
34	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	4	M	B					
35	"	1	6	M	B				11	"	1	11	M	B					
36	<i>Thomas H. Ward</i>	1	62	M	B					"	1	70	M	B					
37	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
38	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
39	"	1	99	M	B					"	1	47	F	B					
40	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	40	F	M					

100

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>35</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>42</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			

Page No. _____
 State _____
 of _____
 No. of _____
 No. of _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. Wm. F. M. Cheatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	16	M	B						11	M	M					
2	1	13	M	B						9	M	M					
3	1	14	F	B						4	F	M					
4	1	13	F	B						3	F	M					
5	1	5	M	M						3	M	B					
6	1	5	F	M						2	F	M					
7	1	4	F	M						2	F	M					
8	1	5	F	B						2	F	M					
9	1	4	M	M						33	F	M					
10	1	4	M	M						22	M	B					
11	1	3	M	B						13	M	M					
12	1	3	F	B						11	F	M					
13	1	2	M	M						9	M	M					
14	1	1	F	B						6	M	M					
15	1	7	F	M				5		4	M	M					
16	1	42	F	B						3	F	M					
17	1	34	F	B						36	F	B					
18	1	13	F	B						26	M	M					
19	1	11	F	B						14	M	B					
20	1	7	M	B						5	F	B					
21	1	7	F	B						4	M	B					
22	1	6	M	B						1	M	B					
23	1	3	F	B						31	M	B					
24	1	1	F	B						37	F	B					
25	1	40	M	B						43	F	B					
26	1	46	F	B						32	M	B					
27	1	33	F	B						28	F	M					
28	1	17	M	B						18	M	B					
29	1	11	M	B				3		14	F	M					
30	1	38	F	B						18	F	B					
31	1	34	F	B						12	M	B					
32	1	31	M	B						5	F	M					
33	1	30	M	B						6	F	B					
34	1	21	M	B						6	F	B					
35	1	19	F	B						3	M	M					
36	1	17	F	B						3	M	B					
37	1	14	M	B						3	M	B					
38	1	13	M	B						3	M	M					
39	1	13	F	B						4	F	B					
40	1	11	F	M						2	F	B					

400 No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

State of Virginia

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1860. Wm. H. Chatham, Ass't Marshal.

8 9 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. The table contains multiple rows of data for various owners and their slaves.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of September, 1860. Wm. M. Chew Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	1	23	F	B				1	33	F	B			1	1		
2	2	12	F	B					1	8	M	B			2	2	
3	3	11	F	B					1	3	F	B			3	3	
4	4	26	F	B					1	7/2	M	B			4	4	
5	5	15	M	B					1	41	F	B			5	5	
6	6	18	F	B					1	111	M	B			6	6	
7	7	16	M	M					1	14	F	B			7	7	
8	8	16	M	B					1	12	M	M			8	8	
9	9	14	M	B					1	7	F	B			9	9	
10	10	11	M	M					1	7	F	M			10	10	
11	11	7	M	M					1	2	F	B			11	11	
12	12	3	F	M					1	20	M	B			12	12	
13	13	3	M	M					1	61	M	M			13	13	
14	14	1	F	B					1	15	M	B			14	14	
15	15	41	M	B					1	13	F	M			15	15	
16	16	48	M	B					1	13	F	B			16	16	
17	17	45	F	B					1	14	M	M			17	17	
18	18	41	F	M					1	45	M	B			18	18	
19	19	41	F	B					1	22	F	M			19	19	
20	20	33	M	M					1	11	M	M			20	20	
21	21	14	M	B					1	6	M	M			21	21	
22	22	12	M	B					1	4	M	M			22	22	
23	23	9	M	M					1	30	F	B			23	23	
24	24	1	M	M					1	8	M	B			24	24	
25	25	31	F	B					1	4	F	B			25	25	
26	26	32	M	B					1	2	M	B			26	26	
27	27	46	M	B					1	44	M	B			27	27	
28	28	45	M	B					1	26	M	B			28	28	
29	29	41	F	B					1	17	M	B			29	29	
30	30	33	F	B					1	16	M	B			30	30	
31	31	26	F	B					1	13	F	B			31	31	
32	32	13	M	B					1	12	F	B			32	32	
33	33	12	M	M					1	30	F	M			33	33	
34	34	23	F	B					1	43	M	M			34	34	
35	35	11	M	B					1	43	F	B			35	35	
36	36	9	F	B					1	23	F	B			36	36	
37	37	8	F	B					1	23	M	M			37	37	
38	38	11	M	B					1	22	F	M			38	38	
39	39	7	M	B					1	16	M	B			39	39	
40	40	3	F	B					1	13	M	B			40	40	

40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 20 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Page
 SCHEDULE
 of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of September, 1860. The [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	1	1	11	M	B				Mrs H. Carson	1	47	F	M				
2	2	1	9	M	B				"	1	22	F	M				
3	3	1	7	M	B				"	1	9	F	M				
4	4	1	7	M	B				"	1	4	F	M				
5	5	1	3	F	M				"	1	2	M	M				
6	6	1	4	M	M				"	1	2	F	M				1
7	7	1	2	M	B			5	S. S. Hurd	1	32	M	B				
8	8	1	36	F	B				"	1	18	M	M				2
9	9	1	33	M	B				M. M. Hurd	1	26	M	B				
10	10	1	44	M	M				"	1	17	F	B				
11	11	1	23	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
12	12	1	26	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				1
13	13	1	22	F	B				Shelby G. Anderson	1	76	M	B				
14	14	1	11	F	B				"	1	33	F	B				
15	15	1	11	F	B				"	1	31	F	M				
16	16	1	4	F	B				"	1	31	F	B				
17	17	1	3	F	M				"	1	33	F	B				
18	18	1	2	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
19	19	1	1	F	B			2	"	1	26	M	B				
20	20	1	31	F	M				"	1	15	F	B				
21	21	1	33	F	M				"	1	11	M	B				
22	22	1	21	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
23	23	1	14	F	M				"	1	4	F	B				
24	24	1	13	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				1
25	25	1	13	F	B				Shelby G. Anderson	1	31	M	B				
26	26	1	11	M	B				"	1	36	F	B				
27	27	1	8	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
28	28	1	6	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
29	29	1	3	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				1
30	30	1	4	F	B				Wm. Stephens	1	26	F	B				
31	31	1	1	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
32	32	1	5	F	M				"	1	8	M	B				
33	33	1	7	F	M				"	1	5	F	B				
34	34	1	21	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
35	35	1	6	"	"				"	1	2	M	B				1
36	36	1	16	F	B				Martha Fuggle	1	31	M	B				
37	37	1	13	M	M				"	1	11	M	B				
38	38	1	17	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
39	39	1	11	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				
40	40	1	43	M	B				"	1	46	F	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 25 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September, 1860. Wm. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 Philadelphia Pollard	1	39	F	B					Same Continue	1	39	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				1	"	1	28	M	B				
4 Chapman H. Chilton	1	15	M	M					"	1	15	M	B				
5 Elizabeth H. Tuggle	1	7	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
7 Martha J. Tuggle	1	24	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B				1	"	1	6	M	B				2
9 Nancy J. Tuggle	1	22	F	B					John H. Harris	1	31	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	6	F	M					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				1	"	1	12	M	B				
13 Daniel Stratten	1	43	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				1
"	1	45	F	B					Sarah Gough Stratten	1	36	M	B				
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	41	M	M				
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	41	F	M				
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B					"	1	36	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	21	M	M				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	21	M	M				
"	1	1	F	B				3	"	1	21	F	B				
30 Wm. J. Stratten	1	46	F	M					"	1	18	M	M				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	14	F	M				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	11	F	M				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	11	M	M				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	5	M	M				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	6	M	M				
"	1	1	M	B				2	"	1	6	F	B				
40 The M. Bays	1	80	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 117 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

40

No
 No

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Appomattox* State ²⁵⁰

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *September*, 1860. *Wm. M. Whitham* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2
	<i>Saml. Conner</i>	1	3/2	M	B				4	<i>Robert Bell</i>	1	35	M	B				
	<i>Jonah Woodson</i>	1	35	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	17	M	M				
	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	14	M	M				
	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	12	M	M				
	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	11	M	M				
	"	1	3	M	B				1	"	1	4	M	B				
	<i>John S. Turner</i>	1	34	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	22	M	M					"	1	1	M	B				
	"	1	19	M	M					"	1	9/2	M	B				2
	"	1	17	M	B					<i>Robt. H. Moore</i>	1	43	M	B				
	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	41	M	B				
	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				1
	"	1	12	M	B					<i>James M. Welch Ditch</i>	41	M	B					
	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	21	M	M				
	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	11	M	M				
	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	1	M	B				3	"	1	8	M	B				
	<i>Saml. Day (Hind)</i>	1	21	M	B				1	"	1	7	M	B				
	<i>Maria Whitehead</i>	1	41	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				2
	"	1	5	M	B					<i>James S. Weston</i>	1	41	M	B				1
	"	1	14	M	B					<i>Wm. Moore</i>	1	74	M	M				
	"	1	3	M	B				1	"	1	31	M	B				
	<i>John Lillard's Est.</i>	1	32	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
	<i>James Staples (Co)</i>	1	41	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				1	"	1	31	M	M				
	<i>Dr. W. H. Bell</i>	1	73	M	B					"	1	31	M	M				
	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	48	M	M				
	"	1	31	M	M					"	1	47	M	B				
	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	31	M	M				
	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	41	M	B				
	"	1	11	M	M				1	"	1	38	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *210* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves *250*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September, 1860. Wm. H. Burdett Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	38	M	B					1	1	M	B				1	
2	1	38	M	B					1	66	M	B				2	
3	1	34	M	M					1	47	M	B				3	
4	1	33	M	B					1	34	M	M				4	
5	1	33	M	B					1	27	M	B				5	
6	1	31	M	M					1	20	M	B				6	
7	1	28	M	M					1	12	M	M				7	
8	1	27	M	B					1	10	M	M				8	
9	1	36	M	M					1	8	M	M				9	
10	1	27	M	M					1	7	M	M				10	
11	1	15	M	M					1	5	M	M				11	
12	1	14	M	B					1	4	M	B				12	
13	1	13	M	B					1	2	M	M				13	
14	1	6	M	M					1	9	M	B				14	
15	1	6	M	B					1	7	M	B				15	
16	1	6	M	M					1	46	M	B				16	
17	1	5	M	B					1	4	M	B				17	
18	1	5	M	B					1	3/2	M	B				18	
19	1	5	M	B					1	17	M	B				19	
20	1	4	M	M					1	35	M	B				20	
21	1	3	M	B					1	17	M	B				21	
22	1	2	M	M					1	14	M	B				22	
23	1	1	M	B					1	13	M	B				23	
24	1	9/2	M	M					1	16	M	B				24	
25	1	7/2	M	B					1	9	M	B				25	
26	1	1	M	B				4	1	3	M	B				26	
27	1	42	M	B					1	1	M	B				27	
28	1	27	M	B					1	13	M	B				28	
29	1	16	M	B					1	12	M	B				29	
30	1	13	M	B					1	36	M	B				30	
31	1	3	M	B					1	26	M	B				31	
32	1	1	M	B				2	1	13	M	B				32	
33	1	32	M	B					1	6	M	B				33	
34	1	14	M	B					1	19	M	B				34	
35	1	12	M	B					1	85	M	B				35	
36	1	11	M	B					1	78	M	B				36	
37	1	9	M	B					1	37	M	B				37	
38	1	7	M	B					1	35	M	B				38	
39	1	5	M	B					1	36	M	B				39	
40	1	3	M	B					1	26	M	B				40	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 23 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September, 1860. The J. M. Chestnut Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	1	1	23	F	B						1	2	M	B				
2	1	1	8	M	B						1	2	F	B				
3	1	1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B				
4	1	1	5	M	B						1	66	F	B				
5	1	1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B				
6	1	1	3	M	B						1	14	F	B				
7	1	1	1	F	B				3		1	38	F	B				
8	1	1	70	M	B						1	32	M	B				
9	1	1	68	M	B						1	18	M	B				
10	1	1	66	M	B						1	15	F	B				
11	1	1	60	F	M						1	12	M	B				
12	1	1	60	F	B						1	8	F	B				
13	1	1	53	F	B						1	4	M	M				
14	1	1	33	F	B						1	1	M	M				3
15	1	1	31	F	B						1	30	F	M				
16	1	1	30	M	B						1	12	F	M				
17	1	1	40	M	B						1	10	F	M				
18	1	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	M				
19	1	1	35	M	B						1	5	F	M				
20	1	1	25	M	B						1	3	F	M				1
21	1	1	30	F	B						1	18	M	B				1
22	1	1	28	F	B						1	10	F	B				1
23	1	1	30	F	B						1	60	F	B				1
24	1	1	22	M	B						1	25	F	B				2
25	1	1	20	F	B						1	9	F	M				1
26	1	1	17	M	B						1	35	F	B				1
27	1	1	13	F	B						1	45	F	B				1
28	1	1	12	F	B						1	37	F	B				1
29	1	1	10	F	B						1	35	M	B				1
30	1	1	9	M	B						1	21	F	B				1
31	1	1	9	M	B						1	21	M	B				1
32	1	1	8	M	B						1	21	F	B				1
33	1	1	7	F	B						1	20	F	B				1
34	1	1	6	F	B						1	16	M	B				1
35	1	1	6	M	M						1	11	F	B				1
36	1	1	6	M	M						1	3	M	B				1
37	1	1	5	F	B						1	5	M	B				1
38	1	1	5	M	B						1	4	F	B				1
39	1	1	4	M	B						1	2	M	B				1
40	1	1	3	F	B						1	2	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September, 1860. The S. M. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	1	Same Continued	1	42	M	B				Same Continued	1	10	F	B			
2	2	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	9	M	B			
3	3	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	8	F	B			
4	4	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	7	F	B			
5	5	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	10	F	B			
6	6	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	6	M	B			
7	7	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	4	F	M			
8	8	"	1	35	M	M				"	1	8	M	B			
9	9	"	1	30	M	M				"	1	10	M	B			
10	10	"	1	30	M	M				"	1	11	M	B			
11	11	"	1	27	M	M				"	1	8	M	B			
12	12	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	7	M	B			
13	13	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	4	M	B			
14	14	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	3	M	B			
15	15	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	7	M	B			
16	16	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	4	M	B			
17	17	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	4	M	B			
18	18	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	7	M	B			15
19	19	"	1	20	M	B				Whittaker Leonard	72	F	B				
20	20	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	62	F	B			
21	21	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	34	F	B			
22	22	"	1	18	M	M				"	1	33	F	B			
23	23	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	32	M	B			
24	24	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	39	M	B			
25	25	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	39	F	B			
26	26	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	38	F	B			
27	27	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	32	M	M			
28	28	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	31	F	B			
29	29	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	29	M	B			
30	30	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	25	M	B			
31	31	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	23	M	B			
32	32	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	23	M	B			
33	33	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	22	M	B			
34	34	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	19	M	B			
35	35	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	17	M	B			
36	36	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	17	M	M			
37	37	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	17	F	B			
38	38	"	1	12	F	M				"	1	14	M	M			
39	39	"	1	12	F	M				"	1	12	F	B			
40	40	"	1	10	F	M				"	1	11	F	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 218 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 92 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 310

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September, 1860. The Marshal Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	10	F	B					Same Continued	1	22	M	M				
2	1	9	F	B					"	1	20	M	M				
3	1	6	F	B					"	1	18	M	M				
4	1	5	F	B					"	1	12	M	M				
5	1	1	M	B				6	W. Malley	1	20	F	B				
6	1	30	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
7	1	26	F	B					"	1	3	M	B			3	
8	1	8	F	M					Frederick Cole	1	43	F	M				
9	1	6	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
10	1	15	"	"					"	1	22	M	M				
11	1	30	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
12	1	45	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
13	1	45	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
14	1	21	"	"					"	1	9	F	B				
15	1	30	M	B					Richard Wyatt	1	8	F	M				
16	1	22	M	B					"	1	75	F	B				
17	1	6	"	"					"	1	48	F	B				
18	1	41	M	M					"	1	41	F	B				
19	1	38	M	M					"	1	39	M	B				
20	1	35	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
21	1	30	"	"					"	1	36	F	B				
22	1	18	M	M					"	1	36	F	M				
23	1	24	M	B					"	1	36	F	B				
24	1	18	"	"					"	1	30	F	B				
25	1	48	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
26	1	35	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
27	1	23	M	M					"	1	21	F	B				
28	1	21	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
29	1	19	M	B				1	"	1	20	M	B				
30	1	63	F	B				1	"	1	16	F	B				
31	1	33	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
32	1	13	F	B				1	"	1	14	F	B				
33	1	19	F	M					"	1	14	M	B				
34	1	18	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
35	1	14	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
36	1	8	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
37	1	4	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
38	1	3	M	M					"	1	10	M	B				
39	1	4	M	M				1	"	1	9	M	B				
40	1	40	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				

400
No. of owners, _____
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
No. of houses, _____
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September, 1860. W. S. McChesney Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
1	1	6	M	B						1	4	M	B				
2	1	3	F	B						1	3	F	B				
3	1	4	F	B						1	1	M	B				
4	1	3	F	B						1	1	M	B				
5	1	3	M	B						1	1	M	B				1
6	1	1	M	B					<u>Radford W. L. L. L.</u>	1	50	M	B				
7	1	1	F	B						1	70	F	B				
8	1	1	F	B				6		1	66	M	B				
9	1	73	M	B						1	35	F	B				
10	1	63	M	B						1	31	F	B				
11	1	43	F	B						1	33	M	B				
12	1	36	M	B						1	33	M	B				
13	1	26	M	B						1	41	M	B				
14	1	23	M	B						1	39	M	B				
15	1	23	M	B						1	31	F	B				
16	1	23	F	B						1	28	F	B				
17	1	21	M	B						1	25	M	B				
18	1	19	M	B						1	25	F	B				
19	1	19	M	B						1	26	F	B				
20	1	17	F	B						1	24	F	B				
21	1	5	F	B						1	22	M	B				
22	1	4	F	B				3		1	21	M	B				
23	1	71	F	B						1	18	F	B				
24	1	32	M	B						1	16	F	B				
25	1	18	M	B						1	46	F	B				
26	1	12	F	B						1	15	M	B				
27	1	32	F	B						1	14	M	B				
28	1	31	F	B						1	14	M	B				
29	1	27	M	B						1	12	M	B				
30	1	23	F	B						1	12	F	B				
31	1	22	M	B						1	12	F	B				
32	1	21	M	B						1	12	F	B				
33	1	17	F	B						1	11	F	B				
34	1	13	F	B						1	11	M	B				
35	1	13	F	B						1	9	M	B				
36	1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				
37	1	7	F	B						1	9	M	B				
38	1	7	F	B						1	5	M	B				
39	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				
40	1	3	M	B						1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Appomattox State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September, 1860. The Hon. Wm. C. R. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	6	M	B						35	M	B					1
2	1	5	M	B						30	M	B					2
3	1	5	M	B						25	M	B					3
4	1	4	M	B						27	M	B					4
5	1	3	M	B						46	M	B					5
6	1	3	M	B						60	M	B					6
7	1	3	M	B						31	M	B					7
8	1	2	M	B						46	M	B					8
9	1	2	M	B						35	M	B					9
10	1	2	M	B						21	M	B					10
11	1	2	M	B						14	M	B					11
12	1	2	M	B				8		12	M	B					12
13	1	60	M	B						10	M	B					13
14	1	33	M	B				1		3	M	B					14
15	1	30	M	B						3	M	B					15
16	1	22	M	B						1	M	B					16
17	1	16	M	B						30	M	B					17
18	1	30	M	B						10	M	B					18
19	1	63	M	B						8	M	B					19
20	1	33	M	B						29	M	B					20
21	1	25	M	B						23	M	B					21
22	1	19	M	B						26	M	B					22
23	1	15	M	B						26	M	B					23
24	1	21	M	B						12	M	B					24
25	1	13	M	B						4	M	B					25
26	1	13	M	B						4	M	B					26
27	1	11	M	B						3	M	B					27
28	1	9	M	B						2	M	B					28
29	1	6	M	B						2	M	B					29
30	1	2	M	B						6 1/2	M	B					30
31	1	2	M	B				3		33	M	B					31
32	1	49	M	B						15	M	B					32
33	1	34	M	B						8	M	B					33
34	1	23	M	B						6	M	B					34
35	1	7	M	B						28	M	B					35
36	1	7	M	B						13	M	B					36
37	1	2	M	B						66	M	B					37
38	1	5	M	B				2		38	M	B					38
39	1	12	M	B				1		52	M	B					39
40	1	16	M	B						42	M	B					40

40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Appomattox State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October, 1860. The J. M. Chas. Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	38	M	B					1	M	B					3	
2		1	35	M	B					1	37	M	B					2
3		1	33	M	B					1	30	M	B					3
4		1	33	M	B					1	5	M	M					4
5		1	33	M	B					1	1	M	B					5
6		1	30	M	B					1	60	M	B					6
7		1	24	M	M					1	40	M	B					7
8		1	22	M	B					1	11	M	B					8
9		1	21	M	B					1	9	M	B					9
10		1	18	M	B					1	3	M	B					10
11		1	19	M	B					1	14	M	B					11
12		1	16	M	B					1	45	M	B					12
13		1	12	M	B					1	6	M	B					13
14		1	11	M	B					1	4	M	B					14
15		1	11	M	B					1	50	M	B					15
16		1	7	M	B					1	50	M	M					16
17		1	5	M	B					1	32	M	B					17
18		1	3	M	B					1	30	M	B					18
19		1	2	M	B					1	31	M	B					19
20	Chas. H. Foster & 3 others	1	19	M	B					1	31	M	B					20
21	"	1	18	M	B					1	31	M	B					21
22	"	1	17	M	M					1	31	M	B					22
23	"	1	12	M	B					1	25	M	B					23
24	"	1	2	M	M					1	15	M	B					24
25	"	1	1	M	B					1	15	M	B					25
26	J. J. Seligson	1	66	M	B					1	15	M	B					26
27	Amanau Crow	1	30	M	B					1	15	M	B					27
28	Martha to Mathews	1	30	M	M					1	15	M	B					28
29	"	1	35	M	B					1	15	M	B					29
30	"	1	31	M	M					1	11	M	B					30
31	"	1	21	M	B					1	5	M	B					31
32	"	1	21	M	B					1	6	M	B					32
33	"	1	13	M	B					1	2	M	B					33
34	"	1	12	M	M					1	1	M	B					34
35	"	1	9	M	M					1	55	M	B					35
36	"	1	8	M	M					1	33	M	B					36
37	"	1	7	M	B					1	11	M	B					37
38	"	1	8	M	B					1	8	M	B					38
39	"	1	7	M	B					1	6	M	B					39
40	"	1	2	M	M					1	60	M	M					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Appomattox State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of October, 1860. The Marshal Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5								3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	John T. Davis	71	M	B							6	M	B					
2	"	37	M	B							3	M	B					
3	"	41	M	M							3	M	M					
4	"	23	M	B							2	M	B					
5	"	23	M	B							2	M	B					
6	"	20	M	B							1	M	M					
7	"	18	M	M							1	M	B				9	
8	"	14	M	B					Barnell Stratton		53	M	B					
9	"	10	M	M					"		14	M	B					
10	"	9	M	B					"		12	M	B				2	
11	"	8	M	B					Wm Sarah Stratton		78	M	B					
12	"	8	M	B					"		70	M	B					
13	"	6	M	B					"		42	M	B					
14	"	4	M	B					"		23	M	B					
15	"	1	M	M				3	"		30	M	B					
16	Wm G. Ganaway, Estate	25	M	B					Allen M. Stratton		53	M	B					
17	Albert Holt	34	M	B					"		32	M	B					
18	"	7	M	B					"		21	M	B					
19	"	5	M	B					"		19	M	B					
20	"	2	M	B					"		18	M	B					
21	Henry D. Ford	63	M	B					"		17	M	B					
22	"	63	M	B					"		16	M	B					
23	"	33	M	B					"		13	M	B					
24	"	33	M	B					"		11	M	B					
25	"	52	M	B					"		9	M	B					
26	"	33	M	B					"		7	M	B					
27	"	32	M	B					"		9	M	B					
28	"	41	M	B					"		6	M	B					
29	"	44	M	B					"		5	M	B					
30	"	28	M	M					"		4	M	B					
31	"	28	M	B					"		2	M	B					
32	"	23	M	B					"		6	M	B					
33	"	24	M	B					"		2	M	B					
34	"	22	M	M					James M. Stratton		35	M	M				3	
35	"	24	M	B					Ellen M. Stratton		47	M	B					
36	"	13	M	M					"		13	M	B					
37	"	12	M	B					"		11	M	B					
38	"	11	M	M					"		9	M	B					
39	"	10	M	M					"		6	M	B					
40	"	8	M	B					Nancy Jones		43	M	M					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Appomattox State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of October, 1860. *The S. M. Whitham* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Elizabeth F. Sears & 3 others	1	35	F	B					Same continued								
"	1	35	F	B													
"	1	25	F	B													
"	1	29	F	B													
"	1	25	M	B													
"	1	22	M	B													
"	1	18	M	B													
"	1	15	F	B													
"	1	14	M	B													
"	1	12	M	B													
"	1	11	F	B													
"	1	3	F	B													
"	1	5	F	B													
"	1	8	M	B													
"	1	6	F	B													
"	1	4	M	B													
"	1	2	F	B													
"	1	2	M	B													
"	1	4	F	B													
"	1	14	F	B				2									
Mr Elizabeth Moon	1	40	M	B													
"	1	35	F	B													
"	1	30	F	B													
"	1	10	F	B				1									
The Amherstham	1	70	M	B													
"	1	40	M	M													
"	1	37	M	B													
"	1	40	F	B													
"	1	21	M	B													
"	1	13	F	M													
"	1	5	M	B				2									
John J. Hannah	1	23	F	B													
"	1	16	M	B													
"	1	3	F	M													
"	1	12	M	M				1									
Joseph B. Chilton	1	65	M	B													
"	1	45	F	B													
"	1	43	M	B													
"	1	35	M	B													
"	1	30	M	B													

40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 20 No. of fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 20 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No.
No.

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1386

